

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

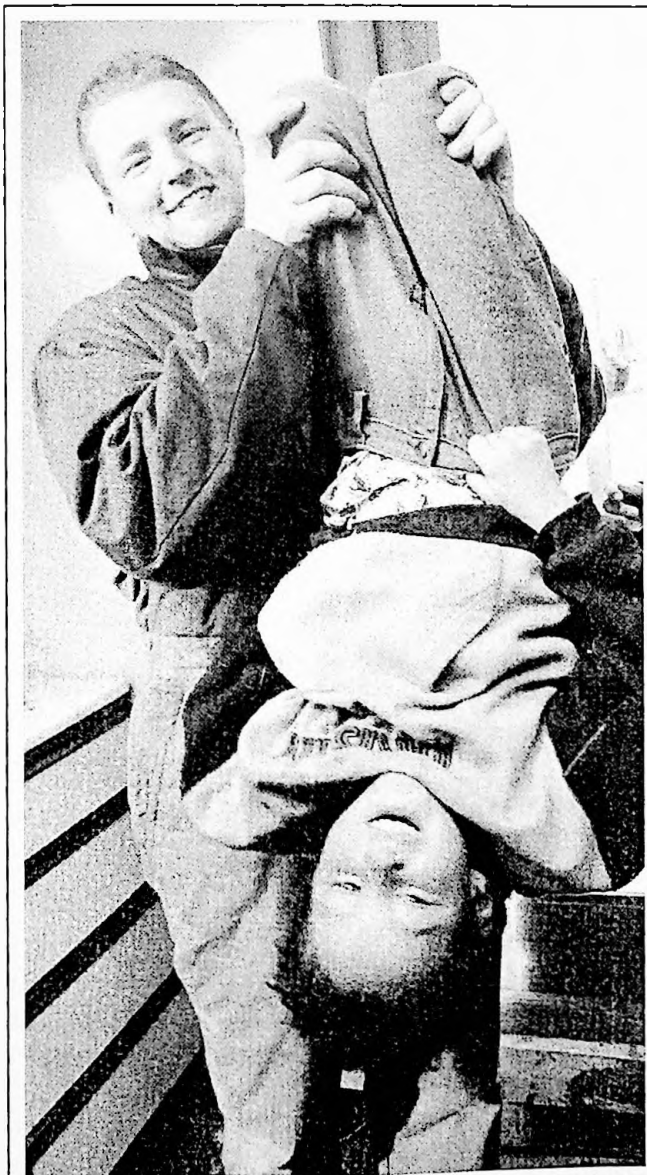
Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

V22. No 15

Price £1.20

Friday, September 3, 2010

# Institute wins support from local researchers



In the topsy-turvy world of two nighters, you never quite know whether you'll be able to stay on your own two feet. Tyler Hobman was swept off his by Glynn McKay as Hill Cove welcomed revellers to a champion weekend. See pages 9 and 11

A PROPOSED new environmental research institute in the Falklands could create significant opportunities in science, and boost both the economy and job prospects for budding researchers.

A number of interested parties in the Falklands have welcomed the proposal, from Andrew Fleming of the British Antarctic Survey (BAS), who recently spent five days on the Islands.

He said a lot of research already went on in the Islands within the fishery, conservation, agriculture and many other areas. However, there was a perception that it was not as coordinated as it might be, and there could be opportunities to attract a "larger and more vibrant research community" to the Islands.

"The key thing is that we don't propose to completely change or disrupt any of the existing research structures that are already working, unless there is a really good reason to do so," he said.

Independent researcher Sally Poncet said she thought it was an excellent idea.

"An institute could provide a central point of contact for the increasing number of researchers, both local and overseas, who are making use of the Islands' natural resources for their research activities. It could also provide openings for young Islanders wishing to further careers in research.

"These activities include not only the science itself, but the social and commercial aspects that the science creates.

"It needs to be done in a coordinated and structured fashion though, founded on a solid business plan and with sufficient local private sector know-how and backing to avoid ending up with another 'white elephant'.

"Only then would an institute be in a position to be of benefit to both science and the community."

Dr Paul Brickley, Fisheries Biologist/Marine Ecologist with the Fishery Department said the Falklands had many unique selling points for environmental research, so the potential for an institute was there.

"The Falkland Islands shelf and slope waters are an interesting environment and ecosystem on the doorstep of the southern ocean with easy logistics," he said. "Also, it is an area which is relatively unstudied, so there is significant potential for significant advances in regional science which may have wider applications.

"Economically it can only be beneficial with scientists paying for local services and also bringing in grant money which will be spent in the Islands."

Senior Agricultural Advisor Mac MacArthur said the proposal had a lot of merit, as it could attract funding for a wide range of agricultural, biodiversity, conservation and climate change issues. There were benefits, too, to be had from development of a research and development project to utilise fish and meat processing waste composted with calcified seaweed, kelp and utilising wind power to produce relatively inexpensive agricultural fertilizer.

Scientific work is currently being conducted at Saladero which involves using satellite technology to ascertain plant species and sustainable stocking rates for different camps in the Falklands.

Mr MacArthur said this important scientific work could benefit from more resources to provide improved sustainable grazing management knowledge and prevent regression of greens and whitegrass to less nutritive species such as diddle-dee and native fern.

"There is still so much to be researched in the Falklands," he said.

Sharon Jaffray

**DRUGS SEIZED \* MPA CHARITY BOOST \* SURVEY DELAY \* DART CHAMPS**

# Penguin News

I AM told the ongoing discussions over workplace legislation in the Falklands can be traced partly to debate over the reprehensible terms and conditions under which some overseas fishing crews are employed.

There have been numerous distressing examples of crewmen jumping ship while in Falklands waters, simply to escape those conditions and seek refuge or repatriation.

Some, shockingly, have died through their efforts, while others have endured beatings, torture and, to put it mildly, gross indignity – all in the name of scraping a living from the sea.

The subject raised its head again when a member of the public rang the Penguin News this week to thank us for publishing the report on government salaries. They then spoke of their disgust at the apparent hypocrisy of a society which promotes fair and equitable working conditions, yet turns a blind eye to the horrors dealt out by a minority in the fishing industry, upon whom this country earns the bulk of its national income.

And they are horrors. Locally employed squidders, who are often instructed to not reveal their wages to the fishing crews with whom they share meals have, over the years, told tales of appalling treatment dealt out to their erstwhile colleagues.

Fisheries department observers are tasked with monitoring their catches and ensuring licences are adhered to, but they are not empowered to enforce the law, and nor can they be assigned to every vessel. Islanders know they are faced with an awful dilemma. There have been too many examples of men overboard and too many stories of gruesome maltreatment for the issue to be imagined. But, realistically, what can be done?

Customs and Immigration is powerless when a foreign registered vessel is at sea, and it is simply unviable to appoint police officers – probably the only personnel who could deal with such incidents – to patrol every ship.

And all the while the country continues to reap the benefits of the minority who abuse the privilege of fishing in Falklands waters.

This country, of course, is not alone. Miscreant fishing vessel owners are the scourge of the industry worldwide. But is it not still morally repugnant that the industry finds itself helpless, despite the cries for help of those unfortunates who have occasionally been rescued – or, worse, their bodies washed up – from Stanley harbour?

Tony Curran

Friday 3rd September

## Open Mic Night

For all singers, instrument  
players, performers

Service of tapas and dinner as normal

Service begins 6.30pm



### Thai Take Away

Tuesday 7th September

£9.95 per take away, collection time 6.30pm

Chicken & prawns Thai green curry, beef  
in oyster sauce and pad Thai (noodles)

Lunch served daily from 12noon until 1.30pm

Dinner served daily from 6.30pm until 9pm

CLOSED MONDAYS

Large Parties WELCOME

Reservations and enquiries: 21159

brasserie@horizon.co.fk

# Couple's alcohol fuelled argument ends up in court

STANLEY man Claudio Agustin Lautaro Briones Sepulveda (48) was arrested in the early hours of Sunday morning, after a taxi driver reported to police that he was in breach of bail conditions and had been dropped off with his wife at their home on Discovery Close.

Mr Briones had appeared in court last week charged with assault occasioning actual bodily harm to his wife on June 26. The case was adjourned so he could seek legal advice.

On Monday, represented by David Lang, Mr Briones admitted he had breached the bail conditions not to contact his wife or enter their home, saying he wanted to save his marriage because he loved his wife. Acting Crown Counsel Sam Burke said the taxi driver had been concerned because Mr Briones was verbally abusive to Mrs Briones and herself.

Mr Burke said when the police arrived at the Briones' home to arrest Mr Briones, Mrs Briones had been upset, but she was adamant nothing had happened. Mr Briones was also upset and blamed the police for ruining his marriage.

"Mr Briones had breached bail conditions and was likely to breach further conditions if they were imposed," said Mr Burke, who also recommended Mr Briones be remanded in custody until Wednesday.

Senior Magistrate John Trevaskis said he had taken into consideration that the police were not summoned by Mrs Briones, there was no suggestion he had been physically abusive to her and that being remanded in custody since the previous day was a "taster" of what would lie ahead if he was to appear before him again.

Mr Lang indicated that his client intended to enter a guilty plea to the charge of causing actual bodily harm, and Mr Trevaskis decided to proceed with the case rather than wait until Wednesday.

The court heard how on June 26, after consuming approximately four litres of alcohol between them, an argument had broken out between the Briones, which had ended in Mr Briones hitting his wife around the head, pushing her to the floor, kicking her in the shins and cutting off an item of her clothing with a pen-knife.

When Mrs Briones managed to get away from him she called the police and later made a statement. Two days later Mrs Briones retracted her statement.

Mr Lang said the couple were intent on patching things up and his client was thoroughly ashamed of his actions, which had taken place at a time when Mr Briones and his wife were extremely stressed due to medical and financial difficulties.

Placing a one year conditional discharge on Mr Briones, Mr Trevaskis told him he had been given credit for his early guilty plea, but it was behaviour the court would not tolerate. "Sadly, once again, the court hears of the involvement of alcohol turning an incident violent," he said.

Explaining the conditions of the discharge, Mr Trevaskis told Mr Briones that in no sense was he being let off, and the court in no way condoned his behaviour. At the same time there was no wish to add to the difficulties Mr and Mrs Briones were experiencing, he said. Prosecution costs of £120 are to be paid by Mr Briones.

## Ships in Stanley harbour

for the week ending September 1

Vessel	Type	Vessel agent	Departed
Maersk Pacer	Supply	Byron Holdings	Aug 31
Concordia Bay	Cargo	Workboat Services	-
Toisa Invincible	Supply	Byron Holdings	Aug 27
Iman	Tanker	Stanley Services	Aug 31



## Penguin News

### Journalist

We have a rare vacancy for a journalist to join our team. The successful applicant must have superior writing skills and a passion for community news. Contact Editor Tony Curran on 22707 or editor@penguinnews.co.fk for details



# Holiday youngsters meet Hercules

BEAMING smiles greeted their military hosts when 12 children from the School's Out holiday club enjoyed a day out inspecting the impressive hardware at MPA.

Club organiser Anne Howells supervised the youngsters as Flying Officer Russell Cole led them on a tour which included a low level flypast of Typhoon jets, Air Traffic Control, the Fire Department, winching procedures on Sea King Search and Rescue operations and a walk-through of a Hercules.

Anne said the day was a great success and she thanked everyone involved for a "very memorable day for all of us."



School's Out club youngsters enjoy their day out at MPA

## Too few ticking off responses to survey

THE government's Retail Price Index Household Expenditure Survey has been postponed until October 1 – because too few households have agreed to take part.

The survey is designed to assist the government in setting the Retail Price Index, which is used to determine changes in the cost of living. Government workers are routinely given cost of living wage increases, and this in turn trickles down to pensioners and the private sector.

But not enough households have so far responded to allow FIG to work on a suitable sample size.

Letters to prospective participants were sent out in July, and the survey was by now to have been underway.

The Policy Unit and Synergy Information Systems, who have been contracted to conduct the survey, strongly urge any households who have not yet returned their forms to please do so as soon as possible, remembering to include their name and address in the spaces provided.

If they prefer, participants are welcome to phone the Synergy office, especially if they have lost their forms or have any questions.

Any households who would like to volunteer to participate also are urged to call. Households should be assured that their data will be kept completely confidential.

A FIG spokesperson thanked those who had responded and agreed to participate, and said they would be contacted shortly.

For more information, contact Michael Poole in the FIG Policy Unit (28429) or Nikki Buxton at Synergy Information Systems (22051).

# Oil activities still remain encouraging

THE offshore oil drilling rig Ocean Guardian continues its work at Rockhopper Exploration's Sea Lion well, where hydrocarbons were encountered earlier this year. The well at that time was suspended for re-entry and testing.

Director of Mineral Resources Phyl Rendell said the current programme included re-entering the well, drilling through cement cores, locating the hydrocarbon intervals and testing before the well would be permanently plugged and abandoned.

The activities are expected to last between 25 to 35 days.

Mrs Rendell said the actual flaring of carbons was likely to last less than 48 hours.

While she described recent activities as "encouraging steps" she said there was no guarantee that the well would produce commercial hydrocarbons until more appraisal wells were drilled and further analysis carried out over the following months and years, to establish the economic viability of the field.

After the drill stem test on the Sea Lion prospect, Ocean Guardian will be contracted by Desire Petroleum to drill at their Rachel structure, which is located south of Sea Lion in licence PL004.

Desire Petroleum director Ian Duncan and chairman Stephen Phipps plan to visit the Falklands at the beginning of October.

Argos Resources have meanwhile successfully listed their company on the London Stock



Phyl Rendell

Exchange AIM and set up their office in Argos House in Stanley.

They now plan to conduct a 3D seismic survey over their acreage where two wells have already been drilled and hydrocarbons encountered in 1998.

Mrs Rendell said new data would equip the company in "de-risking drillable prospects."

Meanwhile in the northern hemisphere Encore Oil has enjoyed a surge in value after discovering a significant new oil field close to the Shetland Islands.

But would this be likely to detract from exploration activities in the Falklands?

Mrs Rendell said she did not think it would have any impact on the exploration programme in the Falklands because most operators did not have licences to explore elsewhere and had licence commitments that needed to be fulfilled.

"As it can take over a decade to develop an oil field, with no guarantees of production if the economics don't justify development, exploration can be expected to continue around the world, including the Falklands," she said.

"The Falklands is of course only one country out of many promoting oil exploration, and companies weigh up the odds when applying for licences.

"We are fortunate to have committed licensees who are investing a lot of money in exploration at present, which is benefiting the local economy. We hope it will continue," she said.

## Rape charges

A STANLEY youth who has denied raping a child under 13 is to be tried in the Supreme Court on January 17. Senior Magistrate John Trevaskis said on Friday he was satisfied there was a case to answer. The 16-year-old male was released on bail. On Wednesday Stanley man Matthew John Newton, who faces two charges of rape and two of sexual activity with a child, also had his case committed to the Supreme Court. No trial date was set.

## Oil flight delay

THE first UK to Falklands passenger flight for the oil industry, an A310 Airbus with approximately 194 seats scheduled for Saturday, will not now take place. An AGR Group spokesperson last week said a fortnightly flight was scheduled to begin this weekend, but a military spokesperson this week said no contract had been signed and arrangements were "commercial in confidence."

## SA forum bid

ARGENTINA is working with Unasur (Union of South American Nations) so that in future the South American forum offers more than "a gesture of support" to its sovereignty claim over the Falklands, said Argentine ambassador Jorge Argüello in advance of next month's UN General Assembly.

## Fire appliance

LAST week we described the new fire appliance for Stanley Airport as CAT3 compliant. It is in fact a CAT2/H2 capable appliance. The error is regretted. A second vehicle commissioned for the Fire and Rescue Service is due to arrive in the Islands around November 21.

## Visas waived

VISA requirements for visitors from Taiwan have been waived. Cllr Dick Sawle said this meant fishing crews and others would find it simpler to enter the Falklands, but they would still be subject to exactly the same immigration laws as before.

## EU mission

FALKLANDS airbridge carrier Air Seychelles is in the process of meeting European Union emissions monitoring and reporting requirements, in order to allow it to continue meeting traffic regulations into the EU.

## Time flies

SUMMER time officially starts this weekend when clocks should be advanced by one hour at 2am on Sunday.

## Legislative Assembly Diary

Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into the work of a member of the Legislative Assembly

THE percentage of the Camp electorate who came to the public meeting at Goose Green last week made it well worthwhile for the seven Assembly Members who attended. Although many financial and other issues are common to both constituencies it was good to get others' perspectives on them. I came away feeling positive, and even enjoyed the drive both ways in good road conditions in spite of strong side winds.

\*\*\*

IN about a week our latest batch of students will be starting on a new and exciting phase in their lives. In an increasingly competitive world they will come under pressure just to hold their own. That said, it can be testing for parents to unleash the apron strings and let their beloved offspring take the next steps to independence. Most students are "raring to go" at this stage, but there is no need for undue pessimism about the numbers of young Islanders who will ultimately come home for part or most of their careers. As well as the undoubted pull of home, many, after tasting freedom in a new environment, are intelligent enough to recognise and value the unique quality of life they can enjoy in the Falklands. Add to this the tremendous job opportunities highlighted in last week's front page article and, given a bit of ambition and a lot of determined hard work, we really could see a significant reduction in reliance on contract officers. It is already evident in schools and medical services.

\*\*\*

I AM struggling to find any logic in some of my colleagues' advocacy of freedom of choice as a reason for opposing legislation to ban smoking in enclosed public spaces. Apart from ignoring 60 years of cumulative and irrefutable medical evidence, it also ignores the right of the majority who are non-smokers to enjoy social events free of poisonous fumes generated by inconsiderate smokers. Considerate smokers (many who support the ban) have long had the courtesy to smoke away from others. The proposed ban does not prevent any from smoking but simply enforces the right of others to breathe clean air.

Jan Cheek MLA



Theresa Lang accepts the donation from Rachael Wareing

Picture MPC Photo Section

## MPA volunteers raise a fortune for local charity

A NEW initiative at MPA in the form of a Thrift Shop has taken off in a big way - and a local charity has been the first benefactor.

The Thrift Shop, charity busks, a cinema event and local collections have combined to make a massive donation of £2,400 to the local Cancer Support and Awareness Trust (CSAAT). The volunteer-run Thrift Shop has been open for just two months and has already raised a colossal £1,400.

The range of items on sale includes women and men's formal wear, jewellery and accessories, fancy dress items, children's toys and many more items.

The store has proved to be a fantastic means of raising money for good causes and allows the

community to sell their surplus items. With almost all profit going to charity, the shop is run by a very generous band of volunteers, headed up by Rachael Wareing and Nicola Robson, who said the idea behind the Thrift Shop initiative was to raise money for local charities and those in the UK through monthly donations.

Next month they hope to raise a further £1,000 for the Royal Hospital Chelsea. Rachael and Nicola said they would like to say a huge thank you to all the volunteers and those who continually helped make improvements to the daily running of the Thrift Shop, especially the customers and those who had donated items to sell.

Flight Lieutenant Mark Wareing, who is Officer in Com-

mand of the Thrift Shop property, said he was astounded by the success of the Thrift Shop.

"What is amazing is that much of the stock is gifted by the families and purchased by the wider community," he said.

The sum has been further boosted by other fundraising events over the past few months.

Corporal Paddy Flint from the dog section of Joint Service Provost and Security Unit, along with police dog Sergeant Jake, completed a busk along the infamous corridor of MPA. His faultless renditions of popular songs raised £400.

The Air Transport Security Section Fund matched Cpl Flint's donation, adding another £400 to the pot for CSAAT.

## Police deny lights set to dazzle

DIRECTOR of Community Safety and Chief Police Officer Gary Finchett has denied that the lights on police vehicles are set to deliberately dazzle drivers.

Several members of the community, including local taxi drivers, had expressed concerns that the headlights on police patrol vehicles were set to shine directly in the eyes of oncoming traffic.

Mr Finchett said the patrol car headlights had not been altered to dazzle road users and this had been confirmed by an independent inspection.

He said, however, that police did need to carry heavy equipment

in the rear of their vehicles which, when driving over uneven ground, might cause the front of the vehicle to rise, but there was no manual mechanism in the vehicles to adjust the alignment of the headlamps.

The Road Traffic Ordinance states that headlamps should be able to be deflected "downwards or both downwards and to the left at the will of the driver in such a manner as to render the lamp incapable of dazzling any road user," and this was the case with the police vehicles.

The suggestion that headlamps had been adjusted to better iden-

tify whether drivers were wearing seat belts at night was incorrect, said Mr Finchett.

He added that it was, however, timely to remind people that safety belts must be worn by drivers and passengers unless certain provisions applied. "This is for their own safety and that of others. The police will prosecute people who persistently flout the law," he said.

He said all road users, regardless of whether they were police officers or not, must comply with the regulations laid down by the Road Traffic Ordinance and the Road Traffic Regulations.



# Destroyer intercepts £4m drug smugglers

HMS Gloucester has intercepted a yacht carrying £4 million worth of cocaine.

The Type 42 destroyer, heading south from Portsmouth for its final deployment to the Falklands, was called in to assist a law enforcement team from Cape Verde in the mid-Atlantic in the early hours of Friday.

The suspect yacht, the Florida registered Tortuga, was then taken to Cape Verde, off the western coast of Africa, where cocaine with a street value of £4m was found hidden within the rudder. HMS Gloucester's Commanding Officer, Commander David George, said the yacht had nowhere to run: "The last thing a drug smuggler wants to be seeing as the sun comes up is a Royal Navy warship bearing down on him. He can't run and he can't fight."

"HMS Gloucester provided the ideal launching pad for the Cape Verde law enforcement team to



HMS Gloucester mid-Atlantic

intercept these drugs. It's fast, has long-range detection radar, and one of the fastest helicopters in the world, the Lynx Mk 8. There was no argument."

The operation was coordinated by the Maritime Analysis and Operations Centre (Narcotics), based in Lisbon, acting on French intelligence.

"Thanks to close cooperation between the Cape Verde authorities, international counter-narcotics agencies and the Royal Navy, millions of pounds worth of co-

caine has been stopped from reaching our streets," said Commander George.

The operation is the first one of its kind between the UK and Cape Verde authorities, and comes after efforts by the Royal Navy and Serious Organised Crime Agency to increase counter-narcotics missions in the area. UK Defence Secretary Dr Liam Fox said: "This is another example of the great work the men and women of the Royal Navy carry out around the world which helps protect us at home."

"The Royal Navy plays a crucial role in intercepting drugs that could be destined for Britain's streets. I am very proud of their efforts."

The Gloucester, carrying a company of 280 men and women, only left Portsmouth on August 20. It will spend the next seven months in the South Atlantic, and make official visits to Brazil and Chile.

## Give us two minutes...



Hamish Jennings

### 1. What is your most prized possession?

My house, because it's the only thing worth having

### 2. Who would you most like to have a tot with?

I would most like to have a tot with Anna Kournikova

### 3. If you had a motto, what would it be?

Eat when I'm hungry, drink when I'm dry and sleep when I'm tired

### 4. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?

A knocking shop

### 5. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?

Allan White, because he is well switched on

### 6. What is your nickname and why?

Tiddly, because my old man was Jock Tiddly and his old man was Old Tiddly. It was nothing to do with how much we drink... just a coincidence

### 7. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

Norway

### 8. What is your favourite TV programme?

Last of the Summer Wine

### 9. What song makes you feel happy (or sad) when you hear it?

Pickin' a Chicken makes me happy and sad

### 10. What would people be surprised to learn about you?

There are no surprises in me, chey

Hamish Jennings was born in the Falkland Islands and spent most of his younger years working in North Camp, riding horses, chasing sheep and drinking too much! He has two sons, four grandchildren and one great grandson, all in the UK. Hamish now lives in Stanley, and spends his time driving for Bonner's Taxis and looking after Foam Creek

# FICS welcomes five new teachers among its ranks

WITH a new academic year, changes are often apparent among the teaching staff of our schools. The Community School has five new faces on its teaching staff.

John Carlin (29), a Science teacher originally from Bolton, has moved to the Islands following a teaching job in Salford, Manchester. He said he had wanted to work abroad so he applied to a couple of places: "The Falklands was easily the best choice," he said. "Because of the friendly environment and stunning surroundings."

He said he was an outdoor sport enthusiast, and encouraged any keen climbers to get in touch.

A PE teacher from South West Wales, Alex Lloyd (28) has arrived in the Islands from a job teaching in Brisbane, Australia. With his partner set to join him in the near future, he anticipated his stay would be an enjoyable one, and a good experience for his career: "I like teaching abroad," he said.

"I was after a new and exciting challenge. It's just different, and the scenery is really great."

From her last post in Sao Paulo in Brazil teaching English, Helen Toulson (31) commented on how quiet the Islands were: "I had to choose between Peru and here," she said.

"I was leaving Sao Paulo because it was a big city, polluted and dirty, so I decided on Stanley instead of Lima. I can actually



John Carlin (Science), Andrew Shearer (Maths), Alex Lloyd (PE), Helen Toulson (English) and Simon Isaacs (Food Technology)

sleep at night. I notice not being woken up by scooters and cars." Helen, originally from the Wye Valley near South Wales, is to be joined by her partner Rawle Staunton.

Food Technology teacher Simon Isaacs (33), from Spalding in South Lincolnshire, arrived with his wife Dawn and son Harry – who just keeps talking about the penguins.

"I fancied a change of life," Simon said. "I was getting very disillusioned with the UK. I fancied living abroad so I thought of the Falkland Islands. It's a place I've always thought of going to anyway. It's as peaceful as where I was living before, but cleaner and a lot more hilly."

Simon is shipping his refurbished Series Three Light Weight

Land Rover to the Islands, to arrive in mid-September. He said he was looking forward to off-roading. No stranger to the Islands, the vehicle is ex-military, and was last in the Islands in 1982.

Andrew Shearer (28) will be teaching our Community School students Mathematics. From Norfolk, and having recently left a teaching post in Telford, Shropshire, he described his experiences so far as fantastic: "Everyone I've met so far has been really friendly, and the weather has been fantastic, up until today," he said.

His main incentives for applying for a job in the Islands were a desire to work abroad, that his father was stationed in the Falklands from 1983-84 and, he admitted, also to see the penguins.

## Your Letters

Write to Penguin News

Fax 22238 or email:

editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Visitor fees do work elsewhere

**FALKLANDS** Conservation views tourism and conservation as being inseparable, thus we are interested in the future of Gypsy Cove and encourage public discussion of issues and activities that affect tourism and conservation.

However, several points made by Mr Watts (Penguin News, August 20) need to be clarified.

While Mrs Jaffray's editorial on August 13 made a number of valid points, it is doubtful that FIG will redirect funds from healthcare, infrastructure or education to improve tourist facilities and management of Gypsy Cove.

Thus, some with an interest in Gypsy Cove are exploring how funds can be set aside for site management and improvement.

We noted Mr Watts' concern that a site fee might be illegal but, having consulted the Falkland Islands Constitution, it appears that subsection 4 allows for differential service/access fees for persons not belonging to the Falkland Islands.

To our knowledge, all discussions of site fees have indicated that persons belonging to the Falklands, current military and veterans would retain rights of free access.

As a comparison, tourists would pay £80 to see a doctor, but residents would receive the same service free of charge.

Is there a particular reason why foreign visitors, who pay no taxes in the Falklands, should receive the same rights of access as those who do?

Mr Watts suggests that a site visitor fee will harm tourism, yet visitor fees successfully support the development, operation and maintenance of facilities at popular tourist sites elsewhere.

Tourists at Seno Otway Penguin Reserve near Punta Arenas pay £2.50 per person; tourists at Boulders Beach penguin colony in Cape Town pay £4 each; and visitors at Phillip Island's Little Penguin colony in Australia pay £12 each. All three sites are immensely popular.

Mr Watts also proposes a solution for wardens at Gypsy Cove, including a series of comments about Falklands Conservation that require clarification.

As a registered charity, Falklands Conservation is accountable to its members, various funders, including the Falkland Islands Government, and the UK Charities Commission.

Our members receive regular updates on our activities, finances and future plans. Should any reader wish to know more about Falk-



## Penguin News: Missing Links

This week's Missing Links was submitted by Edith Summers. Who are the people gathered? Where are they? What year was the picture taken, and to celebrate what occasion? If anyone has any information, please contact the Penguin News at editor@penguinnews.co.fk or on 22709.

lands Conservation, they can visit [www.falklandsconservation.com](http://www.falklandsconservation.com) or contact our office in the UK or Stanley.

For the interest of readers, Falklands Conservation currently receives less than 20 per cent of its annual operating budget from an FIG subvention. We raise the remainder through grant applications and the generosity of countless individuals and companies, who make events such as the Charity Ball possible.

Most of our funds are restricted to particular projects in support of FIG's biodiversity strategy, Seabird monitoring, tussac restoration and environmental education are key components of our work; but we also produce a range of books and interpretive materials in support of tourism.

FIG is responsible for managing Gypsy Cove, but they cannot currently fund improvements to the on-site facilities or tourist experience.

If some among you believe that a Gypsy Cove visitor fee of a few dollars is going to cause tourists to cancel their \$2,000 to \$20,000 cruises, then we encourage you to express those views during the public consultation.

Craig Dockrill  
Falklands Conservation  
Stanley

## Exhaust fumes fuel for thought

I WOULD like to comment on the councillors' public meeting in the Town Hall, subject a total ban on smoking.

I definitely support Councillor Dick Sawle on his comments on smoking in public places.

There are in fact a lot of non-smoking public venues in Stanley and, as I see it, there is no need for legislation to ban smoking. It is unnecessary.

I think firmly that it's up to the proprietor to enforce or not to enforce a smoking ban.

I found some of the comments, especially from the public at the meeting, were rather paranoid, especially from the Penguin News reporter.

If these people really want to safeguard the health of the general public then I think that they should concentrate on petrol driven vehicles which emit large amounts of particulates out of their exhausts.

An experiment carried out in London found that there was an extreme amount of particulates in the air which, I would like to point out, not just adults breathe in but, more importantly, children breathe in.

That survey carried out by scientists stated that particulates are more carcinogenic than cigarette smoke; not only particulates but also lead.

You may think that I am only talking about petrol engines, but the situation is just as bad with diesels.

The only reason I have not mentioned diesel engines is that catalytic converters can be fitted to petrol engines only.

Roy 'Ginge' Davis  
Stanley

## Taking leaves from family tree

I AM looking for more information in regard to my family that were born on the Islands.

I do know that my great grandfather was the chief of police in the early 1930s. My father Thomas Theodore O'Sullivan (born 1930), my grandfather Joseph O'Sullivan (born 1909) his sisters and brother Dom, etc. were born there.

My grandmother Philis Bonner was born in the Islands around 1909-1910, and I believe moved from the Island around 1944 (this I cannot confirm).

I know this is a very long shot but, because of the distance, I cannot research much from this side.

I would be most grateful if any of your readers could help, and they are welcome to contact me by email.

Thank you in advance for any help you can offer.

Michael Osullivan  
Rochester, Kent  
Osullivan14@aol.com

## Smoke free pubs pay the price

I WROTE a long letter in support of the publicans having the right to choose what went on inside their privately owned businesses, but then thought that there really is only one point to raise in this discussion.

To quote a paragraph in the Penguin News (August 20): "Cllr Jan Cheek said one of the arguments in favour of the ban was to protect staff working in smoky areas: 'Some people don't actually have a choice about where they work,' she said, arguing more people would visit pubs if a ban was introduced."

A similar comment was made inside the front cover. A smoke-free pub would be a busy one, would it?

Can it then be explained to me how it is that of the two non-smoking pubs we used to have in Stanley, one of them is closed and the other only opens part-time?

Brenda Berntsen  
Stanley

## User pays, user should benefit

REF Ken's letter in last week's Penguin News.

I don't think it would really matter if income tax went to more deserving cases, as long as the half million or so that government makes on tobacco tax each year did go to smokers' health care.

Ben Watson  
(ex-smoker)  
Stanley

## Your Letters

Write to **Penguin News**  
Fax 22238 or email:  
[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)

### You can't blame the contractors

DESPITE the online chirping Mr Goodwin prompts from the anonymous Johnny Rooks crowing in The Nest, he raises a very pertinent point in his letter (Penguin News, August 27).

Robin is inquisitive to know how much of the cash paid to contract employees is remitted off the Islands annually.

I think in general for those so engaged that, less the expenses incurred living here, it is the lot!

My understanding is that for an employment contract to be awarded the local pool of talent for a particular job will have first been exhausted and only then are folk from elsewhere recruited.

Presumably these individuals, who fill not only some key positions but also many in the general workforce, are required to keep the Islands buoyant.

Even if British, such workers do not enjoy the same rights as the established elite of these purported British Islands, and they can be easily discarded.

Australians long ago recognised they must "populate or perish" and seem well aware of the tyranny of distance and economies of scale.

Although they do enforce a rigorous immigration filter they encourage those who benefit the Australian economy to stay. Canada I believe does likewise.

The Economic Development Strategy meeting hinted at a population of 9,000 by 2034 for survival.

In view of the decline in agriculture, erosion of Camp life, fish vanishing, empty oil wells and now that the UK Armed Forces are to be further pruned to field the firepower of the 3rd Aldershot Scout Troop, I think a population of 9,000 by next week would be far better for the longevity of these beautiful Islands.

I do realise this suggestion may ruffle our "old guard" and will get the diddle-dee wires humming, but a thriving contemporary community will be hard pressed to survive on animosity to newcomers and nostalgia alone.

At present contract employees are disenfranchised, but pay full tax in line with the local electorate.

Whilst accepting that there is no need yet for contract workers to dress up as Indians and throw all FIC's tea-bags in the harbour in protest, the concept of "no taxation without representation" rings a bell in the history of settlements founded by landed immigrants.

Sovereignty claimants trumpet that there was no indigenous population here so all Islanders must descend from migrants at some time.

Contract workers have to keep a bag packed, can only bring the basics with them, and cannot purchase property or invest in these Islands with ease.

I suggest this is short-sighted and a sad loss to the vibrancy of the community. Since contract employees are always waiting for the "boot," even the most skilled tend to shuffle about quietly resembling bag-ladies because they must plan to jettison as much as possible when finally frog-marched off to the airbridge.

In fairness it is not unreasonable therefore for them to wisely make provision for that fateful day by investing overseas.

**John Dobson**  
**Stanley**

## Falkland Islands Defence Force

### The FIDF is accepting recruits

For further information and application forms contact the FIDF HQ on 55477 or 28300 before 1730 hours on Friday 10 September.

Alternatively you may wish to attend a short presentation on the FIDF which will take place in the FIDF Training Room at 1730 hours on Friday 10 September – the ideal opportunity to help you decide whether you want to join or just to find out more about the FIDF.



**"There are still some spare seats – one of them could be yours!"**

## Talk of the town

Penguin News Vox Pop  
**It's back to school week:**  
**What subjects would you like to see taught in the Falklands?**



**Steve Vincent**

Electronics. So few people do it here. It's a specialised area, and it could lead to all sorts of work, from fishing radar to TV and DVD repairs



**Aaron Franks**

I would like to see a wider range of sport, and some more specialist sports, maybe like boxing, rugby and windsurfing, with qualified trainers



**Donna May**

Digital design. There are so many reasons, from making posters and leaflets to designing adverts and cards, and obviously web pages. Everything is digital now



**Adele Guala**

I would like to see them taught about a good diet and nutrition. Fruit and vegetables are expensive here and it's important to eat properly, especially for children



**Taff Davies**

Modern history of the Falklands, including politics and international relations. Falkland Islanders need to stand on their own feet and argue their case



**Brandon Greenough**

I wish they had more practical lessons, like plumbing and carpentry, so students can get to know what the work really involves



**Sarah Cooper**

Photography, particularly wildlife, because there are so many great opportunities here



Crafts. Pottery and jewellery making, because it's a good practical subject



**Dhianna Burucua**

Drama. Because it would be a fun thing for kids



**Amy Constantine**

Agriculture. Because it would be beneficial to the Islands

# The Falkland Islands Company Limited

## Automotive Department

Telephone Stephen Luxton on 27678 for further details.

### *Arriving in September!*

*A new range of quality used vehicles from the FIC*



Land Rover Discovery II TD5 £7995.00



Land Rover Discovery II TD5 £8750.00



Land Rover Discovery II TD5 £8995.00



Land Rover Discovery II TD5 £8995.00



Toyota Landcruiser Colorado £7995.00



Toyota Prado £8750.00

*All prices are 'on the road' inclusive of registration, road tax, number plates and a full tank of fuel*  
*All vehicles carry a 3 month mechanical warranty*

## Hire Purchase Available from just £175 per month\*

\*Terms and Conditions Apply. Example figure based on vehicle price of £6995.00 and minimum deposit of £2330.00. E&OE.





East Falklands dog handler Oscar Velasquez at work



Hill Cove farmer Tony Hirtle guides the sheep through the gate



In fancy dress for the dance



Vikki Berntsen



Steven Dickson and Governor Huckle



Reba Peck and Gabbi Hoy

## Dogs and dancing make Hill Cove two nighter a fancy dressed affair

DESPITE the cancellation of the ferry, the crowd that arrived at Hill Cove for the two nighter was raring to go, even though they had to pay extra to fly.

The two nighter kicked off with an extended glory hour, which resulted in everyone being evicted before they grew roots! With DJ Boss in charge of the music the first night of the two nighter was a big success as the group of enthusiastic people took to the dance floor for a good old stomp of the feet and a twirl of their partner into the early hours of the morning (of course).

There was an early start on the second day as the convoy of vehicles headed off-road to Westley Farm for the championship dog trials kindly hosted by Penni McKay and Tex Hobman. In spite of a few fuzzy heads nobody was deterred from their destination!

The serious business of the main event started around 11am. The three judges, Leon Marsh, Peter Nightingale and head judge Paul Peck, watched on professionally with their clip boards in hand. First to run was Susan Hirtle with Tasha followed by the other seven

dogs. The sheep were very well behaved and the trials were of an exceedingly high standard.

When the points were tallied up the results were as follows: first was Steven Dickson with May, who completed the course and penned all five sheep putting him quite a bit a head of the rest of the pack. In second place was Tony Hirtle with Fern. Third place was Susan Hirtle with Jodie and in fourth place was also Susan Hirtle with Tasha.

After the trials the hungry spectators and contestants took off down to the house to eagerly wait for the results.

The fresh weather resulted in everyone piling into the house and conservatory to warm up, and most were quite taken by Penni and Tex's natural grass carpet in the conservatory. Could this be a new look for houses of today?

The two nighter crowd warmed up by tucking into the delicious and greatly appreciated food cooked by Penni.

The Championship rosettes were presented by Governor Alan Huckle, who will be greatly missed by all of us.

Of course, as two nighters go, someone had to get bogged and our happy little volunteer this year was none other than Glynn McKay who, while trying to overtake, missed the bridge and got himself rather stuck. He was soon rescued by Melvyn Clifton, but with conditions involving a case of beer (which he still owes)!

The challenge for the dog handlers was not yet over as the fun dog trials got underway. The idea was that all six handlers would have to complete the course at the same time using all their dogs. Needless to say the final outcome was a bundle of laughs!

Teamwork was paramount in this new dog trial event as all the contestants and dogs worked together to get the sheep into the pen before the time was up.

Of course, their eagerness may have had something to do with the fact that if they penned the sheep within the time limit, Tex had said he would put £100 behind the bar!

It was a bit of a squeeze but all 12 sheep were penned and the challenge was a success as they completed it under the 11 minutes. So, that was the end of the dog trials

but it was far from the end of the day! If you are going to finish a two nighter you might as well finish it with a bang, which is what happened as the night continued with a fancy dress, a kind donation of £300 behind the bar from Governor Huckle, food supplied by various people, and once again the crowd proved their energised behaviour as another dance went into full swing.

Some people really out did themselves in the fancy dress, as we were presented with a witch, a man from Snowy River, a sheep and even an extra governor – along with many others.

The lively two nighter throng willingly took part in dances, including some traditional dancing games such as the Paper Dance, Balloon Dance and the hilarious Broom Dance (which seemed to go on forever)!

Again the fun and lively celebrations continued into the early hours of the morning ending the Hill Cove two nighter on a positive high.

Reba Peck

More pictures on page 11



# SEAFISH CHANDLERY

## Time to Fish

RODS  
LINE  
REELS  
LURES  
HOOKS  
CLOTHING  
TASSIES  
NETS  
SPINNERS  
FLIES

Cardinal & Penn Reels



Mitchell Caps

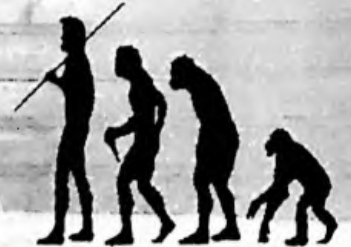
Airflo Lines

Fenwick Waders

Shakespeare  
SINCE 1897

Airflo Waders

Abu Garcia



Fosters Lager

Abu Nets

Berkley  
CATCH MORE FISH

TOBY LURES



MITCHELL

AIRFLO

PENN

The Biggest Name In Fishing.

### CHANDLERY ADVICE

The two best times to fish is when it's  
rainin' and when it ain't.

Opening Hours 8.00am - 7.00pm Mon - Fri 9.00am-6.00pm Saturday  
10.00am-5.00pm Sundays

Visit our web page : [www.chandlery.co.fk](http://www.chandlery.co.fk)



# Penguin News

Information Pullout

3-9 September, 2010

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

03 FRI	0049 0455 1151 1930	1.10 0.94 1.38 0.53	1635 2310	1.67 0.21	The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley. Time given is FMT. Add one hour for Stanley Summertime For Camp, make the following changes: Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m Port Howard + 3hrs 19m Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m Hill Cove + 4hrs Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m Darwin Harbour - 56m
04 SAT	0223 0846 1317 2037	1.13 0.95 1.43 0.41	0542 1106 1727 2352	1.41 0.49 1.80 0.15	
05 SUN	0426 0920 1533 2228	1.21 0.85 1.54 0.30	0618 1151 1816	1.51 0.32 1.88	
06 MON	0507 1018	1.30 0.68	0032 0653 1236 1905	0.15 1.61 0.19 1.89	
07 TUES					
08 WED					
09 THUR					

## STANLEY LEISURE CENTRE - OPENING SCHEDULE

Telephone: 27291/27285 Fax: 27284 e-mail: [kro200@leisure.gov.fk](mailto:kro200@leisure.gov.fk) for bookings and enquiries

Swimming Pool	Sports Hall / Squash Court	Exercise Suite
<b>FRIDAY 3<sup>rd</sup> September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
NAPS Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		Public
Closed For School 11:00-12:00		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00	Closed For School	
Closed For School 14:00-16:00		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00		Members Only
Public 17:00-19:00	Public	Public
Adults Only 19:00-20:00		
<b>SATURDAY 4<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
SLC Swimming School 10:00-12:00		Public
Public 12:00-14:00	Public	Members Only
Adults Only 14:00-15:00		Public
Public 15:00-16:00		
Adults Only 16:00-18:00		
<b>SUNDAY 5<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Public 11:00-14:00		Public
Adults Lane Swimming 14:00-15:00		Members Only
Public 15:00-17:00	Public	Public
Adults Only 17:00-19:00		
<b>MONDAY 6<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
NAPS Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		Public
Baby & Toddler 11:00-12:00		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Private Hire 13:00-14:00	Closed For School	
Closed For School 14:00-15:00		
Public 15:00-16:00		Members Only
SLC Swimming School 16:00-17:00		Public
Public 17:00-19:00		
Adult Swimming Lessons 18:30-19:00		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		
<b>TUESDAY 7<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
Closed For School 09:30-12:00		Public
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00	Closed For School	
Closed For School 13:00-14:00		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00		Members Only
Public 17:00-19:00	Public	Public
Ladies Only 19:00-20:00		
Adults Only 20:00-21:00		
<b>WEDNESDAY 8<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAP Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		Public
Closed For School 11:00-12:00	Closed For School	
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Public 13:00-14:00		Members Only
SLC Swimming School 16:00-17:00		Public
Public 17:00-19:00	Public	Public
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		
<b>THURSDAY 9<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Closed For Cleaning 08:00-11:00	Public	Public
Closed For School 11:00-12:00		
Closed For Staff Training 12:00-13:00	Closed For School	Members Only
SLC Swimming School 16:00-17:00		Public
Closed For Staff Training 18:00-19:00	Public	Public
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		
<b>FRIDAY 10<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAP Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		Public
Closed For School 11:00-12:00	Closed For School	
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Closed For School 13:00-14:00		
Stanley Swimming School 16:00-17:00		Members Only
Public 17:00-19:00	Public	Public
Adults Only 19:00-20:00		

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 9 September 2010

1900 hours FIBUA - Theory and Drills (note: this is preparation for FIBUA battle ex. on 16 Sep).

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?

Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

The CID Confidential line is not operating at the moment.

If someone wishes to contact the station then use the safe line 28111 or email [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk)

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ROSS ROAD**  
Sunday Services  
8am - Holy Communion  
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm - Evening Service  
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 [christchurch@horizon.co.fk](mailto:christchurch@horizon.co.fk)  
**TABERNACLE - Barrack Street** (free church)  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm.  
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am.  
On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1pm. Everyone is welcome to all services.  
Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.  
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street.  
**St. MARY'S**  
SUNDAY: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
Week days 9am  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)**  
10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all

denominations and faiths  
**BAHAI FAITH**  
For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY**  
Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm.  
Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00; Weds afternoons - Closed  
**MUSEUM**  
Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00; Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00.  
During the Summer/Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00 Tel: 27428  
**TREASURY**  
Monday to Friday Tel: 27143  
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon  
**LIBRARY**  
Monday - Friday 08.45 - 12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45.  
Saturday 10am - 12 noon; 14.00 - 17.00pm  
Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT**  
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; Mon-4.30pm, Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm.  
Consultations by appointment only.

**BADMINTON CLUB** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**THE FI GUN CLUB** New members welcome Contact: Steve Dent on 55632  
**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** New junior and senior players welcome, contact Roger Diggle 21716  
**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** Contact Glenn Ross (Captain) on 27149 (work) or Tony Rocke (Secretary) on 28000 (work) for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. Normally competitions are held every Sunday morning from October through to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome  
**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman), Jean Digele 21716 (Treasurer)  
**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** Meetings Mon. evening from 7.30pm, Thurs. afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact Theresa Lang (Chairman) 21235  
Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Derek Howatt (Trustee) 21385, Shiralee Collins 21579  
**FIODA** - Chairman - Lidda Luxton Tel: 21717 Secretary - Geoff Pring tel. 21785 Treasurer - Chris Bell, tel. 21078  
**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393  
**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** Meets on the first Monday of every month at the Hillside Mess at 7.45pm. Contacts: Chairman Marvin Clarke, Secretary Pam Budd (22192) Treasurer David Lewis (51527) website [www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk](http://www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk)  
**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB** Friday 6.00-8.00pm. Contact G Skene 21488  
**JELLY TOTS CLUB** Jellytots will now be held on Tuesdays from 1.45 - 3.30 and Thursday from 10.00 - 11.30 in the Parish Hall. All under fives welcome, along with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Contact Wendy on 21179 or Rosie 22759  
**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677  
**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3 - 4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel. 21667  
**KARATE CLUB** - New Training Schedule Tuesday's 5.15pm - 6.10pm (juniors) 6.15pm till 7.30pm (seniors) Friday's 5.55pm (junior grades) 6pm till 7.00pm/ 7.30pm (seniors). All sessions held at IJS Hall. Cost £1.00  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT** Contact Health on 20802 or Social Services 27296  
**ACORN'S COMMUNITY GROUP**, Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm  
**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after working hours.  
**BABY CLINIC** - 3 - 5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Public Opening Hours. Monday - Closed all day. Tuesday - Closed all day. Wednesday to Saturday 10.00 am - 4.00pm. Sunday 12.00 Noon - 4.00pm. Last orders for hot food daily 3.00pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window or by arrangement with individual - Vessels/Agents/Ship Owners  
**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** Chairman - G Clement 52910 Treasurer K Ormond 52814 Secretary J Elliot 51765  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS STANLEY HASH (FISH) HOUSE HARRIERS** welcomes new runners/walkers. Meets last Sunday of month at 1500 and also mid month  
**CHARITY SHOP** Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon.  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE (FIFL)**: Contact the Committee for more information. Chairman - Ian Betts, Treasurer - Sharon Gilbert, Secretary - Roxanne King  
**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE** email [lodge.manager@cwimail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwimail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS**: email [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman - Tony Blake 51684, Secretary - Janet McLeod 53566, website [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com)  
**FALKLANDS SEA CADETS**: Contact the CO 52779 or XO 51111

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that in the event of an emergency where no other form of communication are available, that the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the following frequencies.

### VHF 2 metre Band

147.725 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Caroline repeater, covering the north of the West Falkland including the cross sound ferry main operational area  
146.625.....Stanley to Mount Alice  
147.825 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Alice repeater, covering the south of West Falkland.  
**Marine Band**  
156.800.....Channel 16 (Stanley area)  
2.182 MHz HF

In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

It must be stressed that calling the Royal Falkland Islands Police on any of these frequencies must only be done in the event of an emergency



**Friday 03rd September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 ESTATE WE'RE IN  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 60 MINUTE MAKEOVER  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 GOK'S FASHION FIX  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 OUTTAKE TV  
8:30 EURO 2012 Qualifier England v Bulgaria  
11:10 JACK OSBOURNE: Celebrity Adrenaline Junkie  
11:55 LSD: Trip to Hell? Documentary examining the effects of LSD use on the human brain  
12:45 BBC NEWS

**Saturday 04th September**

8:40 NATURE'S TOP 40  
9:10 GARDENERS' WORLD  
9:40 BRITAIN BY BIKE  
10:10 PRIMEVAL The team are faced with one of the most dangerous threats they have ever come across - a flesh-eating fungus  
11:00 THE CUT Multi-platform soap  
11:25 NOEL'S ARE YOU SMARTER THAN YOUR TEN-YEAR-OLD?  
12:15 CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL A documentary series set in the brand new Royal Manchester Children's Hospital, now the largest hospital for children in the UK  
12:40 THREE HUNGRY BOYS Hugh Fearnley Whittingstall challenges three marine biologists to live off the land for a month  
1:05 JUNIOR MASTERCHEF  
1:35 VOCATION, VOCATION, VOCATION  
2:00 THE TONY BLAIR INTERVIEW with Andrew Marr  
3:00 AUSTIN STEVENS ADVENTURES Elephant Charge: Wildlife adventure series  
3:45 JAMES AND THE GIANT PEACH Based on Roald Dahl's book, this children's fantasy  
5:00 RACE TO WITCH MOUNTAIN Family fantasy  
6:35 101 WAYS TO LEAVE A GAMESHOW  
7:35 BFBS WEATHER  
7:40 STEPHEN TOMPKINSON'S AUSTRALIAN BALLOON ADVENTURE  
8:30 THE X FACTOR  
9:40 TAKE THE LEAD Dancefloor drama based on a true story  
11:30 BFBS WEATHER  
11:35 ALEX HIGGINS: The People's Champion One man transfixed television viewers during snooker's golden age - his name was Alex 'Hurricane' Higgins  
12:35 THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE SHOW  
1:35 BBC NEWS

**Sunday 05th September**

9:00 WILD WALES  
10:00 THE ANDREW MARR SHOW  
11:00 BRITISH FORCES NEWS: The Week in Afghanistan  
11:20 THE X FACTOR  
12:20 A BRIEF HISTORY OF FUN  
12:40 HALCYON RIVER DIARIES Nature series  
1:40 THE GENIUS OF DESIGN  
2:40 THE GADGET SHOW Consumer technology show  
3:30 AVIVA PREMIERSHIP Northampton v Leicester  
6:00 WOMEN'S RUGBY WORLD CUP FINAL

## Stir in the Smiles



Carrot Cake Mix 500g - £2.89  
Chocolate Cup Cakes 338g - £2.95  
Devil's Food Cake 500g - £2.84  
Chocolate Fudge Brownie 415g - £2.85  
Blueberry Muffin Mix 375g - £2.89  
USA shake pancakes 155g - £2.30  
Check out [www.bettycrocker.co.uk](http://www.bettycrocker.co.uk) for some great recipes using these mixes

# KELPER STORES

**SERVICE ✓**
**VALUE ✓**
**QUALITY ✓**

8:30 BFBS WEATHER  
8:35 THE BOX OFFICE BOYS  
9:00 GARROW'S LAW: Tales from the Old Barley Drama series about the influential barrister  
9:55 BFBS WEATHER  
10:00 DRAGONS' DEN  
11:00 ROGER AND VAL HAVE JUST GOT IN SITEM  
11:30 REV Sitcom about a vicar  
12:00 THE UNTOLD BATTLE OF TRAFALGAR Drama documentary  
12:50 BBC NEWS

**Monday 06th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 ESTATE WE'RE IN Silla Carron takes up the challenge of transforming a Bristol estate that's lost its sense of community  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE The best of Britain's coast and country  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 10 YEARS YOUNGER: The Challenge Makeover show presented by Mylene Klass  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 WATERLOO ROAD School-based drama series  
9:00 BFBS WEATHER  
9:05 MISTRESSES Drama series about the lives of four female friends  
10:05 BRIDE WARS Comedy  
11:30 REAL CRIME Murder of a Father: In August 2007 the nation was shocked by the brutal murder of Garry Newlove  
12:20 BBC NEWS

**Tuesday 07th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 FLOG IT!  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 AUCTION PARTY  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS

8:00 HOW TO LOOK GOOD NAKED Makeover series  
8:50 BFBS WEATHER  
8:55 THE BILL  
9:45 BROTHERS AND SISTERS Drama series following the lives of an extended California family with numerous secrets  
10:25 HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVE The harsh reality of poverty in 21st-century Britain is exposed in this fly-on-the-wall documentary series  
11:15 TRUE STORIES: Moving to Mars Documentary following two refugee families from Burma over the course of a year that changes their lives completely  
12:40 BIZARRE ER Extraordinary and eye-watering cases coming through the doors of a British A&E department  
1:10 BBC NEWS

**Wednesday 08th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 ESTATE WE'RE IN Silla Carron takes up the challenge of transforming a Bristol estate  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 CASUALTY Medical drama  
8:55 BFBS Weather  
9:00 DESPERATE HOUSEWIVES Quirky drama series  
9:40 BROADCAST NEWS Romantic comedy  
11:45 TOO OLD TO BE A MUM? Documentary. Women old enough to be grandmothers are having babies  
12:25 BBC NEWS

**Thursday 09th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 INSTANT RESTAURANT Two amateur cooks go head-to-head to see if they've got what it takes to create a restaurant in their own homes for one night only  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU The country's top chefs are competing to cook at a fabulous banquet hosted by HRH The Prince of Wales  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 MISSING Drama set in a busy missing persons unit

2:10 COUNTRYWISE Series in which Paul Heiney and the team look at the best of Britain's coast and country  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 GOING THE DISTANCE Movie Special Drew Barrymore and Justin Long chat to Edith Bowman about their new romantic comedy on the red carpet at their World Premiere in London  
5:40 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOLBY CITY  
8:55 BFBS WEATHER  
9:00 MY WEIRD AND WONDERFUL FAMILY Documentary about gay British millionaires Tony and Barrie Drewitt Barlow, who hit the headlines ten years ago when their two children, Saffron and Aspen, were born to a surrogate mother in the US  
9:50 THE INVISIBLES Comedy drama series about the best robbers in town  
10:45 GEARS AND TEARS Documentary series following the Smiths and the Wainmans, two rival clans in the world of stock car racing, who have dominated the circuit for 40 years  
11:15 ON THE FRONTLINE: Life with the Green Howards Britain's war in Afghanistan has cost more than 300 soldiers' lives and billions of pounds, and left thousands wounded. The effects on those who serve are profound, just as they are for the loved ones who wait at home  
12:30 BBC NEWS

**Friday 10th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 ESTATE WE'RE IN Silla Carron takes up the challenge of transforming a Bristol estate  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE Series in which Paul Heiney and the team look at the best of Britain's coast and country  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:20 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away Series in which property experts help people trying to decide whether to buy in the UK or abroad  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:05 GLEE Musical comedy series  
8:50 BFBS WEATHER  
8:55 ORCHESTRA United Series following the creation of the Halle Harmony Youth Orchestra, comprised of a cross-section of young people from Manchester's vast cultural and ethnic community  
9:45 IDENTITY Last in the series of the gripping drama  
10:35 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Rob Brydon returns to the host's chair for the fourth series of the comedy panel show  
11:05 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
11:55 JACK OSBOURNE: Celebrity Adrenaline Junkie  
12:40 BBC NEWS

*Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.*





## Falklands Radio Programmes Schedule

**Friday 3rd September**  
07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox with Liam Felton  
5:00 News & Jukebox  
6:00 News & Repeat of Shadowed or Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Fabulous 50's  
7:30 Non Stop Country Hour with Liz Elliot  
8:30 Leather & Lace with Layla Crowie  
10:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM

**Saturday 4th September**  
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Lise Gill  
5:00 Children's Corner  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM

**Sunday 5th September**  
5:00 Accordionally Yours with Derek Howatt or Music, Music with Norman Besley Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Cathedral  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM

**Monday 6th September**  
07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include:  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM

**Tuesday 7th September**  
07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include:  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 One to One  
1:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts

6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Tuesday's Theme with Monica Limburn  
6:45 Simply Classical  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather, Flights & Hits of the 80's & 90's with Liz Roberts  
10:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM

**Wednesday 8th September**  
07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include:  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 "Best of..." with Jock Elliot  
7:30 Drama Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis  
10:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM

**Thursday 9th September**  
07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include:  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
1:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Liam Felton  
6:00 News & Repeat Conservation Conversations  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul, Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Liz Elliot  
7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW, 96.5FM & 88.3FM

**Pick Of The Week. Slow Jams...** Join Liz Roberts on Sunday night between 8pm & 10pm to hear a great selection of love songs and to hear your stars for the week ahead. There is also the competition where correct entries will go through to the end of the month draw for a meal for two at the Malvina.

Contact us Telephone 27277 Fax: 27279  
Email: [www.firs.co.uk](mailto:www.firs.co.uk)  
Station Manager [cross@firs.co.uk](mailto:cross@firs.co.uk)  
Head of Programmes [liz@firs.co.uk](mailto:liz@firs.co.uk)  
Adverts [adverts@firs.co.uk](mailto:adverts@firs.co.uk)  
Requests [requests@firs.co.uk](mailto:requests@firs.co.uk)  
Falklands Radio Frequencies  
88.3 FM - Stanley only  
96.5 FM - Stanley and Environs  
90 FM - March Ridge  
105 FM - Mt Alice  
105 FM - Mt Kent  
102 FM - Mt Maria  
88 FM - Sussex Mountains  
530 MW - Island Wide  
These scheds are subject to change and any changes will be announced on Falklands Radio.

## BFBS radio

96.5FM

**Friday 12.00am** Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore  
**Saturday 12.00am** Chill Out Room - Mark Humphries 1.00am Forces Shuffle 2.00am UK Breakfast Show 5.00am The Vault - Ian Noakes 7.00am Falkland's Breakfast Show 10.00am Vicky & Adam's Saturday Show 1.00pm Andy Pearman 5.00pm Forces Shuffle 6.00pm Groove Collection - Mario 8.00pm The Vibe - Chris Pearson 10.00pm Club Culture - Neil Moore  
**Sunday 12.00am** Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore 1.00am Forces Jukebox 2.00am UK Breakfast Show 5.00am The Vibe - Chris Pearson 7.00am Chill out room - Mark Humphries 9.00am UK Sunday Afternoon Show 1.00pm Access all areas 5.00pm Forces Jukebox 6.00pm Music First - Frank McCarthy 8.00pm The Vault

- Ian Noakes 10.00pm Chill out room - Mark Humphries

**Monday 12.00am** Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm Groove Collective - Mario

**Tuesday 12.00am** Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm The Vault - Ian Noakes  
**Wednesday 12.00am** Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm The Vault - Ian Noakes

**Thursday 12.00am** Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm BFBS Rocks - Paul Wisdom

## BFBS radio (2)

550 MW:

**FRIDAY 0000** Morning reports 0030 Wake up to money 0100 Today 0400 Simon Marlow 0700 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0800 World at One 0900 Richard Hutchinson 1200 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1300 6 O'Clock News 1330 Five Live Drive 1400 Five live sport 1730 Late Night Live (Five Live) 2000 Up all night  
**SATURDAY 0000** Morning reports 0100 Weekend Breakfast 0200 Today 0400 The BFBS Radio 2 Saturday Show 0600 Fighting Talk 0700 Five Live Sport 1420 606 from BBC Radio Five Live 1530 The weekend news 1700 Late Night Live (Five Live) 2000 Up all night  
**SUNDAY 0000** Morning reports 0100 Weekend Breakfast 0300 BFBS Radio 2's Sunday Songs 0400 Broadcasting House 0500 The BFBS Radio 2 Sunday Show 0700 Five Live Sport 1300 606 1430 Donal McIntyre 1530 The Weekend News 1700 Late night live (Five live) 2000 Up All Night  
**MONDAY 0000** Morning Reports 0030 Wake Up to Money 0100 Today 0400

Simon Marlow 0700 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 0800 World at One 0900 Richard Hutchinson 1200 PM from BBC Radio 4 1300 6 O'Clock News 1330 Five live drive 1400 Five live sport 1730 Late night live (Five live) 2000 Up all night  
**TUESDAY 0000** Morning reports 0030 Wake Up to Money 0100 Today 0400 Simon Marlow 0700 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0800 World at One 0900 Richard Hutchinson 1200 PM from BBC Radio 4 1300 6 O'Clock News 1330 Five live drive 1400 Five live sport 1730 Late night live (Five Live) 2000 Up all night  
**WEDNESDAY 0000** Morning reports 0030 Wake Up to Money 0100 Today 0400 Simon Marlow 0700 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0800 World at One 0900 Richard Hutchinson 1200 PM from BBC Radio 4 1300 6 O'Clock News 1330 Five live drive 1400 Five live sport 1730 Late night live (Five Live) 2000 Up all night

**THURSDAY 0000** Morning reports 0030 Wake Up to Money 0100 Today from BBC Radio 4 0400 Simon Marlow 0700 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0800 World at One 0830 Richard Hutchinson 1100 Sitrep with Christopher Lee 1200 PM 1300 6 O'Clock News 1330 Five live drive 1400 Five live sport 1730 Late night live (Five live) 2000 Up all night



- ☐ FIRS 88.3 FM Stanley (Town only)
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 96.5MHz Sapper Hill (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 96.5MHz BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 2 94.5MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 102.0 MHz Mount Maria (West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 98.5MHz BFBS Radio 2 93.8MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0MHz MPA
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 90.0MHz March Ridge (East Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 88.0MHz Sussex Mountains/San Carlos
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 90.0MHz Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 102.4MHz BFBS Radio 2 104.2MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)
- ☐ KTV Radio BBC World Service on 106.5 FM, 530 MW and 96.5 FM

## MPA Phoenix Cinema Schedule

Weekday show starts - 1st Performance 19:30

Saturday & Sunday shows start - 1st Performance 14:00 2nd Performance 19:30

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4.00 Child (3-17) £3.00 Students £3.00 Seniors (60 and over) £3.00 Family Ticket £11.00  
Doors open 30 minutes prior to film showing - Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday 3 September	Saturday 4 September	Sunday 5 September	Monday 6 September	Tuesday 7 September	Wednesday 8 September	Thursday 9 September
	THE SORCERER'S APPRENTICE	CATS & DOGS: THE REVENGE OF KITTY GALORE				
Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30
KARATE KID	PREDATORS	KNIGHT AND DAY	SALT	KILLERS	THE SORCERER'S APPRENTICE	SCOTT PILGRIM Vs THE WORLD

**KARATE KID (PG)** 140 mins. Action. Work causes a single mother to move to China with her young son, in his new home the boy embraces kung fu. Jaden Smith, Jackie Chan  
**PREDATORS (15)** 107 mins. Action. A group of elite warriors fear nothing or no-one. They have been brought together on an alien planet as prey. Adrien Brody, Danny Trejo  
**KNIGHT & DAY KNIGHT AND DAY (12A)** 109 mins. Action Comedy. A small town woman has a chance encounter with a mysterious man... Is he the man of her dreams or of her nightmares? Tom Cruise, Cameron Diaz  
**KILLERS (12A)** 112 mins. Comedy. Jen is on holiday when she meets assassin Spencer. She falls in love and unaware of his profession they get married.  
**THE SORCERER'S APPRENTICE (PG)** 109 mins. Adventure. A modern day master

sorcerer takes on an unwilling accomplice to help him fight the forces of darkness. Nicolas Cage & Alfred Molina  
**SALT (12A)** 100 mins. Action. CIA officer Evelyn Salt finds her loyalty put to the test when a defector accuses her of being a Russian spy. Angelina Jolie & Liev Schreiber  
**CATS & DOGS: THE REVENGE OF KITTY GALORE (U)** 82 mins. Family. Kitty Galore plans to take over the world. Bette Midler, James Marsden  
**SCOTT PILGRIM Vs THE WORLD (12A)** 112 mins. Action. Scott Pilgrim's delight in her new girlfriend is tempered when he has to do battle with her evil ex-boyfriends. Michael Cera, Mary Elizabeth Winstead

# LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY PORTFOLIO SYSTEM & CONTACT DETAILS

<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Dick Sawle M.A.</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:dawle@sec.gov.fk">dawle@sec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 21414</b> Secretary/Central Administration (Hon. R. Edwards) Legislation (Hon. S. Halford) Registry (Hon. S. Halford) Post & Telecommunication (Hon. W. Luxton) Information Technology (Hon. W. Luxton) Monopolies (SSJ & CVJ) (Hon. W. Luxton) Port Development/Trade & Industry (Hon. E. Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Jan Cheek M.A.</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:jcheek@sec.gov.fk">jcheek@sec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 21372</b> Education (Hon. G. Ross) Further Education/Higher Education (Hon. G. Ross) Training (Hon. G. Ross) Youth Development (Hon. G. Short) Leisure Services (Hon. G. Ross) Art & Culture (Hon. E. Edwards) Falkland Islands Government Office (Hon. S. Halford)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Roger Edwards M.A.</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:redwards@sec.gov.fk">redwards@sec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 4204/21778/52041</b> Treasury & Taxation (Hon. G. Short) EU Issues (Hon. S. Halford) SFC (Chair) (Hon. G. Short)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Glenn Ross M.A.</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:gross@sec.gov.fk">gross@sec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 22340</b> Agriculture (Hon. W. Luxton) RUH/Fox Bay (Hon. W. Luxton) RMDD (Hon. W. Luxton)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Gavin Short M.A.</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:gshort@sec.gov.fk">gshort@sec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 21075/51075</b> Customs & Immigration (Hon. D. Sawle) Fisheries (Hon. G. Ross) Police/Fire/RDF (Hon. W. Luxton) Utilities & Municipalities (Hon. R. Edwards) Energy & Waste (Hon. R. Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Sharon Halford M.A.</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:shalford@sec.gov.fk">shalford@sec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 31135/51135</b> Health & Medical Services (Hon. J. Cheek) Social Services (Hon. D. Sawle) Child Protection (Hon. D. Sawle) Lands (Hon. J. Cheek) Planning & Building (Hon. J. Cheek) Transport (Hon. R. Edwards)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Emma Edwards M.A.</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:redwards@sec.gov.fk">redwards@sec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 22855/52454</b> Tourism (Hon. D. Sawle) Minerals (Hon. J. Cheek) Environment & Heritage (Hon. W. Luxton) Housing (Hon. J. Cheek)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. William Luxton M.A.</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:luxton@sec.gov.fk">luxton@sec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 42256/21139/52256</b> Civil Aviation (Hon. R. Edwards) RDC (Hon. G. Short) Aquaculture (Hon. G. Short) Rural Development (Hon. G. Ross)

Appointments can be made via the Office of the Legislative Assembly  
 Tel: + (500) 22451, Fax: + (500) 22456, Email: [assembly@sec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@sec.gov.fk)  
 Further details and public papers are available on [www.falklandis.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.falklandis.gov.fk/assembly)

# Fisheries Department Catch for period 18 to 24 August 2010 Number of Licences

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	67	42
A	17	11
F	8	6
L	1	1
S	2	0
W/Z	22	8
X	17	16

A= All Finfish  
 F= Skate/Ray  
 L= Longliner  
 S= Surimi  
 W/Z Restricted Finfish (no Hake)  
 X= Loligo

# Catch by Species (tonnes)

Species	Total catch
Loligo	4448
Illex	0
Hakes	885
Blue Whiting	18
Hoki	679
Kingclip	99
Toothfish	23
Red Cod	99
Ray	479
Rock Cod	943
Others	75
Total	7748

# South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending August 27, 2010

Fishery	Max vessels	Catch	Effort
Toothfish (Longline)	6	95.3 tonnes	597,538 hooks
Crab	1	78 kilos	360 pots

# Department of Agriculture Wool Market Report 26<sup>th</sup> August 2010

By Ian Campbell, Department of Agriculture, Falkland Islands  
 This week the Australian market dropped slightly and the exchange rate worked the other way so the prices dropped.  
 The EMI dropped 7p down to 498 p/kg.  
 Indications are that the market is getting a bit picky at the moment favouring the fine end of the market, be they fleeces or pieces, and discounting stronger fleeces and oddments.

Week ending	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	28	30	32
06/05/2009	597	511	430	403	394	389	374	329	310	264	232	198
15/12/2009	642	587	522	508	494	478	442	379	319	251	215	185
14/01/2010	682	626	566	559	538	520	479	390	341	269	230	196
04/03/2010	704	651	581	570	562	553	504	407	349	265	235	200
06/05/2010	693	620	557	545	537	525	495	403	355	270	234	208
03/06/2010	678	616	540	534	519	506	463	391	356	268	243	206
08/07/2010	666	601	532	529	523	514	480	406	355	266	235	207
12/08/2010	659	597	534	525	522	513	470	403	347	261	230	203
19/08/2010	669	600	534	520	514	508	472	399	351	264	233	206
26/08/2010	673	600	524	511	502	495	459	401	352	262	231	205
Market Change	4	0	-10	-9	-12	-13	-13	2	1	-2	-2	-1
Price year ago	574	501	430	418	407	400	389	331	315	240	209	176
Change from last year	17%	20%	22%	22%	23%	23%	18%	21%	12%	8%	11%	16%

# Coffee break Sudoku and quiz

Sudoku by Colin Laug

		2	3	5		
	6	8				5 9
4		1			2	6
			1		4	
9		3			8	1
	7	5			6	3
			7	8	2	

1. What are Climax, Intercourse, Accident, Sugar Tit, and Fred: Towns in the USA; Bono's pet donkeys; Codenames for UK Vice-Squad operations; or Bands who've appeared on Glastonbury's Pyramid Stage?
2. In Greek mythology, what was the final resting place of the souls of the heroic and the virtuous: Strawberry Fields; Elysian Fields; or Safaniya Fields?
3. Bafana Bafana, the South African nickname for its national football team means: The Boys; The Footballers; The Winners; or The Warriors?
4. What is the bodyguard character played by Kevin Costner in the 1992 film 'The Bodyguard': Frank Farmer; Frank Carpenter; Frank Baker; or Frank Butcher?
5. What appears directly below the expiry date on a UK Vehicle Tax disc: A barcode; Vehicle registration; Fee paid; or Vehicle classification?
6. The 2,228m high Mount Kosciuszko is the highest mainland mountain of which country: Japan; Greece; Denmark; or Australia?
7. Which European country ceased to be a monarchy in 1910: France; Italy; Portugal; or Austria?
8. What is the second most abundant element in the Earth's crust, representing approximately a quarter of its mass: Iron; Carbon; Silicon; or Calcium?
9. (Oxygen is the most abundant, equating to about 46%) Charlotte Brew was the first woman to: Ride in the Grand National; Be elected to Parliament; or Win the Miss World contest?
10. Who was the last British monarch of the House of Hanover: Queen Victoria; Queen Anne; Edward VII; or George V? Queen Victoria

Answers to last week's quiz:

1. Egypt 1
2. Netto
3. Tiger Woods, Thierry Henri, Roger Federer
4. Ammeter (instrument for measuring electrical current in amps)
5. Leonid Brezhnev
6. Pigeon racing
7. Fred Perry
8. The Cullinan Diamond (3,106.75 carats and 621.35 gms - found in South Africa in 1905, presented to King Edward VII by the Transvaal government - its two largest stones are in the UK Crown Jewels)
9. Hero
10. Deepwater Horizon



# Carpentry Evening Sessions

Carpentry tutor Mr. Willie Bowles will be offering carpentry and joinery sessions to the general public on the following dates:

September: 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup>  
 October: 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, 25<sup>th</sup>  
 November: 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 29<sup>th</sup>  
 December: 6<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>

Sessions are from 6:00-8:00pm in the Training Centre workshop. If you would be at all interested in attending then please contact Apprenticeship Scheme Co-ordinator, Marcus Morrison on Tel: 27025 or e-mail: [mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk)



# Stay one step ahead advertise with Penguin News.

## Rates as follows:

- 1 x full page black and white £116
- 1 x 1/2 page black and white £64
- 1 x 1/4 page black and white £34
- 1 x 1/8th page black and white £18

- 1 x full page, colour £195
- 1 x 1/2 page colour £97
- 1 x 1/4 page colour £50
- 1 x 1/8th page colour £25

## Subscriptions

Overseas air mail  
 subscription £106.00  
 for one year and  
 £53.00 for six months  
 Local subscription £75  
 for a year and  
 £37.50 for six months.



## At close of business

August 31, 2010

Change over previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	115.00	-0.50
Falkland Islands Holdings	362.50	-2.50
Desire Petroleum	96.00	-0.75
Rockhopper Petroleum	318.25	+3.25
Borders & Southern Petroleum	73.00	-1.50
Cable & Wireless	56.70	-2.65
Standard Chartered Bank	17.35	+0.08



Competitors in the fun trials take refreshment and prepare their dogs to herd the unsuspecting flock of sheep into the pen in the shortest possible time



Dawn Hoy and Ken Berntsen cross the river



Dae Peck and Ian France join in the novelty dances



Westley provides a scenic backdrop for the trials



Tex Hobman and Peter Nightingale

## West welcomes a two nighter of tricks and trials



Tex Alazia ready to stand in if the Governor couldn't make it



Steven Dickson and Paul Peck



Susan Hirtle, Tracy Evans and Louise Pole-Evans discuss the finer points of dog handling



Susie Hansen and friend, winners of the balloon dance



Working as a team the fun dog trials get underway



Susan Hirtle with sheep and dog under control



# The West Store

## FOODHALL

NEW



**Waitrose  
Italian Style  
Dairy Ice Cream**  
900ml



**Tiramisu**  
Vanilla, coffee and marsala  
flavoured ice cream with a  
ripped coffee sauce and dark  
chocolate curls



**Frutti Di Bosco**  
Vanilla and fruits of the forest  
ice cream with rippled fruits of  
the forest sauce and topped  
with sliced almonds

**Stracciatella**  
Vanilla ice cream with a  
rippled chocolate sauce and  
dark chocolate curls



NEW

**Cadbury**  
Double Chocolate  
Cookies 150g



**Cadbury Chocolate  
Chunk Cookies**  
150g



NEW

**Nescafe Green  
Blend Coffee**  
100g

From a blend of green  
and roasted coffee  
beans naturally rich in  
health supporting  
antioxidants

## ELECTRICAL STORE

### NEW OFFERS

**SAVE  
£10**



...on ALL video games priced  
over £44.99

**SAVE  
£5...**



...on ALL video games priced  
between £20 - £44.99

**BUY NOW!**

## FOODHALL

**NEW  
OFFERS**



**John West  
Tuna Chunks  
In Brine**  
4 X 185g

Was ~~£5.40~~

**Now Only  
£4.99**

Save 41p



**Tango  
Cherry, Orange  
& Apple 600ml**

Was ~~£1.49~~

**Now Only  
99p**

Save 50p



**Haribo Sweets**  
Was ~~£1.39~~

**Now Only 99p**

Save 60p

**WHAT'S  
NEW  
AND  
EXCITING  
THIS WEEK?**

## CAPSTAN GIFT SHOP

### Gorgeous Scarves

A fantastic **NEW** range of quality  
scarves in classic, contemporary and  
bohemian styles

NEW



### Fab Fragrances

Lots of new perfumes and gift sets for  
men, women and kids.



Also find many of your  
favourites back in stock!

### Storm Watches

A great selection of trendy watches that  
are made with high grade stainless  
steel, matte, brush or polished finishes.



All Storm watches  
are anti-allergenic.

**SALE**  
FIND  
A GREAT  
SELECTION  
OF BEAUTIFUL  
BARGAIN BUYS  
IN STORE NOW!

**FIND EVEN MORE NEW LINES & GREAT OFFERS IN STORE NOW!**

**THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE**



# Scientists survey krill fishery as part of huge marine study

TWO South Georgia based scientists are undertaking survey work at sea to investigate the spatial overlap between the winter krill fishery and the distribution of foraging predators and fish larvae in South Georgia waters, reports the SG newsletter.

This forms part of a larger programme of marine studies that will lead to the establishment of Marine Protected Areas (MPAs) in the South Georgia Maritime Zone.

In 2008 the Commission for the Conservation of Antarctic Marine Living Resources identified 11 priority regions where work to designate MPAs was urgent, and one of those was South Georgia.

MPAs are an important tool for conservation of marine biodiversity, and form a key component of ecosystem-based management.

According to the UK Overseas Territories Conservation Forum, the Sub-Antarctic is a natural laboratory that provides unique opportunities to study and understand one of the most intact large marine ecosystems remaining on earth.



BAS scientist Jon Ashburner

However, human activities such as fishing, tourism and scientific research are increasing in the Southern Ocean, and have the potential to cause major impacts on biodiversity and eco-system function. Sub-Antarctic marine

eco-systems are fragile and can be slow to recover from the impacts of human activities.

Their resilience may also be weakened by the effects of climate change.

Action must therefore be taken to maintain the integrity of Sub-Antarctic ecosystems and biodiversity, before irreversible changes are allowed to occur.

The current survey work is investigating the potential interactions between higher predators and the krill fishery at South Georgia.

The work is also being carried out to monitor the possible interactions the fishery may have with other fish stock through the by-catch of larval fish, and will be conducted over two years.

The scientists are conducting seabird and mammal counts and trawling for larval fish on set transects.

The transect areas have been set in the main target areas of the krill fleet, set using historic krill catch data, and in adjacent areas that are not normally fished.

The two scientists, based at the British Antarctic Survey at

King Edward Point, are working opposite ends of the day.

During daylight hours Higher Predator Scientist Jon Ashburner monitors a 300-metre wide strip of sea on one side of the ship as it moves along the transect.

He records every higher predator seen, which may include penguins and other birds, seals and whales.

He also records the animals' behaviour, noting if they are feeding, their direction of travel, approximate age and moult states for some of the birds.

Analysis of the data should show what species are competing with the fishing industry to use the krill resource during winter.

Fishery Scientist Luke Kenny conducts his work at night.

A plankton trawl net is used to fish for half an hour at three stations along each transect.

He then analyses the collected samples to identify any larval fish.

Four surveys are planned as part of an Overseas Territories Environment Programme project.

The results will build on earlier work surveying seabirds at sea carried out in 2002 to 2004.

## INTERNATIONAL TOURS & TRAVEL LTD

LAN

News

### New Routes

Lima-Iguazu

4 flights/week commencing 15 January 2011

Easter Island-Lima

2 flights/week commencing 05 January 2011

Santiago-Paris

3 flights/week commencing 02 September 2011

Quito/Guayaquil-Galapagos

Daily flights commencing 16 September 2011

Santiago-Cancun

Now 4 flights/week

### New Check-in Times

from Santiago, Lima & Guayaquil for flights to USA, Australasia & Europe with LAN

- Passengers must be at the airport 3 hours prior to the flight departure time.
- Passengers will not be accepted for check-in within 60 minutes of the flight departure time.
- Passengers will not be accepted at the gate within 20 minutes of the flight departure time.

Please do not hesitate to contact us for any further information or advice.

(t) 22041 • (e) jf.itt@horizon.co.fk • www.falklandislands.travel

## Penguin News

### Attention students...

Please don't go to college without an online subscription for the Penguin News!

### Attention parents...

For just £50 you can give your student a taste of home - every week for a year!



Short-term rates also available. Please call 22709 or send an email to [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)

## The West Store

### ELECTRICAL STORE

12 MONTHS  
INTEREST  
FREE

HIRE PURCHASE

(SUBJECT TO STATUS)

WHEN YOU SPEND  
£100 OR MORE

Afford what you need TODAY!  
**DON'T MISS OUT!**

OFFER VALID UNTIL 30TH SEPTEMBER

THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE



# Sharp darts players Colin and Lisa make it a double



Above: Second place in the top 16 ladies Natalie Smith, joint third winners Cherry Ford and Brenda Berntsen with joint third in the top 32 men, Bobby Short. Right: Kevin Clapp second, takes it on the chin after eliminating Toot Ford from the competition.



Top lady player Lisa Jaffray and her mentor Ally Bonner talk tactics



Rag Macaskill relaxes with a cider after being put out by top player Colin Smith

THE Globe Tavern was full to capacity on Saturday as the Stanley Darts League's top players gathered to compete against each other.

The Globe 32 is an annual tournament sponsored by the Globe, where the top 32 men, and top 16 lady players play a knock-out competition over the three legs of 501. In the quarter, semi and finals, matches are played over five, seven and nine legs respectively.

The early games immediately brought some surprises with the Bonner family joining forces to eject some of the major contenders for the cup.

Tim Bonner took on Angus Macaskill who was forced to retire with just one leg. Ally Bonner won a hard fought battle against Gary Hewitt, while Richard Bonner scraped through with a 3-2 win against Jeremy Poncet.

In the last 16 however there was a Bonner clash and the luck began to fizzle out with Ally putting Richard out of the competition.

Kevin Clapp meanwhile was finding his mark and fought back from two legs down to beat last year's winner Toot Ford 3-2. An overjoyed Kevin said the last time he had beaten Toot in a competition was in the 1998 final of the Individual Knockout.

Bobby Short was finding his feet with a 3-1 win against Michael Goss, while Peter Goss was put out 3-2 by Phil Kearney.

Rag Macaskill joined his brother Angus on the side-lines after losing a battle against Colin Smith.

Down to the last eight and Ally



Joint third, Adrian Minnell

Bonner was beaten by Bobby Short. Adrian Minnell came up trumps against Roy Shepherd and Colin Smith beat team mate Phil Kearney.

Kevin Clapp kept his cool with a 4-2 victory over Bobby while Adrian Minnell was left standing losing 4-0 to

Colin Smith.

The Colin versus Kevin final was well supported and some tidy darts were thrown. However, despite Kevin's best efforts, Colin maintained the upper hand to win 5-2 and take the cup.

## Ladies competition

IN the ladies competition Natalie Smith recorded an early win against Maggie Goss while Nora Smith was beaten by Ali Dodd.

Reigning champion Lisa Jaffray set the pace with an 2-0 victory over Candy Blackley and went on to claim a place in the final after beating Jane Clement 2-0 and in a hard fought battle, Brenda Berntsen 3-2.

Also working her way to the final was Lisa's fellow Rosella team player Natalie Smith, who took two straight legs off Gladys Pennisi and followed it up in the semi-final with a 3-1 win against Cherry Robson.

Natalie and Lisa played to a packed pub with Lisa gaining the upper hand in the early stages eventually clocking up a 4-1 victory to retain the cup for another year.

**Willie Harvey**  
Chairman  
Stanley Darts Club

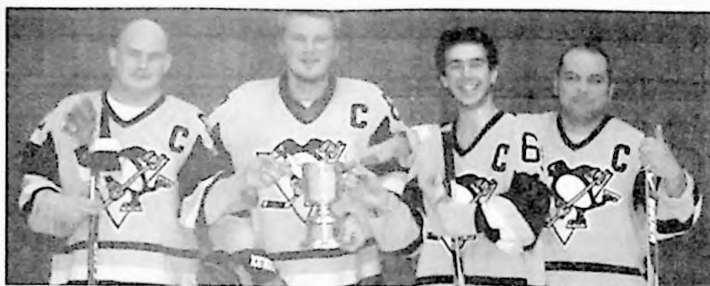
## Decor Services Ltd. Your Flooring Specialists Since 1992

Suppliers and fitters of carpets,  
wood floor laminates and vinyl

A large selection of carpets in  
stock or available to order.  
From £7.50/m<sup>2</sup>

Experienced team of fitters for  
both contract and residential  
work

Visit our NEW shop  
Lookout Industrial Estate  
Monday to Fridays 1.30pm till 5.30pm  
Phone or Fax us on 21527.  
Chris on 55526 or Dave on 51527



The Penguins: Captain Roy Shepherd, Marcus Morrison, Duane Evans and Antoine Daille. Missing from picture: Gordon Lennie, Kevin Ross, Cheryl March and Kyran Evans

## Penguin champs

THE Penguins went into the last hockey league game of the season versus the Panthers, knowing that they were already the Cable & Wireless Russell Smith Memorial League Champions for 2010.

The Panthers, however, sitting bottom of the league, were desperate to turn the party and wanted to end on a high, which they did as they claimed a 6-6 draw with the Pens.

It was plain to see that the Penguins were seriously under strength with star winger Kyran Evans now in college. Kevin Ross hanging up his stick after one season and Gordon Lennie on holiday. Ramon Miranda, however, was a much needed utility player and showed his worth, even scoring on his debut, albeit an own goal!

The Panthers were only missing Daniel Biggs and it did not

show, as for the first time in the league they looked to play as one unit with sublime passing, one-timers and marking making sure the Pens goalie was kept busy.

If the Panthers keep this up going into the Stanley Cup then I truly feel they could just claim their first trophy, but it will take hard work from all players. Rodrigo Cordeiro, Ian France and Gareth Goodwin will be instrumental in their push for silverware, with an outstanding game played.

A fine game to finish off the league, all teams should be pleased with their involvement in, what has to be said, has been the most exciting hockey league since it started in 2006. Now onto the Stanley Cup where the Pens will be hoping to achieve their first double!

Marcus Morrison

### Russel Smith Memorial Trophy - Final Standings

Sponsored by Cable & Wireless

Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Penguins	24	14	7	3	121	91	30	45
Buffalos	24	13	9	2	119	89	30	41
Blackhawks	24	12	9	3	139	124	15	39
Sharks	24	10	12	2	110	108	2	32
Panthers	24	4	16	4	109	180	-71	16

### Scorers League 2010

Position	Name	Position	Team	GP	G	A	Pts	Pim
1	Dockrill	C	Blackhawks	21	68	18	86	2
2	Nightingale	W	Blackhawks	20	34	20	54	0
3	Leyton	W	Sharks	23	36	13	49	2
4	D Evans	W	Penguins	23	36	16	52	0
5	G Budd	C	Buffalos	23	31	19	50	0
6	Cordeiro	C	Panthers	23	31	17	48	2
7	Rendell	D	Buffalos	20	36	7	43	0
8	K Evans	D	Penguins	22	23	19	42	0
9	Fowler	D	Sharks	19	27	11	38	0
10	R.Sherpherd	D	Penguins	24	24	11	35	0

### Five-a-side Indoor Football League Statistics

Sponsored By Sealed PR

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Diff	PTS	Top Goal Scorers
FASC 10	6	6	0	0	119	40	79	18	Rafael Sotomayor 49
Dynamo Stanley	6	6	0	0	84	27	57	18	Jimmy Curtis 42
England	7	4	0	3	125	67	58	12	Wayne Clement 42
Malina	6	4	0	2	96	74	22	12	Steve Aldridge 31
The Others	7	2	0	5	74	108	-34	6	Kevin Ross 30
Stanley Scuffers	7	2	0	5	49	102	-53	6	Chris Gilbert 29
Listen To The Fusion	7	1	0	6	43	96	-53	3	Adam Glanville 28
A Team	6	1	0	5	37	126	-89	3	Claudio Ross 25

### Five-a-side football fixtures

Saturday 4th September (4-5pm)	Wednesday 8th September (8-9pm)
FASC 10 Vs Stanley Scuffers	A Team Vs Dynamo Stanley
England Vs Malina	The Others Vs Listen to the Fusion

### BUSINESSADVERTS: CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

#### THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD FALKLAND ISLANDS & UNITED KINGDOM

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance

Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)



#### FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

#### UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

#### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

##### FLIGHT INFORMATION

Flights for the next few weeks

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Fri 10 Sept 06:00	Fri 10 Sept 19:55	Fri 10 Sept 23:55	Sat 11 Sept 20:05
Fri 10 Sept 12:00	Sat 11 Sept 01:55	Sat 11 Sept 05:00	Sun 12 Sept 04:00
Fri 17 Sept 06:00	Fri 17 Sept 19:55	Fri 17 Sept 23:55	Sat 18 Sept 20:05
Fri 17 Sept 12:00	Sat 18 Sept 01:55	Sat 18 Sept 05:00	Sun 19 Sept 04:00
Fri 24 Sept 06:00	Fri 24 Sept 19:55	Fri 24 Sept 23:55	Sat 25 Sept 20:05
Fri 24 Sept 12:00	Sat 25 Sept 01:55	Sat 25 Sept 05:00	Sun 26 Sept 04:00
Fri 1 Oct 06:00	Fri 1 Oct 19:55	Fri 1 Oct 23:55	Sat 2 Oct 20:05
Fri 1 Oct 12:00	Sat 2 Oct 01:55	Sat 2 Oct 05:00	Sun 3 Oct 04:00
Fri 8 Oct 06:00	Fri 8 Oct 19:55	Fri 8 Oct 23:55	Sat 9 Oct 20:05
Fri 8 Oct 12:00	Sat 9 Oct 01:55	Sat 9 Oct 05:00	Sun 10 Oct 04:00

#### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
SOUTH ATLANTIC  
POST CODE FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
EMAIL t.s.pod@cwimail.fk  
FAX / PHONE 22655

OPENING HRS  
MON TO FRI 8AM TO 4PM  
SAT 10AM TO 4PM WINTER  
MONTHS (MAY TO OCT)  
SAT 8AM TO 4PM SUMMER  
MONTHS (NOV TO APRIL)

K.J. Reddick

For Reliability and  
Quality

Tel. 22520/52520

Electrical Contractor

#### EASY CLEAN

Offering domestic and commercial  
cleaning services on a one off or regular  
basis at very competitive rates.  
Also offering ironing services at similar  
rates.

Call 22736 evenings or 51073.



#### CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF  
Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.

1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile Flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Buckett  
or  
Poppy Napier

**SHORTY'S DINER**

WEST HILLSIDE, STANLEY  
OPEN 7 DAYS  
WEEKDAYS 9AM-8.30PM  
WEEKENDS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS 9AM-8PM  
LICENSED TO SELL BEER AND WINE WITH MEALS TAKEAWAYS  
AVAILABLE. CAKES/DESSERTS MADE TO ORDER  
CATERING FOR HOT AND COLD BUFFET LUNCHEONS, SUPPERS OR  
FUNCTIONS  
TEL 22855 FAX 22854

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex  
Open Mon - Sat 9 am to 5 pm  
WE ARE NOW OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES and  
ALL DAY SATURDAYS.  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**Stanley Bakery**

Open 6.00am - 12.30pm  
Bread, pies, pizzas, sausage rolls, pasties,  
empanadas, buns, cakes, hot and cold sandwiches.  
Large selection of  
different types of breads.  
Tel: 21273

**Jacs**

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks  
Homemade Cakes  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

**Closed until 13th  
September**

**SADDLE DIRECT**

Lookout Industrial Estate, Near K3, Stanley

The Shop that has almost everything (and can now fit it in)! If it's not there you can  
be sure we'll try our hardest to get it in for you, whether it be a bed, tools, clothes or  
toys, the list goes on and on..... Pop along and have a look!

We even have PCs and Laptops ☺

**OPENING HOURS:**

Mon to Fri: 08:30 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:30

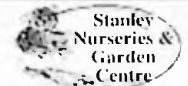
Saturdays: 09:00 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:00

Sun & Public Holidays: CLOSED

Tel: 22990 Email: [saddle@horizon.co.fk](mailto:saddle@horizon.co.fk) / [shop.saddle@cwimail.fk](mailto:shop.saddle@cwimail.fk)

**T & S TYRE REPAIRS**

Punctures £5.00  
Fitting New Tyres £4  
Weekdays 4.30-8.30pm  
Weekends 8.00am - 6pm  
1 Ross Road West,  
Stanley  
Tel/Fax 21167



For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers,  
plants & lots more

OUR WINTER OPENING HOURS  
ARE

TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY,  
FRIDAY 2.00 - 4.00pm  
SATURDAY & SUNDAY  
2.00 - 4.30pm

If you would like us to open at any  
other time, please ring 21509/  
21499

**FULLY QUALIFIED  
TRADESMEN**

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE  
OR CLEGG ON 52595 &  
55538

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

Port Meirion china catalogues available  
Orders for Christmas will have to be ready by September  
15th to be here for Christmas!

Tony Chaters 2011 calendar here £6  
Frames & framing as always. Local art & crafts.

Opening hours are:-

Mon, Weds, Thurs ~afternoons only ~1.30-5pm

Fridays 10-12noon, 1.30-5p.m

Saturdays 10-12noon, 1.30-4p.m

CLOSED TUESDAYS & SUNDAYS

Tel/fax 21399. email [pinkshop@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinkshop@horizon.co.fk)

**Need an electrician?**

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and  
domestic  
installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical (Falklands)  
Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

**SHORTY'S MOTEL**

SITUATED RIGHT NEXT TO  
SHORTY'S DINER 6 ROOMS.  
ALL EN SUITE BATH AND  
SHOWER  
TEA/COFFEE FACILITIES.  
HAIRDRYER, C&W WIFI  
HOTSPOT, DIGITAL TV SERVICE  
LAUNDRY SERVICE  
FOR BOOKINGS PHONE  
22861 FAX 22854  
EMAIL  
[MARLENE.SHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK](mailto:MARLENE.SHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK)  
[WWW.SHORTYS-DINER.COM](http://WWW.SHORTYS-DINER.COM)

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123  
Cater for buffets & hold children's parties in the Cafe

Opening hours until 1st

October 2010:

Mon, Tue & Thur 11.30am - 2pm

Weds 8am - 2pm

Fri 8am - 2am & 6pm til 12.30am (gone

midnight)

Sat 10.30am - 12.30am (gone midnight)

licensed to sell alcohol with your food

This weeks specials:

Chicken tikka massala, chips or rice  
£5.95

Macaroni cheese & chips £5.95

**FORTUNA****WESTERN  
UNION****Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer  
service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over  
the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and  
1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in  
Waverly House, John Street entrance.



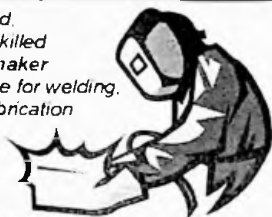
## BUSINESS PAGE



HOUSE, SHED OR FENCE  
LOOKING RUN DOWN?  
WANT A NEW  
INTERIOR  
COLOUR SCHEME?  
Take the hassle out of your  
painting & staining with an  
experienced painter and decorator.  
All at reasonable prices  
For a free quote call Coral Betts on 55117  
anytime

## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

## KANDY KABIN

Atlantic House  
Stanley



Opening hours:  
Monday to Friday 10.00 - 12.00  
and 2.00 - 5.30  
Saturday 10.00 - 5.30  
Sunday Closed  
Tel: 22880

## ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists.  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company  
with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: [energise@horizon.co.fk](mailto:energise@horizon.co.fk)  
[admin.energise@horizon.co.fk](mailto:admin.energise@horizon.co.fk)  
[accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk](mailto:accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk)

## KATRONIX SHOP

website - [www.katronix.webs.com](http://www.katronix.webs.com)

Plot 24 Lookout Retail Park

Stanley

opening hours - Monday & Wednesday 1700-1800

Saturday 1600-1600

Supplier of near Stereo Equipment, including Head Units,

Amps, Speakers, Sub-Woofer,

Seat Covers, Mats and accessories. Home Entertainment Systems,

Stereos, DVD Players,

Speaker stands etc. Why not call in and see for yourself.



**Lifestyle S**  
The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30P

WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM *EARLY CLOSING*

THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM

CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



**FIC Automotive**



## FIC Garage

Experienced technicians, fully  
equipped workshop with Land Rover  
and Ford dealer diagnostics

Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types

Safety checks

Insurance estimates

Puncture repairs

## FIC Spares Section

Vehicle sales and hire

Largest stock of parts in the Islands

Tyre sales - includes FREE FITTING

Heavy duty batteries

Number plates

Wide range of motoring essentials

such as de-icer, screen wash, engine

oil, WD40, touch up paint, cold start,

ice scrapers

4x4 & off road equipment



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands

Tel: 27656 (garage) • 27680 (parts) • 27678 (vehicle sales)

Fax 27679 • Email [fic.auto@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fic.auto@horizon.co.fk)



## The Gift Shop

Villiers Street, Stanley  
Tel: 22271 - Fax: 22601 - email: [gift@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gift@horizon.co.fk)

## FANTASTIC NEW RANGE OF

FRAGRANCED CANDLES  
MIRRORS FOR EVERY ROOM  
GREAT NEW BABY GIFTS

STORAGE SOLUTIONS -

BASKETS GALORE!

SETS OF BOXES

TOY STORAGE!

UNDER BED ZIP UPS!

Call into The Gift Shop on Villiers Street

Monday to Friday from 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5

Saturdays 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley

Tel: 22217 - Fax: 22601 - email: [gift@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gift@horizon.co.fk)

NEW - LADIES REVERSIBLE JACKETS!!!

For innovative souvenirs or mementoes of the Falklands,  
Call in and all your problems will be solved!

Winter opening hours from: Saturday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4  
Monday to Friday 11 till 12 and 1.30 till 3.30

## KTV Digital

21 Digital channels, including 4 live news TV  
channels CNN, BBC World, Sky News and  
Fox News, BBC World Service, Saint FM and  
Myriam's Country radios. Also, the very best  
documentary channels, including the ever  
popular Discovery Channel, The History  
Channel and National Geographic. Liv, Warner  
Brothers, Sony TV, great movies on HBO.  
Nickelodeon, TCM (classic movies and series)  
Lots and lots of sport on the ESPN channels.

**DON'T MISS OUT, CALL US NOW ON 22349.**

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Website Design and Hosting  
IT and Telecoms Support Contracts

PC/Laptop Repair

Software/Hardware Installation

Computer Suppliers

Our Website services include

Dynamic and fresh sites

Websites you can manage

Support and Training

Web Hosting

Call Jason for more information

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)

Tel: 22817/55000

Web Design from £350

## Elephant Beach Farm Self-catering cottage known as James

Cabin. Fully centrally heated, can sleep up to 9 people

Prices Adults, £20 a night

Children 10 and above, £10 per night.

Children under 10, free.

Roast in oven for arrival with two veg, £20, choice of lamb or beef.

Coastal tours £50

Adults Camping on the coast or any Elephant Beach land, £10.

Children free.

Phone Maggie or Ben 00-500-41020

Email [benebfi@horizon.co.fk](mailto:benebfi@horizon.co.fk)

## DJC Private Hire

[www.djcprivatehire.co.uk](http://www.djcprivatehire.co.uk)

A Falkland Islander run TAXI company, based in Southampton.  
All UK destinations. Airport arrivals and departures covered, inc.  
Brize Norton

(our drivers & vehicles have full access to the base).

Range of vehicles to accommodate 1 to 8 passengers and luggage.

Taxi-sharing supported & multiple drop-offs / pick-ups no problem!  
Easy payment methods available (inc. SCB Stanley or credit/debit card)

Please contact Derek / Jo Jennings:

0044 2380 465790 or [info@djcprivatehire.co.uk](mailto:info@djcprivatehire.co.uk) or find us on facebook

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES



## AIRPORT TRANSFERS

Don't forget to make your bookings for transport to and from the MOD Airbridge and LAN with your local bus company. Now that Project Shackleton is under way there are lots of unsocial times for arriving and departing, why not relax and let us take care of your transport requirements. £15 per person.

Just call 21775/51775 or email: [fitt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fitt@horizon.co.fk) and we will make sure you have a safe and friendly transfer.

## Hair cut &amp; Style ... by Tanya

Fully Qualified & Experienced  
Hairdresser!

Available now for Appointments!  
House visits only!

Telephone Tanya Ford: 51379

## Art prints + locally designed gifts

Canvas prints | Fine art prints | Photo blocks | Magnets

Designer bags & lampshades | Postcards | Bookmarks

Greeting cards | Hand-made Jewellery | Hand-made Falklands Soap

**Studio 52**

Hrs: Wed/Thurs/Frid: 10am – 5pm Sat: 12pm – 4pm  
Ross Rd Tel: +500 51552 [www.studio52.co.fk](http://www.studio52.co.fk)



## Do you need A Plumber?



Then call TCPlumbing on 51258

For all general plumbing, Boiler services Etc.  
Good rates on first & second fix.

Don't hesitate to call 51258 or E-mail:  
[tcplumbing@cwimail.fk](mailto:tcplumbing@cwimail.fk)

## Public note - Trout fishing in the Falkland Islands

Brown trout can be fished from September 1st 2010 until April 30th 2011. You do not need a fishing licence but the daily bag limit is 6 brown trout for all waterways, except for the Murrell River, which has a daily bag limit of 3 trout and each fish must weigh over 1.5lb or 0.5kg. The native zebra trout can not be fished.

The Environmental Planning Department wishes to remind fishermen that you need to ask permission before fishing on private land. On the Murrell River, you can not fish off the culverts or within 100m of the culvert crossing on either side or upstream of Drunken Rock Pass, and these areas are marked.

The Falkland Islands is free of all invasive freshwater algae and fish diseases, and we want to keep it that way! So, if you are bringing in fishing gear in to the Falkland Islands that has been used elsewhere, you must Check, Clean and Dry. Fishing gear should be cleaned in dishwashing detergent or household bleach.

For further information, please contact the Environmental Planning Department on 28480.

Stanley Running Club - Meet Schedule  
Saturdays 10.30 a.m.

Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
04 Sep	Circuit of Stanley	9 kms	Leisure Centre
11 Sep	Stanley Airport via Lady Liz	5 or 10 kms	Narrows Bar Car Park
18 Sep	Moody Brook	10, 8 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
25 Sep	Hills of Stanley	5 kms	Narrows Bar Car Park
02 Oct	Sapper Hill & Bypass	10 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
09 Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park

As from mid October we will revert to meeting on a Wednesday evening at 5.00 p.m. and will incorporate more off-road/cross country runs into the schedule. Look out in Penguin News for further information. Also look out next week for news on the possibility of participating at the 2011 Island Games.

## VACANCIES/NOTICES

## FAREWELL TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR MR ALAN HUCKLE AND MRS HELEN HUCKLE

His Excellency the Governor and Mrs Huckle will leave the Falkland Islands on Saturday 18th September 2010 at the end of the Governor's tour of duty. The following arrangements have been put in place to say goodbye to them. On Saturday morning (18 September) a parade will take place on Victory Green and Ross Road commencing at 09.20 hrs. At 09.30 hrs HE the Governor and Mrs Huckle will arrive and proceed to the dias. The farewell parade will include a Royal Salute, an inspection of the Guard of Honour, talking to the Youth Groups and Members of the Public, a 17 gun salute and the handing back of the Governor's Sword to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. The Guard of Honour will be provided a tri-service detachment representing the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, a Quarter Guard from the Falkland Island Defence Force, and Members of the Royal Falkland Islands Police, the Falkland Islands Fire and Rescue Service and the Customs and Immigration Department will also be represented. Representatives of Youth Groups will also be in attendance. Members of the Public are cordially invited to attend the parade and are asked to be in position no later than 09.15 hrs.

## Darwin House

Sheena and Gabs would like to thank Ken and Bonnie for the opportunity to run Darwin House for the past year - it's a special place and there are many aspects that we will naturally miss. We do wish Graham and Fiona our very best for a busy and successful season.

We would also like to thank the folks who supported us so well - if you want more of the same, you know where to find us.

## Narrows Bar

A non-smoking, family friendly establishment, will re-open on Sunday at 5pm - make a wee space in your diary - we would be absolutely delighted to see you!! No meals will be served on the 5th but sample menus will be available for collection or by e-mailing us on [sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk). We can be contacted on telephone number 51445.



Falkland Islands Languages Organisation  
PO BOX 779, Stanley, Falkland Islands  
FIQQ 1ZZ, South Atlantic  
Email [fild@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fild@horizon.co.fk)

Enjoy the following courses:  
"Spanish conversation for Beginners"

Begins 06th September, Mondays and Fridays, from 5.30 to 6.30

## "Spanish conversation for Pre-intermediate"

Begins 07th September, Tuesdays and Thursdays From 6.30 to 7.30

## "Holiday Spanish"

Begins 06th September, Mondays and Fridays, from 6.30 to 7.30

## "GSCE Spanish for Adults"

## "GSCE Spanish for Children"

For more information, call 22907 or email [fild@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fild@horizon.co.fk)

## Education Board: New Member Sought

The Education Department of the Falkland Islands Government is seeking nominations from parents of primary-aged children in the Infant Junior School and Camp who would wish to serve the community as members of the Education Board. Each nominee should have a proposer and seconder and will be asked to provide a short pen-portrait of themselves including what skills and knowledge they could bring to the Education Department.

The term of office for a parent member is three years and the Board meets between four and twelve times a year.

Where more than one nomination is received, an election will take place amongst parent/carers in the appropriate phase of education in order to select a recommended candidate for consideration by the Governor.

For further information, please contact the Education Department (Telephone: 27289; email: [rfogarty.educ@sec.gov.fk](mailto:rfogarty.educ@sec.gov.fk) or [L.McMullen.edu@sec.gov.fk](mailto:L.McMullen.edu@sec.gov.fk))

The closing date for nominations will be 4.30pm on the 10th September 2010.

## SEA LION LODGE

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

Sea Lion Lodge is now open for the season September 2010 until March 2011 and Jose, Paola, Carolina, Maurice and Jenny look forward to welcoming everyone for a visit to Sea Lion Island.

The big alpha male Elephant Seals are back, a few females and masses of Gentoo and a few male Sea Lions. In the next day or two the Magellanic penguins will return and the Rockhopper penguins return at the beginning of October. Our first elephant seal pups will be born in the next week or so. Plenty to see and do - be sure to book! September is £90 per person, per night, full board.

September 18th is Chilean Independence Day - we have a few rooms left. Jose will be cooking a variety of Chilean specialities and he, Paola and Carolina will put on a display of their national dance. Come and join us and celebrate 200 years of Chilean Independence and see all our wildlife.

For details please contact Jenny on 32004, email [sealion\\_lodge@horizon.co.fk](mailto:sealion_lodge@horizon.co.fk) or our local agents; International Tours and Travel, Falkland Islands Holidays or MP Travel.

Falkland Islands Development Corporation  
Temporary Researcher & Document Collator

The Falkland Islands Development Corporation is seeking applicants for the role of Temporary Researcher and Document Collator, on a full or part-time basis, for a period equating to three weeks.

The role will include researching FIDC corporate and project activity, collating and presenting relevant documents to the General Manager, and liaising with FIDC staff. The successful applicant must be computer literate and capable of working both independently and within a small, tight-knit group. Experience in research, archiving and/or filing systems may be advantageous, but is not necessary. The successful applicant will be answerable to the General Manager, FIDC.

Applications in writing must be received by the General Manager, FIDC, on or before the 17th September, 2010.

For further information, or a job description, please contact FIDC on 27211, or email [krysteen@fidc.co.fk](mailto:krysteen@fidc.co.fk)

## VACANCIES/PERSONAL/NOTICES [pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk)



### FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

Health & Social Services Department  
King Edward VII Memorial Hospital

#### Medical Engineering Manager

Hours: 37.5 per week

Salary: Grade B commencing at £33,018 per annum

Further information: Contact Mr Ron Rothwell, Medical Engineering Manager, on telephone number 28000 during normal working hours

Closing date: Friday 17th September 2010

#### Medical Laboratory Assistant

Hours: 37.5 hours per week

Salary: Grade H commencing at £12,648 per annum

Further information: Contact Mrs Jo Wilkinson, Laboratory Manager, on telephone number 28000 during normal working hours

Closing date: Friday 17th September 2010

Job Descriptions and application forms for the above positions can be obtained from the Human Resources Department – telephone 28420, fax 27212 or e-mail [HRclerk@sec.gov.fk](mailto:HRclerk@sec.gov.fk)

#### WATCH Group Coordinator – Falklands Conservation, September 2010

The successful applicant will be responsible for managing Falkland Conservation's youth WATCH Group, and dedicated materials and resources. You will work with schools and FI education service to support delivery of environmental education, and organize fundraising in support of WATCH Group.

#### Experience and requirements:

- At least 3 years experience of delivering education, science and/or youth programmes

- Good knowledge of the wildlife conservation and environmental management challenges of the Falkland Islands.

- Experience of supervising volunteers

- Excellent written communication, able to tailor articles to a variety of audiences.

- Comfortable with the use of Microsoft Office software packages

- Valid driver's licence and comfortable operating 4WD vehicles.

- Current First Aid Certification or willingness to attain training

#### Personal Attributes and Skills

- Well organized, practical, creative, strong conservation ethic

- Personable, excellent communication skills, team oriented, not afraid to get muddy

- Enjoys youth programming and working with a wide cross section of the community

Applicants will be expected to undergo a FI police check certifying them to work with children prior to taking up this post

The applicant must be willing to work outdoors, odd hours and weekends as necessary. Contact Farrah Peck ([farrah.peck@conservation.org.fk](mailto:farrah.peck@conservation.org.fk)) for a full job description. Letters of interest and a CV must be received by Tuesday 7th September

#### Sous Chef – Malvina House Hotel

The Malvina House Hotel is recruiting for an enthusiastic and passionate Sous Chef to assist our Head Chef in the day to day operation of the kitchen. As Sous Chef you will have full responsibility for the kitchen during the Head Chef's absence and be able to run functions, bar and a la carte menus overseeing a brigade of 6.

A strong back-ground of working in 4-5 star hotels and rosette experience would be advantageous as would strong pastry skills.

The ideal Sous Chef will be well organised, budget minded, work well under pressure, a calm approach is a necessity as is a sense of humour.

The Malvina House Hotel is Stanley's premier hotel and is currently undergoing an extensive refurbishment programme including a brand new kitchen.

For further info on the position please call Carl or Matt at the Malvina House Hotel. We welcome applicants who feel they fit this job role to forward their CV's to [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com) or telephone 21355

#### Director Vacancies

The Falkland Islands Meat Co Ltd (FIMCo) is seeking 3 persons to join and strengthen its Board of Directors. Directors will generally sit for a period 2 years, but may stand for re-election.

We would be pleased to hear from persons with an interest in developing the agricultural sector and local industries in general. Knowledge and experience in agriculture; exports or other successful business fields are important assets to help the directors and management develop FIMCo into a successful and profitable organisation. If you feel you have something to offer the FI Meat Industry and can contribute to the company and its future, we urge you to consider putting your name forward. If you would like more information please contact myself or any of the directors.

Mr Rodney Lee – Chairman

Mr David Waugh – Vice Chairman

Mr Paul Robertson – Director

Mr Owen Summers – Director

John Ferguson, GM FIMCo Tel: 27013 Fax: 27113

Mob: 53001 or e-mail: [jferguson@falklandmeat.co.fk](mailto:jferguson@falklandmeat.co.fk)

Consultancy Services Falklands Limited is seeking to employ an accountant. Ideally the candidate would be qualified/part-qualified, with experience in private practice preparing small business/company accounts, and be able to work with minimum supervision. Knowledge of Sage Accounting Software would be an advantage, however training will be given to the right candidate. Experience of working with Excel is essential. For further details please phone Alison Baker on 22666. All applications to be received in writing no later than Tuesday 14 September 2010.

From time to time British International have full and part-time vacancies for: Pilots, Loadmasters, Engineers and Operations Officer in the Falkland Islands. All applicants should be licensed and have experience on the S61. In addition, Operations Officers should hold an ATC FISO licence. Interested and qualified parties send CV with covering letter to: The Base Manager, British International, Mount Pleasant Complex on email [fkl.manager.brit-int@horizons.co.fk](mailto:fkl.manager.brit-int@horizons.co.fk)



To our beautiful daughter Lily on your first birthday, with lots and lots of love from Mummy, Daddy & Greebo the cat  
xxx

Cathy and Mark would like to thank the following people: Mandy for her assistance with the safe and natural delivery of Brennan and Dr Diggle and the theatre staff for their treatment and care. All the nurses, doctors and anyone who helped to care for us during our stay in hospital. We are very grateful to all our friends and family who sent cards, gifts and best wishes to us on the arrival of our little bundle of joy, Brennan Mark Jackson



This young lady has just reached the age of retirement, the big 60. Happy birthday big Sis, Jackie Eamshaw, lots of love Barry, Chris, Jon & Heather  
PS Gotcha

Stanley Bakery has a vacancy for a shop assistant. Applicants must be willing to start work as early as 3am often working long hours.

Must be of a pleasant and friendly nature, clean and presentable as contact with the public is frequent

Interested persons should phone Malcolm or Kathleen on 21273 mornings only

G & S Electrical are looking to employ a qualified Refrigeration Engineer. The successful applicant must have a minimum of 5 years experience in an installation and maintenance environment. Have a clean driving license and be able to work unsupervised. For further details Tel. 22280 or email [g.selectrical@horizon.co.fk](mailto:g.selectrical@horizon.co.fk)



#### INTERSERVE DEFENCE LTD. MPA

InterServe Defence Ltd has vacancies for a General Operative - Mechanical and an Electrician's Mate to join their team working at Mount Pleasant Airfield.

For further information regarding these posts please contact:

Roy Lowe on 0050076595 or e-mail: [roy.lowe@interserve.com](mailto:roy.lowe@interserve.com)

Interested persons please forward your CV to Mandy O'Beir on fax No: 0050032575 or email: [mandy.obey@interserve.com](mailto:mandy.obey@interserve.com)

Closing date 10th September 2010

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd will shortly have a vacancy for a Personal Assistant to the Directors.

We are seeking an individual with a mature approach to their work, who possesses a minimum of three years experience in a similar role. Attention to detail and the ability to handle a diverse workload in a calm and professional manner are essential for this position, as is expertise with MS Office software

As the successful candidate, you will possess a high level of confidentiality and initiative. You will be a confident and effective communicator with strong interpersonal, organisational and time management skills.

Salary for this position will be dependant upon experience and qualifications

For further information, please contact Lyn Hancox on 27600 or email [lie@horizon.co.fk](mailto:lie@horizon.co.fk). Letters of interest and a CV should be sent to Mr Roger Spink, Director, FIC Ltd, Crozier Place, Stanley by Friday 10th September 2010.

The Training Centre are looking for qualified A1 Assessors and V1 Internal Verifiers for their NVQ Programme. Please contact Jeannie McKay 27025 or call in to our office at the new Training Centre, situated just above the Power Station, with your original certificates and CV.

Bonner's Haulage has an immediate vacancy for a labourer/operator. The successful candidate must be interested in mixing and laying concrete. A knowledge of general mechanics would be advantageous and you will be expected on occasion to help with refuse collection. Interested persons should contact Paul and Vera Bonner on 22726/55726 or in writing to Bonner's haulage, email [bonners.haulage@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bonners.haulage@horizon.co.fk) on or before 3rd September 2010.

#### Burning Permits 2010/11

Burning permits are required for anyone burning land after September 15th.

Please apply in writing to the Department of Agriculture (email: [kstephenson@doa.gov.fk](mailto:kstephenson@doa.gov.fk) or fax: 27352) giving details and a map of the area to be burnt at least 48 hours prior to wanting to carry out the burn.

Please note that grass fires will only be permitted on wet white grass flats on weekdays during September and no permits will be issued for burns after 30th September due to environmental impact.

Please ensure the guidelines available from the Department of Agriculture are followed when considering burning trash from cultivated ground this summer.

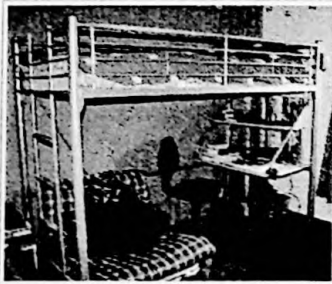
Bridge results for Wednesday 1st September – 1st Nancy Jennings & Sharon Halford  
2nd Joan Middleton & Rene Duncan  
Booby Bob Alazia & Joyce Allan

#### The Listening and Support Line

Feeling down or have too much on your mind?  
Would you like to talk?  
We'll take your call in confidence  
8pm to midnight  
Saturday evenings  
**51515**

(Free phone - locally sponsored by Cable & Wireless)

## FOR SALE



Metal Six 'n' Sleep Futon Bunk Bed  
£150. Enquiries to Michelle on 51784

**Coach Tea Rooms** comprising coach fitted with small kitchen and counter. Suitable for children's parties. Can be taken to Surf Bay or elsewhere. £4,000. Enquiries and offers to Paz Blyth phone 21254 mobile 52254 or Noel mobile 51734

**Sony mini DVD video Camcorder** £180 Tel: 54430

**Tricity Bendix washing machine.** Contact Pat Short 55080

**Wooden pine cot** with waterproof mattress - in very good condition £40 full sized Child's single mid sleeper bed - comes with ladder, slide and tent house below (tent is blue/green) complete with mattress - in very good condition £350. Please apply to Sandy tel: 22531

**3 drawer, fire proof filing cabinet** £300  
1 used bath knight bathing aid £150  
Deep stainless steel sink, double drainer £20  
Shower (fits on both taps) with circular shower rail and curtain - little use £20  
Electric cooker - oven plus 4 hobs £50  
Wooden bureau £40  
Double bed £35  
Stepping machine £5  
Ring Estancia on 31042

**16 tonne snatch strap and chains** £90  
HP Deskjet D1560 printer £20  
Set of golf clubs and bag £100  
90 lit underbench freezer £150  
Pedestal corner sink and taps, new £100  
Alpine star bike boots Tech 7 excellent condition £170  
OBaby Zuzu car seat birth - 9 months blk £30  
My child baby rocker/walker £35  
Infant swing £10  
Cow & Gate milk number 2 900 g x 1  
Cow & Gate milk number 3 900g x 2  
Phone 51683

**Marshall MG50DFX 50WATT** Guitar Amplifier. £180. In excellent condition. Great for practice or gigging.  
**Ibanez RG350EX** Electric Guitar, £290. In excellent condition. Call 22349.

## SEW WHAT

Brighten up your tables with 13 new designs of PVC tabling just arrived this weekend at Sew What. Also opened, more stocks of bamboo knitting needles. Sew What at 5 Jersey Road is open Saturdays from 12 noon to 4 pm. Telephone 22078, fax 22088.

## Commonwealth Scholarship

Information is now available at the Education Office for those who would like to apply for a Commonwealth Scholarship offered by the United Kingdom. For further information please contact the Education Office on 27289 or go to [www.cscuk.org.uk/](http://www.cscuk.org.uk/) apply developingcommonwealthscholarships.asp for access to online information and application forms.

Please note that for the Falkland Islands one award for undergraduate or postgraduate studies is being offered. The closing dates for applications is 1st November 2010.

## Abuse of online subscriptions

Unauthorised redistribution of the Penguin News by online subscribers is a violation of the terms and conditions of our website ([www.penguin-news.com](http://www.penguin-news.com)). Any subscribers found to be forwarding online copies of the Penguin News without permission will have their subscriptions terminated without refund.

## FORSALE/NOTICES

**Blue automatic Toyota Surf 2.9.** Great condition, regularly serviced. 10 CD changer and 2 metre set.  
£3,900 ono. Call 21068/51068/55477

**Land Rover 90.** 200 TDi £2,800  
Tel 54430

**Land Rover 110 PUMA,** Tonga green, only 2 years old with 17,000 mile on the clock. For more info call 51093 or 21093

**Toyota Prado 96** model 176,000kms new BFG all terrain tyres 1 1/2" old man emu lift kit fitted. Good condition £6,500 ono. 51055

**Honda CRF 450R 2007** model. Out of box Sept 08. Excellent condition, plenty of extras. Never raced. £4,500 ono 51055

**Land Rover 90 F77G.** Elec winch - ARB Air Diffs, front and back axles. £3,000 ono. For more information contact R Maddocks Phone 52831

**5 door Defender Land Rover.** good runner. Price £1,600. ono. Tel/fax 41013

**Mazda MPV 4 x 4 5 door** long wheel base, in good condition. If interested contact Pat Short 55080

**Jeep Cherokee,** Petrol 2.4ltr, 57,000 miles. Excellent condition. £5,000 ono. Call 52785

**Discovery.** Open to offers. Apply to Livemore's at 82 Davis Street. Tel: 21110 or mobile 55989

**FALKLAND CRAFT FAIR**  
**Friday 10th September** - take your entries to the F.I. Community School between 3.30pm and 6pm  
**Saturday 11th September** - Craft Fair open between 2pm and 5pm  
**Sunday 12th September** - Craft Fair open between 2pm and 4.30pm  
Prizegiving at 4pm followed by raffle draw  
Entries to be collected at 4.30pm  
Enter as many items as you want. There is no charge for entering.  
Admission fee for viewing the show: adults 50p, children 25p  
Raffle tickets on sale 20p each.

## PUBLIC NOTICE

It is notified for general information that the Government clocks will be advanced one hour to summer time at 2am on Sunday 5 September 2010.

## GOVERNOR'S FAREWELL DANCE - SATURDAY 11 SEPTEMBER FROM 9PM-1AM - FIDF HALL

The Governor and Helen Huckle would be pleased to say farewell to residents of Stanley and surrounding areas at a dance in the FIDF Hall on Saturday 11 September from 9pm to late.  
Music by Myrriam Booth, Derek Howatt, Jock and Liz Elliott and the Fighting Pigs and friends. Cash bar (when the Governor's contribution runs out). Adults only. No entry tickets necessary but no entry after 11pm, please.  
Get your dancing shoes on!  
Hope to see you there!  
Alan & Helen Huckle

## NOTICES

**The Falkland Islands Company Ltd** has for rent a three bedroom house and a two bedroom flat in central Stanley. For further information, please contact Lyn Hancox on 27600.

## For Rent:

A modern and comfortable 3 year old, fully furnished semi-detached house, comprising 2 good size bedrooms, one with ensuite and walk in wardrobe, large lounge and study area, kitchen/dining room, bathroom, utility room and porch. With access to large storage space in the loft. Off street parking and a neat fenced off garden. Efficient to run with low overheads. Available now, preferably for long term rent. No smokers or pets. Call Roxanne King on 55451 mob or 21146 home

**FOR RENT.** A large family detached fully furnished house in quiet area with 3 parking spaces, comprising 3 double bedrooms, large bathroom with bath and walk in shower, spacious lounge with patio doors opening into a large conservatory with fabulous views overlooking the harbour. Modern fitted kitchen/diner, with breakfast bar and also with dishwasher and fridge, a utility room with washing machine, boiler and shelving unit and still leaving plenty of space for a large freezer. Also large understairs cupboard with shelving unit. Outbuilding and large water-tight portacabin for storage, vegetable and lawn gardens. Efficient to run with low overheads. Available from 1st October, preferably for long term rent. No smokers or pets. For further information contact jmmorton@hotmail.co.uk or phone locally on 21214

**FIG** has available for one years rent at Fox Bay Village one Clanwood three bedroom house, anyone interested please phone Village Agent in working hours on 27370 for terms and conditions, preference will be given to someone willing and able to work.

## Britannia House Museum

The Museum will be closed for training from Monday 6th to Friday 10th September. Customers wishing to hire the lighthouse key or make a purchase from our gift shop are welcome to telephone 27428 between 8.00-8.30am and 1.00-1.30pm. Any inconvenience to customers is regretted.

**The Concordia Bay** will be carrying out ferry crossings on 7th 8th and 9th September. Please call the office on 22300 or check the website [www.workboat.co.uk](http://www.workboat.co.uk) for more details. A full schedule will be released shortly.

**THE LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE - CAFE**  
**WILL BE CLOSED SATURDAY SUNDAY**  
4TH - 5TH SEPT 2010  
We apologise for any inconvenience this might cause our customers  
**THE MISSION WILL BE OPEN TO SEAFARERS AS NORMAL**

## THE FIGHTING PIG BAND

**The Trough opens**  
**Saturday 4 September**  
**11pm - 2am for**  
**"2 PIGS + SWN = GIG!"**

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
**Saturday 04th September 2010**  
**LA991 - Arrives MPA 1430**  
**LA990 - Departs MPA 1530**  
Passenger check-in: 13.00

**LAN**

Tel: 22041 Fax: 22042  
e-mail: [jf.itt@horizon.co.uk](mailto:jf.itt@horizon.co.uk)

## NOTICES

**Wanted:** 1 x 40ft container and 1 rocking horse in good condition. Please ring Estancia on 31042

## The Galley Cafe

**Goose Green**  
**Open seven days a week**  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
*Specials on this weekend are*  
Lasagne and chips  
Chops, onions and chips  
Tel: 32228  
Email [jtlea@horizon.co.uk](mailto:jtlea@horizon.co.uk)

## ALEX'S COMPUTER REPAIRS

A fully qualified technician to install, repair, upgrade, clean up or just generally sort out any computer, Windows, Mac or Linux.  
Very competitive price of £15 an hour, no job too big or small. Just give me a call on 21230 or mobile 55536

## Golf September medal

The tee off for the golf September medal, sponsored by Decor Services, will be at 9.15am, with a 9am sign in. The juniors medal will have an 11am start. Could golfers please remember that the clocks go forward on Sunday morning.

In November 2010, Falklands Conservation will undertake an Island Wide Census of penguin and black-browed albatross populations. We require two suitably enthusiastic persons to help count penguins on West Falklands. Employment will be for approximately 2 weeks in November (dates yet to be finalised). Remuneration will be dependant on the success of fundraising. At this stage the positions are voluntary with food, transport and accommodation covered by Falklands Conservation. Please contact [al.baylis@conservation.org.uk](mailto:al.baylis@conservation.org.uk) or 22247 for further information.

**ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS**  
Saturday 4th September - Anything Goes with DJ Bonzo  
Tuesday 7th Whist Drive starting at 7.30

**KELPER STORES**

<b>K1</b> 22258 1 John Biscoe Road	Open 9am to 9pm Every Day
<b>K3</b> 22234 Lookout Estate	Open 7.30am to 9pm Monday to Friday 9am to 9pm Saturday and Sunday
<b>K4</b> 22273 39 Ross Road East	Open 9am to 9pm Every Day

**K1 K3 K4**  
SERVICE QUALITY VALUE

**All classified advertisements must be submitted to Penguin News by Wednesday midday**

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Commercial Ltd, Stanley, and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone 22644 22709 Fax 22278. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Tony Cunan, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray. Journalists: Ailie Biggs, Office Manager: Fran Biggs, Trustees: Chairman, Cheryl Roberts, Members: Barry Elsbey, Andrew Brownlee, Sian Davies, Lucy Ellis, Derek Clarke, Ruth Taylor & Amelia Appleby.



# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

V22, No 16

Price £1.20

Friday, September 10, 2010

## People power overturns FIG housing application

MORE than 200 Stanley residents have successfully opposed a controversial plan to build five new government houses on Anderson Drive – despite a recommendation for their approval.

The building plots were earmarked for vacant land between Short Street and Anderson Drive, one of the few untouched pieces of land in the east Stanley development area.

Originally designated in the town plan as green space, 0.2 hectares of the site was last year redesignated as suitable for residential development and, as a result, recommended for approval by the Environmental Planning Officer.

But fierce opposition from neighbours and local residents – including a petition with 205 signatures – helped persuade members of the Planning and Building Committee to lend their support to the objections. Eleven people also wrote letters of protest.

A majority of the written objections cited not only the loss of green space, but also the lack of provision for play parks in an area popular with young families.

Bernie and Gareth Goodwin said a previous petition was organised some years ago when residents felt the area was under threat of development (a similar government attempt to build houses was turned down in 2004).

"When we were first allocated our plot, the plans clearly showed that this area was to remain a green space, possibly a play park," they wrote. "There is already a limited amount of public green space in the ESD as it is. This development will reduce this to almost nil."

"East Stanley is full of young couples and families. Soon these young children will be older and needing space to play and explore safely, and at this rate they will end up doing this on the pavements. We think the in-fill policy needs to be stopped now before



Globe Tavern team Bullhitters topped the league as the darts season drew to a close this week. Roy Shephard, Kevin Clapp, Richard Bonner, Jimmy Curtis, Tyrone Whitney and Tony Courtney celebrate with the cup. Coverage of the Bonners Haulage Victory Bar competition on page 14.

the character of Stanley is lost forever." Sarah Rowland, Josie Joshua, Mark Spruce and Caroline Cotter also were among those bemoaning the loss of an area which could be turned over for children's and family use.

"This will surely cause more danger to the children and worry to the parents," wrote Ms Rowland. "Please reconsider and think of the young generation."

Mr Spruce said it was about time government moved its housing developments to the south side of Stanley Bypass, and Ms Cotter argued that green areas helped build the strength of a community because they offered opportunities for family recreation.

"The community spirit is something that is slowly dying off in these Islands, as a result of development and expansion, and no one seems to have foreseen the potential negative effects that this may bring," she said.

Assembly Member Emma Edwards also was among those objecting, saying she was upset at

the proposal to build houses on what was "the last natural area of green land in the heart of the east Stanley development area."

She wrote: "The infilling of land I feel is very short sighted. FIG needs to progress the West Stanley development area and to stop finding small areas to fill up with houses."

Among those happiest at the outcome were Stephen and Suzi Lapham, who submitted the petition to FIG. They told the Environmental Planning Department they were concerned a large number of residents they had canvassed appeared unaware of the planning application.

They also said a number of "senior representatives of FIG and the Foreign and Commonwealth Office" had expressed support for their petition, but felt unable to publicly express their opinions.

Mr Lapham told the Penguin News this week he was delighted with the outcome: "Obviously we are very pleased," he said. "One of the things that struck me was

that a lot of people seemed resigned to the fact that because it was a government proposal it was going to happen. But it's fair to say the decision was better than we had expected or even hoped."

Under the planning ordinance, the Planning and Building Committee is not empowered to refuse government applications, but it did recommend refusal to ExCo. However, within a few hours referral to ExCo was not necessary, after the Lands Committee late last Thursday instructed the Director of Public Works to withdraw the application.

While still not officially redesignated green space, a spokesperson at the Environmental Planning Office said the land would most likely revert to green space – after going to public consultation – when the town plan was next reviewed in a year or two.

"It is good to see that it does make a difference when people put their opinions forward," said Mr Lapham.

Tony Curran

GOVERNOR REFLECTS ON POLITICS, THE ECONOMY... AND HUCKLE'S CORNER

# Penguin News

MEMBERS of the Legislative Assembly have been nothing if not community-minded while they have gone about their business.

They have sought feedback on the Economic Development Strategy and canvassed employers on the introduction of a minimum wage. They have declared that the issue of smoking in public places is to go to public consultation, householders have been asked to complete expenditure surveys to assist in compiling the next Retail Price Index, and they have again pleaded for more responses to their Housing Needs Survey.

And this phenomenal flurry of public input has been sought in just the past two months. So why then are some people growing increasingly underwhelmed as Assembly members keep adding to their efforts at inclusiveness?

Could it be that they haven't actually "done" much since that heady night of the long knives last year, when they dismissed their predecessors in one fell swoop?

Don't get me wrong. Attending endless committee meetings, hosting frequent public meetings and dashing overseas to attend yet more meetings is no idle feat. And the wheels of democracy must keep turning. But when we consider what has actually "happened" as a direct result of this Assembly's policies, what can we point to?

The removal of means testing for family allowance payments and student grants were sensible moves – but the lowering of the tax threshold and the reintroduction of the Medical Services Levy are far from popular decisions.

In their defence, they do seem genuinely committed to a number of progressive policies. And they are good listeners. But these intentions alone don't cut it when you are an elected representative because, sooner or later, the electorate demands results.

The news this week that some in the community want to finance a nationwide survey on smoking because they feel Assembly Members are not taking sufficient notice of public opinion should, then, come as something of a wake-up call. It may even suggest a degree of impotence among those they asked to assume power.

The current crop of MLAs certainly enjoyed an arousing honeymoon period when they were swept into office. But, more than nine months after the new Assembly was consummated, there is little evidence of the pitter-patter of concrete achievements among the corridors of Gilbert House. Which sort of begs another question: just how long is the gestation period of a Legislative Assembly?

Tony Curran

# Dairy manager admits theft in Australia court

FORMER Stanley Dairy manager Kevin Reynolds appeared in court in Fremantle, Western Australia, on August 20, admitting theft from the dairy of items totalling SAU20,000. He was remanded for sentencing on October 8. The charge against his wife and fellow dairy manager Leone was discontinued. The couple first appeared in court in April 2009 as a result of joint investigations by the Royal Falkland Islands Police and Australian police, after dairy owners FIDC reported items worth £38,000 may have been stolen from the dairy. Further investigations by Australian Customs and Excise are expected.

COLIN George Macdonald (60) appeared before the Senior Magistrates Court on Wednesday, charged with attempted unlawful sexual intercourse with a girl under the age of 13, between December 1967 and February 1968. Senior Magistrate John Trevaskis said the charge should be answered in conjunction with other matters pending, due to be heard in the Supreme Court on January 10. A plea has not been entered.

KYLE Joshua (21) has had his case adjourned after admitting assault. Acting Crown Counsel Sam Burke said the defendant had approached his victim after she called out to him, shortly after midnight on Sunday August 22. He allegedly grabbed her, threw her on the ground and kicked her repeatedly in the head. After the victim retaliated, Mr Joshua had run away. Defence lawyer David Lang, said Mr Joshua admitted throwing the victim to the ground, but did not

admit to kicking her. Mr Trevaskis said because kicking was an aggravating feature, and the defendant had not accepted all elements of the charge, the case would be adjourned for a Newton hearing.

MARK Anthony Courtney (18) was fined £250 after admitting careless driving. Mr Courtney was driving east along Davis Street on August 25 when he lost control of his vehicle at the Snake Hill junction. His Toyota Prado drove through the Hillside fence before coming to rest against an administration block. He also was ordered to pay prosecution costs of £85 and had his licence endorsed.

MARIE Clifton (36), who was charged with stealing £25,587.88 from Kelper Stores Limited between October 2009 and April 2010, has had her case adjourned until Wednesday October 13, in order to give her time to take legal advice. Mr Trevaskis said she would be expected to enter a plea at her next appearance.

A STANLEY youth (16) who is to be tried in the Supreme Court in January, has entered no plea to the charge of rape of a child under 13, as reported last week. Under Falklands law, alleged rape is one of five offences considered so serious that it can only be dealt with in the Supreme Court, and no plea is taken in the Senior Magistrates Court.

JANE Louise Crompton has had her case adjourned in order to seek legal advice. She is due to answer a charge of careless driving on October 13.

## Ships in Stanley harbour for the week ending September 8

Vessel	Type	Vessel agent	Departed
Maersk Traveller	Supply	Byron Holdings	Sept 6
Concordia Bay	Ferry/Supply	Workboat Services	Sept 1
Koryo Maru 11	Longliner	FIC	Sept 7
Argos Georgia	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 6
Argos Froyanes	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 4
Tronio	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 4
Jacqueline FI	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	-
Isla Alegranza	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	-
Toisa Invincible	Supply	Byron Holdings	Sept 7
Golden Touza	Trawler	FIC	Sept 7

## Going away on holiday or business?

Keep up with the news from home and take out a four-week online subscription for only £6! Other short-term rates available. Call 22709 or email us at [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)



Saturday 18th September

Chilean Independence Theme Night

Traditional dishes served buffet style

including desserts

Pisco Sour on Arrival and Half Bottle of Wine per Person

£25.00pp Service begins 7.30pm

Tickets on sale now for Chilean night.

Sunday Night Dinner Promotion

Two courses for £16.95

Lunch served daily from 12noon until 1.30pm

Dinner served daily from 6.30pm until 9pm

CLOSED MONDAYS

Large Parties WELCOME!!

Reservations and enquiries: 21159

[brasserie@horizon.co.fk](mailto:brasserie@horizon.co.fk)

Falklands  
Brasserie



Teachers Andrea Stanworth, Sue Nightingale, Clare Ryan, Laura Tench and Paul Gill

## Fresh faces join teaching ranks

FIVE new faces have joined the teaching ranks at Camp Education and the Infant and Junior School.

Travelling teacher Clare Ryan, originally from Wales, moved from Oxford because she wanted a change and liked the idea of working in a rural area. "My first impression was how friendly everyone is," she said.

Lancashire born Paul Gill, who will be teaching at North Arm, moved from the Shetlands. "It

looks exactly the same, it's bizarre," he said. Laura Tench, the IJS Year 5 teacher, came from Northamptonshire with her partner and two children, Will and Olly. "I'm overwhelmed by the stunning scenery and views," she said. "My mother, Priscilla Henriksen, is an Islander and I've grown up with tales and stories of the Falklands. I've always wanted to discover my heritage." Andrea Stanworth will be teaching the

Foundation Stage 2 Reception class. She is here with her partner Andy, daughter Neve and son Hayden, from North Lincolnshire. "I love it," she said. "It's so different from what I imagined."

Sue Nightingale moved from St Andrew's School in Guernsey, and will be teaching the pre-school children. "I'm passionate about the Islands. There's amazing scenery, big skies, lots of emptiness and amazing stars, just stunning."

## Oil drilling to continue until at least February

THE Falklands exploratory drilling programme is to continue through to February 2011, despite opposition from Falklands Conservation.

At the recent Mineral Resources Committee meeting FC argued that hydrocarbon exploration activities should be restricted to the original activity window (February to July 2010) and not extended through wildlife breeding seasons.

The organisation recommended that given the inadequate quality and quantity of data upon which Desire Petroleum had based its conclusions, the international significance of the Falklands for marine birds and mammals, and adhering to the precautionary principle, the request by Desire for an extension to the drilling period should be declined.

Environmental Planning Officer Anthony Payne, however, said FC's comments failed to recognise the short term nature of the

current round of exploration, and they would carry more weight if they were made in respect of production platforms which could be in situ for far longer.

Mr Payne said hydrocarbon exploration took place in many sensitive areas of the world and he was not aware of operations being suspended elsewhere due to seasonal wildlife concerns.

He surmised that FC's proposal to withhold consent to undertake drilling in the more sensitive period seemed a disproportionate response that was not supported by available evidence and that any impacts would be short term and localised in nature.

FC's suggestion that Desire had downplayed changes in species interest over the extended drilling period, and that the Environmental Risk Assessment failed to address those matters sufficiently, was countered by Desire who argued that the only possible risk was an accidental oil spill event

which was very unlikely to occur given the control measures the company had in place and, as such, the risk to species was low.

FC representative Sarah Crofts told the committee that FC was not intending to be unduly critical but, given that neither FC or FIG could properly appraise the sensitivities and risks at this stage, the aim was to raise awareness.

She said FC wanted to draw attention to sensitive periods so the regulator could ensure that best practice was adhered to.

Declaring an interest as a trustee of FC, MLA Jan Cheek agreed the organisation would not be doing its job if it wasn't questioning, and agreed the data upon which the EIAs and subsequent addenda were based was "pretty thin."

The Mineral Resources committee members said they welcomed the dialogue with Falklands Conservation and agreed that FIG needed to consider what could be done to improve the data issues.

## Coming soon to a TV set near you

THE Falklands is about to welcome its own independent TV channel.

Existing private sector TV provider KTV has teamed up with Stanley Services Limited to launch Falkland Islands Television Limited (FITV), which will broadcast locally produced news programmes "two to three times a week." The new company is

equally owned by both parties and plans to start broadcasting later this year using KTV's distribution platform. Mario and Sharon Bulic Zuvic, owners of KTV, said they were very excited to be creating a TV station producing "local news and other programmes by local people for the local community."

Tom Swales, Managing Director of Stanley Services Limited,

said he was very pleased to be involved in the creation of a new company offering a new service to the Islands.

"It will be a new sector within local business, and will create a small but dynamic industry in the Falkland Islands," he said.

Station owners say FITV will be staffed by local people who will undergo the relevant training.

## Plum replaced

HMS Endurance, the Antarctic patrol vessel fondly referred to as the Red Plum, is to be replaced early next year by a vessel from Norway, reports the News from Portsmouth.

Endurance almost sank in 2008 and was piggy-backed from the Falklands to the UK. The Navy maintains that a decision is yet to be taken on whether to repair or replace the ship.

## Retail up 24%

FALKLAND Islands Holdings announced at their AGM yesterday that year to year retail sales at the West Store are up 24 per cent on the comparable period last year. Chairman David Hudd said despite a quiet start to the year due to disappointing illex catches, oil exploration had boosted Islands activity, especially in the retail sector.

## New council

AT the Chamber of Commerce AGM on Wednesday, Roger Spink was re-elected as president and Hamish Wylie as Vice President. Treasurer by general consensus is to be Pam Budd and the two new members elected onto the council were Nikki Buxton and Drew Irvine.

## Smoking ban

A GROUP of individuals representing a broad section of the community, and including a doctor, parents, three smokers and an ex-smoker, are attempting to raise funds to undertake an independent survey of the electoral roll, to establish the community's view on a smoking ban in public places. See Page 6.

## Oil payouts

ROCKHOPPER has awarded almost £1m in early bonuses to four executives after finding oil in the Falklands, before key tests on the flow have been completed. The bonuses are Rockhopper's third pay-out to directors in the past 16 months, after its annual report revealed an "accelerated" incentive plan.

## Quality snaps

AWARD winning wildlife photographer David Slater is set to join Aqua-Firma in February on its Wildlife and Photography Expedition Voyage to South Georgia, Antarctic Peninsula and the Falklands. He will be on hand to assist passengers with their photography.

## Abandon rig

A CHILEAN operated oil rig off Argentine Patagonia in the South Atlantic caught fire early on Wednesday, forcing all eight workers to evacuate.

## Legislative Assembly Diary

Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into the work of a member of the Legislative Assembly

THE reporting on FIRS of the recent decision of Planning and Building and Lands committees to shelve the application for building in green space in East Stanley was incomplete. It omitted the important fact that the area in Anderson Drive was designated green space in the town plan until the middle of last year when the Executive Council of the day re-designated it as building space. I believe that the Mink Park development plus the Snake Hill plots to be released imminently, and other plots still undeveloped by those to whom they were allocated, will absorb all the building capacity for some time. Further plans for the West Stanley development are in hand.

\*\*\*\*\*

EXCESSIVE infill in the centre of Stanley is one of the many concerns frequently voiced by constituents, and it is not simply a matter of NIMBY (not in my back yard); more often people deplore a short-sighted change to the essential character of the town. While some very large plots can be divided sensibly, the development of smaller plots may lead to overcrowding and exacerbates parking problems, despite the requirement to provide parking spaces. One day I hope the Planning and Building Committee will have access to computer generated representations showing what impact any proposed new development will have. A number of former members of the committee have told me that they would never have agreed certain developments had they understood how large/overpowering/inappropriate/ugly they would be. It is sometimes hard to visualise from paper plans whether a building will blend with its neighbours.

\*\*\*\*\*

AT the end of next week I head north to help man the Falklands stand at the party conferences. It is always very important to have a presence, but even more so this year with so many new MPs. It is also a great opportunity to meet the people at the grassroots of the parties. Hundreds, if not thousands pass the stand each day, and many stop with questions about the situation in the Falklands today. Many quaint myths can be dispelled and it is an exceptionally good opportunity to publicise the 21st century Falkland Islands.

Jan Cheek MLA

# Outgoing Governor the economy... and

**Can you describe your background in a nutshell, and how you were appointed to your role here?**

After a spell in the Home Civil Service, where I served twice in Northern Ireland, I joined the FCO in 1980.

There have been two strands to my career: arms control (both conventional and weapons of mass destruction) and European security after the break-up of the former Soviet Union and the former Republic of Yugoslavia; and the Overseas Territories.

I have a bit of experience with the latter. I headed the Regional Secretariat in Barbados dealing with the five Caribbean Territories in 1996-8; was head of the Overseas Territories Department (OTD) in 2001-4; and Governor of Anguilla in the Caribbean in 2004-6. I was short-toured in Anguilla to come to the Falklands in particular to cover the 25th Anniversary of the 1982 conflict – perhaps the Office thought I was a safe pair of hands!

**What were your initial impressions of the Falklands, and how have they changed since?**

I had already visited the Falklands when I was head of OTD. So I had an inkling of what I was coming to; Helen did not.

The Islands get under your skin with their rugged beauty, constantly changing weather and wonderful wildlife – but it's people who make the community. We have been privileged to get to know so many lovely people here – and have met nothing but warmth, friendliness and generous hospitality.

**You have been the UK Government's representative here for four years. What are the most significant issues in which you have been involved?**

Three key issues – the 25th Anniversary of the 1982 conflict, Constitutional reform and the current oil exploration round.

On the first, Simon Weston (Welsh Guards) said to me that there were two best times to have been Governor of the Falkland Islands – in 1982 and on the 25th Anniversary. Absolutely true.

It was a privilege to host so many 1982 veterans returning that year, Sir Rex Hunt and Lady Mavis and, of course, HRH the Prince Edward (and earlier the Princess Royal).

Chris Keeble (2 Para) said that once he had conjured up enough courage to return to the Islands, it was the best thing he had ever



## Quote Unquote

Tony Curran talks with Alan Huckle, who next week retires as Governor of the Falkland Islands

done. It was good that so many went away feeling better about their battle experiences and, above all, that having seen the advances that the Islanders have made since then, they left knowing that it had been worth the sacrifice.

On the second, the new Constitution represents a major step in the political development of the Falkland Islands. It places responsibility for domestic affairs much more firmly on elected representatives, which is where it should be. I think (and hope) that people recognise the advantages of this.

On the third, the possibility of developing an oil industry in the Falklands is an exciting prospect. But it has created problems in managing relations with Argentina, which were predictable and predicted. And, if successful, it may result in socio-economic changes, which will also require careful management if they are not to have a negative effect on the way of life enjoyed here.

But the advantages for the Falkland Islands' economy and the economic prosperity and stability that oil exploitation can provide to the people of the Falkland Islands is the real prize in prospect.

**How would you describe relations with our various neighbours in South America, and how do you see them in the future?**

Relations with Argentina are difficult and have become more so as the Argentine Government has sought to constrain the possible development of an oil industry in the Falklands. But it is in all our interests to maintain a stable relationship.

Yes, of course, the Argentine Government has pulled out of several co-operation agreements and not allowed others to work properly, and some of their actions

are directly against our best interests. It is deeply frustrating that they do not accept the principle of self-determination as it applies to the people of the Falkland Islands. But this has to be managed by patient, long-term diplomacy.

We must continue to be resolute in maintaining our position on sovereignty but we should avoid matching rhetoric with rhetoric and action with reaction. This only serves to inflame passions, making problems more difficult to resolve. Quiet resilience is pragmatic, not weakness.

Relations with our other neighbours – Chile, Uruguay and Brazil – are excellent. But even then, we need to respect their views. They should not be taken for granted (and are not).

**How much work goes on "behind the scenes" to protect the Falklands and to attempt dialogue with Argentina?**

Lots. I think people would be amazed at how much daily effort in London and overseas posts goes into managing the issues affecting the Falklands. Certainly, more of my time is looking outwards rather than inwards. And it is good that the new British Government has emphasised its determination to ensure the continued defence of the Islands even at a time of stringent economies.

**What single domestic political event or issue has most stretched your patience?**

The Governor has to help to resolve or at least ease problems that arise in various working relationships. This is not always easy.

Above all, the Governor has to reflect honestly the views of elected representatives and public opinion to London. Sometimes, I suspect that they may have thought that I had gone too far in doing so – but that is probably because I shared Islander views.

**On what occasion has your influence been most beneficial to domestic affairs?**

In getting the balance right on Constitutional issues.

In other Overseas Territories, there is perhaps greater intervention on the part of the Governor. But this is a very British place where the machinery of government works well. So it is important to shift the role of the Governor more into oversight rather than direct involvement, whilst protecting UK Government liabilities and ensuring overall good governance.



# reflects on politics, Huckle's Corner

**You have hosted many parties and receptions at Government House. What is it about them you enjoy most, and which has been your most memorable?**

Government House is there to serve the community and for the community to enjoy. I was taken aback to be told that many Islanders had never visited Government House; so we tried to be as inclusive as possible and hosted several open houses so that all could come.

You wouldn't do this job if you didn't like meeting people. We've had some wonderful occasions – dances, opera evenings, garden parties, fundraiser events, snooker and darts evenings – all excellently catered by Anita Alazia (who has cooked for Government House for nearly 25 years) and served by efficient staff. They make the House what it should be – a warm, friendly and relaxing place.

The most memorable? Well, it has to be Anita's wedding to Gavin Browning on Saturday last – the first time, I believe, that a Governor has conducted a marriage service in Government House, at least in living memory.

**If you were able to spend a day in the Falklands incognito, how would you spend it?**

Why incognito? We've always wanted people to know us for what we are. We'd probably head for the West, though, where no-one's not known.

**There's a spot near New Haven known locally as Huckle's Corner. What's that all about?**

Not my best moment – rolling the Rover was not what I wanted to be remembered for! Thank goodness they didn't call it Governor's Bend – it would have soon morphed into "the Governor's round the bend"!

But it taught me a salutary lesson about driving in the Falklands and the benefit of seatbelts – and nowhere else would people scoop you up, take you home and sort your car out so readily. I hope the sign will prevent future accidents on that corner, given the number of people who said that they nearly got caught out there too.

**The Falklands is weathering the global recession, but there are serious question marks about opportunities for economic growth and a stagnating population. How would you fix the future for the Falklands?**

Without oil, prospects are worrying. With declining fish revenues and deficit budgets, we

are beginning to live beyond our means.

The options are to raise taxes, cut public expenditure and/or to increase the revenue base by economic diversification – and we probably need to do all three.

The economic and rural development strategies are a good start on diversification but they need to be progressed, not put on the shelf.

With oil, the outlook is considerably better. But Members are wise not to take it for granted in their economic planning forecasts.

And if we do find oil in commercially exploitable quantities, we should start planning how best to use the income that it will generate – we should learn from the countries that have managed their oil revenues the most successfully.

**Your position precludes you from taking an active role in the running of the Falkland Islands Government. What would you do if you could?**

It's worth noting that the Constitution provides quite extensive powers for the Governor to ensure good governance in the Territory and, through his chairmanship of Executive Council, the Governor is intrinsically involved in all aspects of government.

That said, without slavishly taking on all the overly-bureaucratic procedures found in the UK (and EU), I would encourage adopting some sensible health and safety, fire prevention and risk management measures and, if oil exploitation and a port are in the offing, some stronger environmental protection measures.

If we had the money, we might also consider whether the 1982 battlefield sites should be preserved (and conserved) or continue to be left to decay naturally (and be prey to the piller).

**You have an occasionally wicked sense of humour and you have shared numerous "off the record" jokes with the media. Have you had an "undiplomatic" moment which you would care to share with our readers?**

Every Governor should expect to get bogged – indeed, you haven't experienced life in Camp until you have. But I never expected to be personally bogged.

I was invited to lunch on a frigate by a previous CBF when a senior military figure was visiting. So I dressed relatively smartly.

What I wasn't told was that, on the way, the helicopter would drop us at Onion Range to allow us to observe a live firing exercise.

CBF and CJO, in combats, yomped off in pouring rain as I sank to my knees in the bog – and had to suffer the indignity of being hauled out bodily by two burly sergeants who, thankfully, came to my rescue.

**Your home is your office, and you share it with a number of staff and FCO officials. What do you like to do when they all finish for the day?**

The problem about living next door to the office is that work can be all-consuming (although I wouldn't be so keen if I did not enjoy it).

But, when there's no evening function to attend, it's good to relax in front of the fire, perhaps snoozing gently with contented dogs and cats.

**When you look back on your posting to the Falklands, what will make you smile, and what will make you cringe?**

I cringe at the memory of all those I have mistaken for someone else – please forgive me.

But I have lots of fond memories that I'll be able to smile about – the seagull that was roundly cheered by the 1982 veterans when waiting for a delayed fly-past; the look on a former CBF's face when a FIGAS plane flew nonchalantly past a Battle Day ceremony when his Tornados had been grounded for bad weather; the pleasure on the faces of those told that they are being honoured... there are many more.

**What are the future plans for yourself and Mrs Huckle?**

An active retirement, after a slow passage home via New Zealand, Australia and Singapore (though Helen has threatened to leave me in New Zealand if I continue to be rude about the Aussies and Australia).

I shall join the Falkland Islands Association and we shall both cheer on the Falkland Island competitors in the Island Games in the Isle of Wight next year – and, of course, we shall take out a subscription to the Penguin News to keep up with events here.

**What would you offer as a farewell message to residents of the Falklands?**

Thank you for your many kindnesses and for allowing us the opportunity to serve the Falklands for four happy years. You shall always be in our thoughts.

## Give us two minutes...



**Benjamin Hoyles**

1. What is your most prized possession? My sheep – Bandi
2. What is the worst piece of advice you have ever been given? Join the Army, see the world!
3. Who would you most like to have a tot with? Drunk mud wrestling with Fergie, the Minogue Sisters, Christina Aguilera and Carmen Electra, with Metallica playing in Deano's
4. If you had a motto, what would it be? Keep plugging away until it breaks you – or it
5. What is your happiest moment? Finally landing in the Falklands after leaving the Army to be with Bon
6. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? 4x4 Off-Road Customisation
7. There's a "Falklands" has got talent" competition. How would you audition? Mankini Man tests (for pain) assisted by KJ
8. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Snoozing and not having enough time to make my 1,000 calorie breakfast
9. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands? Ailie Biggs. The Government House socials would be excellent
10. What is your nickname and why? It used to be Trigger, off Fools And Horses
11. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? Indonesia
12. What is your favourite TV programme? Top Gear. I love people who take cars to the extreme
13. What song makes you feel sad when you hear it? Here Without You – 3 Doors Down
14. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I Was an Army Minor Units tug of war champion In 2004. Also cousin to one of the blonde male models in Bruce's The Price Is Right (back in the day)

Ben (28) hales from Burton-Upon-Trent in the Midlands. He moved to the Falklands to be with his partner Bonnie Curtis in October 2008, after ten years service as a REME Mechanic in the Army. He now works as a bus engineer for Falkland Islands Tours & Travel. His hobbies include playing football for Stanley, FIDF and seeing his mate Gym Hillside six times a week

## Your Letters

Write to Penguin News  
Fax 22238 or email:  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Survey to reveal majority opinion

LIKE Jan Cheek, writing in last week's Penguin News (September 3), we are finding it increasingly difficult to understand the stance taken by some MLAs on the subject of smoking in public places.

Everyone, including the tobacco companies, recognises that smoking is harmful to the smoker and the majority would agree that it is harmful to non-smokers who have to inhale the smoke.

This worldwide recognition of the harm to smokers and passive smokers has led many countries to enact or be working towards a total ban on smoking in public places, including restaurants and bars.

There are not many countries left in Europe where you can smoke in public places. Australia has a total ban, as does New Zealand, Canada and, closer to home, Uruguay.

China had hoped to have a total ban in place by 2011, but this has now been delayed to 2012.

Russia is in the process of enacting laws for a total ban on smoking in public places.

Many other countries, such as Brazil, Mexico, India, etc have banned smoking in public areas but do allow limited smoking in small areas of bars, etc so long as there are high quality extractor fans (these systems have not been shown to remove all harmful particulate matter from the air).

In America, over half of the states have enacted anti-smoking legislation.

None of these countries has banned smoking itself, but they rightly feel they have a duty to protect the health of their citizens and are acting accordingly.

Our MLAs have put this matter out for public consultation but we fear they will only hear from those with firm views at both extremes of the argument, and the views of the majority will go unrecorded.

MLAs will be aware that a few years ago the Medical Department undertook a survey and found a majority of both smokers and non-smokers in favour of a ban on smoking in public places.

Had MLAs really wished to ascertain the views of the electorate on this important matter, they should have conducted another postal or telephone survey.

The signatories to this letter represent a broad section of the community, including a doctor, parents, three smokers and an ex-smoker, who all feel a ban is essential.

We have approached Synergy Ltd to undertake an independent

## Penguin News: Missing Links

The missing link photograph from the August 20 edition of the Penguin News (pictured), submitted by Ailsa Heathman, has been identified by Anna-Lisa Johnson. She said the man was her great grandfather Robert Reive (also Ailsa's great grandfather) with his oldest son Peter.

She said Peter died in November 1903 aged nine, so the photograph must have been taken around 1901. Robert had ten children; four by his first wife Alice Bonner and six by his second wife

Jessica Coutts. He came to the Islands from Scotland when he was three weeks old in 1866, with his parents Peter and Elizabeth Reive. They had a total of eight children, six of whom were born in the Falklands.

Robert Reive died in Stanley in 1936. Anna-Lisa grew up in London and lives now in Buckinghamshire. Her mother Elvira Hadassah Fuhlendorff (or Dass to those who knew her) was born in Stanley in 1915. Dass' mother was Elizabeth Alice Reive, the daughter of Robert Reive. Her father was Hjalmar Johannes Frederick Fuhlendorff, a Danish sailor who in 1908 decided living in the Falklands was better than being at sea. Dass went to England in 1937 to train as a nurse, and didn't return home until 1996 when



she and Anna-Lisa visited for a holiday; Dass' first visit in 58 years.

Anna-Lisa's father was Leslie Robert Johnson, a Royal Marine on board HMS Exeter. After the Battle of the River Plate in 1939, when the Exeter was being repaired in Stanley, her father was billeted with her grandparents, who told him to look up their daughter when he was back in England - six years later. Six weeks after he was demobbed they were married. When Anna-Lisa was

younger and living with her parents in London, her house was always open to visiting Islanders.

"I was also brought up asking Islanders their surname as this would indicate who their family was and whether we were relatives," she told the Penguin News. "My grandfather once said that he had a very small family. Then he married my grandmother and suddenly he was related to everyone!"

Anna-Lisa said she knew the Reives family was large, and a common name in the Falklands, and asked if there were any Reives still here now. She believes most of her Reive relatives now live in New Zealand. If anyone has any further information, please email editor@penguinnews.co.fk or 22709.

Stanley's social life occurs in the pubs, be it darts, pool, quiz nights, live music and karaoke, bingo, etc.

Even the regulars who stand around with a drink and a fag will miss the company and probably return very soon.

Although I visit Stanley pubs rarely I often hear others lamenting about the smell of smoke and of having to wash their clothes and themselves before heading to bed; young people mainly.

If any customers are lost, I think they will be replaced by others who do not frequent the pubs now because of the smoky atmosphere.

Apparently the Trough is as popular now as it was before becoming a non-smoking venue, and other non-smoking events are usually well attended: the Winter, May and Conservation balls for instance.

The Narrows also appeared to be a favoured family pub in the past, certainly on a Friday evening.

I am not usually in favour of forced action but, in this case, with the backing of medical evidence and the associated costs, I think the ban should be implemented, especially when we hear young

people asking for it. Some could argue that being overweight is posing another potential medical drain, but at least the overweight are only harming themselves and the taxpayer who has to pay for the treatment.

It was argued at a recent public meeting that addictions also affect other family members, and that is very true, but also of any illness generally.

I was not in favour of a seat belt law but I was frequently told that any serious accidents brought huge medevac costs and that appeared to be the overriding argument at the time, and it won the day.

Seat belts save lives and a smoking ban will too. As with the seat belt law, even if we choose to ignore the dangers ourselves, children deserve our protection as do those who have to work in these establishments for our entertainment.

I know a good number of smokers who already go outside their own homes to smoke so they can't relish the smoky atmosphere and its consequences.

I have seen people quit smoking that I never believed would be able to, and they have saved so much money and quite possibly lives, and I salute them.

If smokers can roll up and burn bank notes and inhale poisonous substances, then good luck to them. Perhaps they do not realise just what some of these poisons are, but no one else deserves to have them inflicted upon them.

Ailsa Heathman  
Stanley

## Long-stayers to be encouraged

THE letter in the last Penguin News (September 3) entitled "You can't blame the contractors," by John Dobson, highlights the reality of what Islanders mean by contract officer employment.

I am sure most if not all will agree with me that we Islanders do not condemn those contracted to work in the Islands but actually welcome their input.

However, these individuals are put at extreme disadvantage because rightfully, as John says, they are unable to purchase property here because they are conveniently locked into that debated word "contract."

For that reason I share their frustrations and the reason they do not invest in the Islands. Who could blame them?

What I have always maintained is that we should not have contract posts, but rather a system where we can recruit people who may willingly want to come and stay here permanently - especially those with children, because that is what we need.

There have been many very good people who have come and gone because they were under a contract scheme which did not allow them the opportunity to stay,

survey of all those on the electoral roll. The results of this survey, whatever they may be, will be presented to MLAs and published in the PN.

The cost of this survey is not insignificant and, if it is to go ahead, we will need financial support from others. We are in the process of opening an account at SCB called "Stop Smoking in Public," and we would ask for your support if you wish to see this survey take place.

Any donation, large or small, can be made at the bank or to any of us direct. Any surplus money will be given to the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust.

Barry Elsby, Andy Brownlee,  
Jo Wilkinson, Laurie Butler,  
Ailie Biggs, Alison Dodd,  
Steve Vincent  
Stanley

## Losses are gains in the long run

I HAVE been following the smoking debate with interest and I believe the landlords have little to fear. They may lose the odd customer but the majority will not stay away for long, as most of

## Your Letters

Write to **Penguin News**

Fax 22238 or email:

[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)

even if they wanted to. Those who do want to stay have to climb almost impossible mountains of paperwork.

John also touches on the need for a larger population and yes, I do agree we need to grow, but again if we lock people into systems like contracts or immigration red tape these additional would-be settlers will do just as the current contract staff do – take the money out of the Islands because unless our government begins to recognise this we will never be able to afford the increase suggested.

I am a fifth generation Islander whose ancestors originated from Scotland, but who came here under their own steam and settled these lands without the red tape we have to live with today.

I am sure that John will also understand where I am coming from, and would likely agree that many of his fellow compatriots would very much like to invest in this wonderful place.

Our government policy is a strange one.

On the one hand we want more people, while on the other we won't allow them any opportunity – and unless this changes we will stay pretty much as we are, stuck in the past.

There is of course another side to the coin.

Would people come here if they were allowed to invest in property but only be offered local pay rates?

Probably not, but who knows? Unless we try we will never know.

**Robin Goodwin**  
Corriedale Farm

## Our bank notes are worth a mint

THE Treasury announcement that we need a resupply of £10 and £20 pound notes begs the question, why not have a new design?

We have used the same design for the past 26 years, with small changes in wording and new signatures.

The extra costs in production of a complete new design would be recovered by increased sales in uncirculated notes to collectors and tourists looking for souvenirs.

The reason a country issues its own currency is to establish sovereignty, and the design of the banknote should reflect this.

Added to this is the extra revenue that can be accrued to the Treasury by sales of notes.

It is known in the collecting world that some countries issue too many notes.

Equally, countries like the Falklands fall into the category of not maximising returns on a safe commodity, by only reissuing old designs.

We have many talented local artists that could be challenged to create the new look banknote. Why not get them involved with a design competition?

In that way more local interest is created and more people would collect, which in turn encourages more to buy notes.

The more notes that are sold to collectors, the more revenue to FIG and the lower the reserves required in the currency fund.

The same idea could be channelled into currency coinage. There has been no new design for any coin since their first issue.

The original idea of wildlife plus sheep for the 1974 issue had the 50p warrarrah added in 1980 and £1 coat of arms in 1987.

Collectors will collect whatever the design, but souvenir hunters want a token image of the Islands.

Therefore the penguin should be on the highest denomination coin!

Commemorative coins are issued to celebrate events or promote local heritage, while proclaiming sovereignty.

The Falklands will have only one commemorative coin issued in 2010. The Henry Dunnant gold coin is now available. The Queen's 85th birthday coin awaits royal approval before issue in 2012.

Unfortunately there is no policy for the minting of commemorative coins, resulting in wasted opportunities for raising revenue and promotion of local personalities, historical events, wildlife or heritage.

Collectors collect a series of coins either in gold, silver or cupro-nickel.

A balance needs to be struck between too many issues, and a drought of too few.

Royal coins will attract the thematic market. A gap of no coins will attract no sales.

To remain in the market the Islands need to adopt designs that reflect local interest. Designers need to be encouraged to create images that attract customers to buy and raise awareness of the Islands.

Revenue from sales could be channelled into particular fund raising schemes, like maritime preservation through a series of coins depicting the SS Great Britain in Stanley Harbour in 1854, or the Lady Elizabeth under sail.

I suggest that the Islands are wasting the opportunity of raising funds through lack of marketing of a scarce commodity.

**Phil Middleton**  
Stanley

## Incomers taking jobs and homes

OF late there have been several cases where people from overseas have arrived and walked straight into jobs and government houses when our own youngsters cannot get either.

**Glenda Watson**  
Long Island Farm

## Talk of the town

Penguin News Vox Pop  
**Should there be a charge for tourists visiting Gypsy Cove? If so, how much?**



**Jackie Cotter**

I don't think there should be. The Falklands is one of the more expensive places to go, in respect of landings, and we're competing with South America who can charge less



**Caris Stevens**

No I don't. They charge for everything. I think it's getting a bit ridiculous now, they're just trying to make money from everything and anything



**Mike Rendell**

No I don't, at least not until proper facilities including a good road are put in



**Wendy Luxton**

No I don't think they should be charged. They are already charged a lot of money for coming here



**Sam Cockwell**

I think it's important the facilities are improved, such as the road. Whether it comes from tourists or operators, it's important the experience is enhanced for visitors



**Jason Lewis**

Yes, for visiting tourists, but I think there should be a way to charge tour operators rather than employing someone on the gate, as such. I have no idea of a reasonable charge



**Tiphonie May**

I don't think so, it's a public area. Maybe for a tour guide, they should do, but if they are just wandering around, I don't see why they should pay



**Kevin Clapp**

No I don't think so. I think they get charged enough for trips out there as it is



**Paul Peck**

I don't think there should be, I think they get charged so much as it is. Perhaps the tour operators should pay



**Chris Peck**

No, it's embarrassing, the state of the road, and they pay enough anyway to come here. If they were offered food and drinks as part of the package, that might be OK, though

# The West Store

## FOODHALL

**20%  
OFF**  
ALL GINSTERS  
PASTRIES



## ELECTRICAL STORE

**12 MONTHS  
INTEREST  
FREE**

**HIRE PURCHASE**

Now is the time to treat yourself to something you have always wanted

**DON'T MISS OUT!**

OFFER VALID UNTIL 30TH SEPTEMBER

Please ask in store for further details Tel: 27661

# NEW & EXCITING!

*After Midnight*  
Create the perfect atmosphere for that special occasion...



*Absolutely Gorgeous*  
or give a gift that will always be remembered



## CAPSTAN GIFT SHOP



Quality bags with classic lines and a fashion twist, made for everyday & everywhere use.



Fresh, decorative, trendy & fun designs for every occasion.

**FIND EVEN MORE NEW LINES IN STORE NOW!**  
**THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE**



# Charity ball to auction the best in art and food

EXCEPTIONAL art works and exclusive dinner dates are among the major drawcards at the charity auction to be held during the Falklands Conservation annual fundraising ball. Sponsored by Consolidated Fisheries Limited, the ball will be held at the FIDE Hall on September 24.

Organisers say the quality of art work this year is of an exceptionally high standard, and it is hoped that it will raise significant funds for the charity. There is a mixture of work from local and international artists with wildlife, landscapes and some stunning seascapes featured in the work.

Falklands Conservation staff are delighted with the donations of work from Fox Bay resident Ben Cockwell, who has recently started drawing and painting again, but also from experienced award winning artist Bruce Pearson.

Bruce is an internationally acclaimed wildlife artist who has recently received local funding from the Shackleton Scholarship fund to assist in a project entitled Troubled Waters, a project in association with Birdlife International, an organisation with which Falklands Conservation is in partnership.



Striated Caracara by Ben Cockwell

The project aims to continue to highlight the problems facing seabird populations in the Southern Oceans through the medium of art and, from work Bruce has already completed, it should be a very successful venture.

Falklands Conservation also is very grateful for the donation of a beautiful original painting of South Georgia. For more information about the project visit his website at [www.brucepearson.net](http://www.brucepearson.net).

Another international award-winning artist, Dr Jeremy Paul, has donated for auction a selection of limited edition Antarctic seascape and wildlife prints. Jeremy has won a number of awards, including winning a category in the BBC Wildlife Artist of the Year 2010.

John Gale, who produces detailed paintings of wildlife and Antarctic landscapes, has once again donated a piece of work for the auction.

Local artist Leigh Anne Wolfhaardt also has donated a beautiful painting of Cape Pembroke lighthouse. Her style of work always seems to capture the unique light of the Falkland Islands and, with the lighthouse an iconic symbol of the Islands, her painting is sure to appeal.

As well as items of art, two memorable dinner parties are open for bids. Nigel Haywood, the Governor replacing Alan Huckle, is offering dinner for 16 guests at Government House, and Matt Clarke, head chef at Malvin House Hotel, is offering a Michelin fine dining experience for ten guests with up to eight mouthwatering courses using the finest local ingredients. The meal will be served in the luxurious surroundings of the new function room at hotel, and will certainly be a night to remember.

Those unable to attend the ball can still view the artwork and submit silent bids on any of the items, all of which will be on display at the Jetty Centre from September 15-20.



The cleaned up Chinstrap

## Oil victim waddles up to Surf Bay

A NEW breed of penguin visited the Falklands last week, but not under the best of circumstances.

An oiled Chinstrap Penguin was reported at Surf Bay, and a search by Falklands Conservation staff and volunteers found the bird sheltering around the corner of Hookers Point, looking rather the worse for wear.

The decision was made to catch the Chinstrap and take him to the Veterinary Department for rehabilitation. After weighing and washing, he was given fluids and put in the pen used to house the oiled King Penguins last year.

With no colonies of Chinstraps in the Falklands it is most likely the oiled visitor came from South Georgia. There have been no other reports of oiled birds, and Conservation staff are hoping this is a one-off case. If anyone spots distressed wildlife, please give Falklands Conservation a call on 22247. Also, any old towels and sheets that Conservation could use for cleaning and rehabilitating birds would be greatly appreciated.

## Wreath laid for H Jones

THE newest company to take over RIC patrols in the Falklands has marked its tour of duty with a poignant ceremony at San Carlos.

The Command team of R Company, 4th Battalion, the Rifles laid a wreath at the cemetery on behalf of their ex-Commanding Officer Lieutenant Colonel Rupert Jones, son of Lt Col Huw Jones, whose body lies at Goose Green.

Major James Gaynor, Officer in Command, said the occasion "did not fail to evoke emotion."

R Company returned from Afghanistan late last year and took over from Number 3 Company, 1st Battalion Welsh Guards last month. Lt Col Rupert Jones now works at the MoD.



The bench takes the strain

## A bench for all residents

GOVERNOR Alan Huckle marked his upcoming retirement as Commissioner of South Georgia and the Sandwich Islands by gifting a hand-crafted bench to the 13 residents of South Georgia.

Constructed by boat builder Thies Matzen, the commemorative bench is made from reclaimed wood from the whaling station. The bench is not only simple and beautiful but also immensely strong – 12 of the 13 strong population clambered onto it for a toast. One had to stay grounded to take the photo.

## August blusters away

AUGUST was slightly milder, wetter, sunnier and more windy compared to others since MPA records began in 1986.

The mean maximum was 6.6 Celsius compared with the 5.7C average. The highest was 12.1C on the 4th and the lowest maximum was 0.5C on the 1st. The mean minimum was 1.2C, against the 0.5C average. The lowest minimum was -4C on the 1st and the highest minimum was 4.3C on the 11th.

Total rainfall was 54mm, compared to an average of 39.4mm. The wettest day was the 30th with 16.2mm. More than 0.1mm fell on 21 days and 1mm or more fell on 11 days.

## Kirchner's unhappy lot

LIFE in the pink palace of Argentina's ruling couple is no bed of roses, says the Sunday Times, reporting on journalist Sylvia Walger's new biography of the Argentine president.

The book portrays Cristina Kirchner as the "puppet" of an authoritarian husband who once punched her in the face for defying his will. She is said to be so obsessed with her appearance she changes outfits three times a day.

There were 107.9 hours of sunshine, compared with an average of 97.7 hours. The highest daily total was 9.6 hours on the 29th.

There were 12 days when sleet or snow fell and five days with hail, which is average for both. There were five days with fog and one with thunder.

The monthly mean wind speed was 16.1 knots, compared to an average of 14.5 knots. The highest hourly mean speed of 33 knots was on the 11th and the highest recorded gust of 48 knots was on the 6th and the 30th. Gales occurred on five days and there were 19 days with gusts in excess of 33 knots.

Nestor Kirchner is described as "mean, petty, vengeful and envious," and is said to take all the important decisions for his wife, flying into a fury if she disobeys him. "All that's left of that marriage is the question of how to divide the spoils of power," writes Walger, who claims both have had affairs.

Kirchner supporters have dismissed the book as a crude and politically motivated smear.



The Falklands Health Promotion Group presents a series of columns aimed at making our lives longer, safer and healthier. This week's focus is on oral health...

ORAL health is important for us all. Firstly, I am sure most of us clean our teeth two or three times per day, but do we do it properly?

Do we use toothpaste with fluoride? Children only need a pea-sized amount of toothpaste and need not rinse after brushing for three minutes, but just spit out the excess. Parents are advised to supervise their children's brushing until such time as they can clean all tooth surfaces on their own.

Adults should do exactly the same but being careful not to scrub too hard. Use a gentle action to remove plaque from teeth and especially at the gum/tooth join where plaque is harder to remove.

Other oral care aids are available such as floss, dental tape and inter-dental brushes are available for the difficult to reach areas.

Other common "irritants" can also affect our oral health. Remember the "S's": spirits, smoking and spices. Alcohol in excess can affect our general health, which is well known, but it can also lead to cancer in our mouth.

Drinking alcohol to excess is not good and many people are unaware of the damage that it can cause to our oral structures. Sometimes it is known as the "silent killer," so advice is to keep it at a reasonable limit.

This goes for smoking as well, but here, no safe limit applies! Smoking is bad for our teeth, gums, lips, throat and all the oral tissues, so stop it immediately by seeking smoking cessation guidance now.

Regular attendance at the dental clinic is not just to check the teeth but also to provide early screening for the above oral health concerns.

For these reasons even those with complete dentures should attend regularly for check-ups and denture care advice.

If attention is given to our teeth, gums and oral health then hopefully the day you need plastic teeth will be put off forever.

**Contact the Falklands Health Promotion Group by email: [healthpromotion@kemh.gov.fk](mailto:healthpromotion@kemh.gov.fk)**



The Creece family in 1910 (above) and the children c1914: Jean, Doris, Eileen, Martin and Nora

## Eileen may be longest surviving Islander

**A 100-year-old woman living in the UK may be the longest surviving Falkland Islander. Her daughter, Veronica Wilson, submitted this article for the Penguin News...**

EILEEN Pickford, nee Creece, was born in the Falklands on August 20 1910, and celebrated her centenary with a luncheon at the Carlyon Bay Hotel in Cornwall, two days later with her family and close friends. Now living with one of her daughters in Cornwall, Eileen often recalls much of her early days in the Falklands, albeit for just nine years of her life.

Eileen remains a member of the Falkland Islands Association and, we believe, she could well be the longest surviving Falkland Islander – but possibly readers will let us know if this is not the case!

Eileen's parents, Edwin and Agnes Creece, went to the Falkland Islands in 1908 - her father as storekeeper to the Falkland Island Company - taking with them their first son Martin, and first daughter Jean.

Doris was born in February 1909 and Eileen and Nora followed.

Younger brother Tony was born on a Norwegian whaling vessel the "Urm," en route for England in 1919, following the family's temporary departure to the United Kingdom after the First World War.

During that voyage Eileen experienced her first taste of life outside the Falklands, calling at several ports on the way to Liverpool, including putting into St Vincent in the West Indies to refuel with coal. Prior to that she recalls



Eileen Pickford at 100

sitting on the knee of Ernest Shackleton when he was billeted with her parents in 1916, and being evacuated to Fox Bay during the Battle of the Falklands.

The sight of the SS Great Britain also was a familiar one when the ship was used as a woolstore in those days.

Her school life was at the small local Catholic school being taught by Sisters Rose and Fortunata as well as by Father Mignone, who baptised her and also had given her father Edwin last rites when he was suffering from double pneumonia.

She recalls that straw was laid in the road outside the house to deaden any traffic sound – something we in the UK now find quite astounding. Fortunately her father recovered and survived for several more years.

Eileen married first in 1936 to Horace Charles Wilson from London, and they had four children.

Eileen's brother Martin returned to the Falklands as an adult and was posted to Darwin, employed as an accountant for the Falkland Islands Company. In

later years he met his wife to be, Frances, who was nursing in the local hospital and, coincidentally, her mentor in London where she trained was Martin's aunt Gertrude Kelly – Agnes Creece's sister.

Martin was also a local JP and secretary of the Sheep Owners' Association. They both became well known figures in the community and possibly some of the older members of the community may still remember them.

Frances went to the UK to prepare for her wedding but on returning to the Falklands her ship was torpedoed and her trousseau still lies at the bottom of the Atlantic!

However, she eventually sent a telegram to Martin advising him of this but, due to the translation of the message and unfortunate loss of punctuation, the telegram read: "Arrival Baby by plane" instead of "arrival BA [Buenos Aires] by plane"!

However, Martin, with some alarm, travelled there and they married in Montevideo Cathedral.

They stayed in the Falklands until they both retired to Sussex in England in 1964. Their son Dermott, now in his early 60s, has a successful bookbinding business in the Midlands.

In 2008 Eileen's youngest son Philip visited the Falklands in his quest to produce a comprehensive family history. He met Jane Cameron in the Archives office and she gave him a tremendous amount of help and information, as well as having the opportunity to acquire some interesting photos of his mother's old haunts.



# Penguin News

Information Pullout

10 - 16 September, 2010

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

10 FRI	0112 0731 1322 1953	0.20 1.69 0.12 1.83	1556 2243	0.31 1.38	The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley. Time given is FMT. Add one hour for Stanley Summertime For Camp, make the following changes: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30m Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m Port Howard + 3hrs 19m Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m Hill Cove + 4hrs Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m Darwin Harbour - 56m
11 SAT	0152 0810 1410 2044	0.29 1.74 0.12 1.70	14 TUES 1025 1704 2358	0.68 1.64 0.43 1.26	
12 SUN	0231 0851 1501 2140	0.41 1.75 0.19 1.54	15 WED 0439 1128 1834	0.81 1.55 0.52	
13 MON	0312 0934	0.54 1.72	16 THUR 0118 0545 1244 2010	1.18 0.92 1.48 0.54	

## STANLEY LEISURE CENTRE - OPENING SCHEDULE

Telephone 27291/27285 Fax 27284 e-mail krome@leisure.gov.fk for bookings and enquiries

Swimming Pool	Sports Hall / Squash Court	Exercise Suite
<b>FRIDAY 10th September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAPS Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00		
Public 12:00-13:00		
Public 13:00-14:00		
Closed For School 14:00-16:00		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00		
Public 17:00-19:00		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00		
<b>SATURDAY 11th September 2010</b>		
SLC Swimming School 10:00-12:00		
Public 12:00-13:00		
Adults Only 13:00-14:00		
Public 14:00-16:00		
Adults Only 16:00-18:00		
<b>SUNDAY 11th September 2010</b>		
Public 11:00-14:00		
Adults Lane Swimming 14:00-15:00		
Public 15:00-17:00		
Adults Only 17:00-19:00		
<b>MONDAY 12th September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAPS Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		
Baby & Toddler Swimming Lessons 11:00-12:00		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Private Hire 13:00-14:00		
Public 14:00-16:00		
SLC Swimming School 16:00-17:00		
Public 17:00-18:00		
Adult Swimming Lessons 18:00-19:00		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		
<b>TUESDAY 13th September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAPS Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Public 13:00-14:00		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00		
Public 17:00-19:00		
Ladies Only 19:00-20:00		
Adults Only 20:00-21:00		
<b>WEDNESDAY 14th September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAPS Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Public 13:00-14:00		
SLC Swimming School 16:00-17:00		
Public 17:00-19:00		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		
<b>THURSDAY 15th September 2010</b>		
Closed For Cleaning 09:00-11:00	Public	
Closed For School 11:00-12:00		
Closed For Staff Training 12:00-13:00		
SLC Swimming School 16:00-18:00		
Closed For Staff Training 18:00-19:00		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		
<b>FRIDAY 16th September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAPS Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Closed For School 13:00-14:00		
Stanley Swimming School 16:00-17:00		
Public 17:00-19:00		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 16 September 2010

1900hours Radio operating procedures + Parade preparation.



Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111  
The CID Confidential line is not operating at the moment.  
If someone wishes to contact the station then use the safe line 28111 or email safe@police.gov.fk

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ROSS ROAD**  
Sunday Services  
8am - Holy Communion  
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm - Evening Service  
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk  
**TABERNACLE - Barrack Street (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm  
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am.  
On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1pm. Everyone is welcome to all services.  
Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.  
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street  
**ST. MARY'S**  
SUNDAY 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
Week days 9am  
**ST. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)**  
10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths

**BAHAI FAITH**  
For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY**  
Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm  
Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00; Weds afternoons - Closed  
**MUSEUM**  
Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00; Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00  
During the Summer/Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00. Tel: 27428  
**TREASURY**  
Monday to Friday Tel: 27143  
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon  
**LIBRARY**  
Monday - Friday 08.45 - 12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45  
Saturday 10am - 12 noon, 14.00 - 17.00pm Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT**  
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm.  
Consultations by appointment only.

**BADMINTON CLUB** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**THE F.I. GUN CLUB** New members welcome Contact Steve Dent on 55632  
**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** New junior and senior players welcome, contact Roger Diggle 21716  
**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** Contact Glenn Ross (Captain) on 27149 (work) or Tony Roake (Secretary) on 28000 (work) for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. Normally competitions are held every Sunday morning from October through to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome.  
**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman); Jean Diggle 21716 (Treasurer)  
**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** Meetings Mon. evening from 7.30pm, Thurs. afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact Theresa Lang (Chairman) 21235  
Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Derek Howatt (Trustee) 21385, Shiralee Collins 21579  
**FIODA** - Chairman - Lidda Luxton Tel: 21717 Secretary - Geoff Pring tel. 21785 Treasurer - Chrs Bell, tel. 21078  
**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393  
**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** Meets on the first Monday of every month at the Hillside Mess at 7.45pm. Contacts: Chairman Marvin Clarke, Secretary Pam Budd (22192) Treasurer David Lewis (51527) website [www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk](http://www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk)  
**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB** Friday 6.00-8.00pm. Contact G Skene 21488  
**JELLY TOTS CLUB** Jellytots will now be held on Tuesdays from 1.45 - 3.30 and Thursdays from 10.00 - 11.30 in the Parish Hall. All under fives welcome, along with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Contact Wendy on 21179 or Rosie 22759  
**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677  
**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3 - 4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel. 21667  
**KARATE CLUB** - New Training Schedule Tuesday's 5.15pm - 6.10pm (juniors) 6.15pm till 7.30pm (seniors) Friday's 5.55pm (junior grades) 6pm till 7.00pm/ 7.30pm (seniors). All sessions held at IJS Hall. Cost £1.00  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT** Contact Health on 28082 or Social Services 27296  
**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP**, Day Centre, KEMII, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm  
**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after working hours  
**BABY CLINIC** - 3 - 5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Public Opening Hours, Monday - Closed all day, Tuesday - Closed all day, Wednesday to Saturday 10.00 am - 4.00pm, Sunday 12.00 Noon - 4.00pm. Last orders for hot food daily 3.00pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window or by arrangement with individual Vessels/Agents/Ship Owners  
**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** Chairman - G Clement 52910 Treasurer K Ormond 52814 Secretary J Elliot 51765  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS STANLEY HASH (FISH) HOUSE HARRIERS** welcomes new runners/walkers. Meets last Sunday of month at 1500 and also mid month  
**CHARITY SHOP** Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning, 10am - 12 noon.  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE (FIFL)**: Contact the Committee for more information. Chairman - Ian Betts, Treasurer - Sharon Gilbert, Secretary - Roxanne King  
**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE** email lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS**: email falklandsx4@yahoo.com  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman - Tony Blake 51684, Secretary - Janet McLeod 53566, website [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com)  
**FALKLANDS SEA CADETS**: Contact the CO 52779 or XO 51111

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that in the event of an emergency where no other form of communication are available, that the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the following frequencies.

### VHF 2 metre Band

147.725 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Caroline repeater, covering the north of the West Falkland including the cross sound ferry main operational area  
146.625, Stanley to Mount Alice  
147.825 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Alice repeater, covering the south of West Falkland.

### Marine Band

156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area)

### 2 182 MHz HF

In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

It must be stressed that calling the Royal Falkland Islands Police on any of these frequencies must only be done in the event of an emergency

**Friday 10th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 ESTATE WE'RE IN Silla Carron takes up the challenge of transforming a Bristol estate  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE Series in which Paul Heiney and the team look at the best of Britain's coast and country  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:20 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away Series in which property experts help people trying to decide whether to buy in the UK or abroad  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:05 GLEE Musical comedy series  
8:50 BFBS WEATHER  
8:55 ORCHESTRA UNITED Series following the creation of the Halle Harmony Youth Orchestra, comprised of a cross-section of young people from Manchester's vast cultural and ethnic community  
9:45 IDENTITY Last in the series of the gripping drama  
10:35 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Rob Brydon returns to the host's chair for the fourth series of the comedy panel show  
11:05 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
11:55 JACK OSBOURNE: Celebrity Adrenaline Junkie  
12:40 BBC NEWS

**Saturday 11th September**

8:40 NATURE'S TOP 40  
9:10 GARDENERS' WORLD  
9:40 BRITAIN BY BIKE  
10:10 PRIMEVAL  
11:00 SCENE STEALERS Series in which two teenagers compete to undergo the most convincing 'scene' transformation in just 48 hours  
11:30 NOEL'S ARE YOU SMARTER THAN YOUR TEN-YEAR-OLD?  
12:20 CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL A documentary series set in the brand new Royal Manchester Children's Hospital  
12:45 THREE HUNGRY BOYS Hugh Fearnley Whittingstall challenges three marine biologists to live off the land for a month  
1:10 FORMULA 1: Grand Prix Qualifying Coverage of the Italian Grand Prix Qualifying Round from the world-famous Monza circuit  
3:20 INSPECTOR MORSE  
5:00 INCEPTION: 4Movie Premiere Special Meet the cast and crew of new sci-fi thriller Inception. Includes interviews with the film's stars, Leonardo DiCaprio, Ellen Page, Cillian Murphy and Ken Watanabe, along with director Christopher Nolan  
5:30 FINAL SCORE Results and reaction from the day's football matches  
6:10 ODD ONE IN Family gameshow  
6:45 101 WAYS TO LEAVE A GAMESHOW  
7:45 BFBS WEATHER  
7:50 STRICTLY COME DANCING  
8:50 THE X FACTOR  
10:10 LAST NIGHT OF THE PROMS  
11:40 A BRIEF HISTORY OF FUN Matthew Sweet investigates the historical roots of Britain's favourite recreational pursuits  
12:00 MATCH OF THE DAY Gary Lineker presents highlights of the seven Premier League matches that took place today  
1:20 THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE SHOW  
2:40 BBC NEWS

**Sunday 12th September**

## SEAFISH CHANDLERY

"First stop for your weekly shop"

AVAILABLE FRESH EVERY SUNDAY

### DOLE SALAD PACKS

CEASER  
ITALIAN  
NAPOLITANA  
TOSCAN



ICEBURG LETTUCE  
TOMATOES  
CHERRY TOMATOES  
CUCUMBERS

RED, YELLOW, GREEN PEPPERS... TRI COLOUR PEPPER PACKS  
CELERY DICED... CELERY WHOLE... AUBERGINE PACKS  
COURGETTE PACKS... CARROTS... MUSHROOMS... FRESH HERBS

STRAWBERRIES  
BANANAS  
APPLES

LEMONS  
KIWI FRUIT  
CLEMENTINES

PUMPKIN  
BUTTERNUT  
BEETROOT

Mon-Fri 8:00am-7:00pm Saturday 9:00am-6:00pm Sunday 10:00am to 5:00pm  
For more information see our web page: [www.chandlery.co.uk](http://www.chandlery.co.uk)

8:40 MATCH OF THE DAY  
10:00 THE ANDREW MARR SHOW  
11:00 BRITISH FORCES NEWS The Week in Afghanistan  
11:20 THE X FACTOR  
12:20 COUNTRYWISE AT WAR  
1:10 FORMULA 1: Grand Prix (Live coverage of the Italian Grand Prix from the world-famous Monza circuit)  
4:15 MEGASTRUCTURES: Built from Disaster Skyscrapers Documentary series exploring how disasters throughout the world have influenced the evolution of modern structural engineering  
5:00 THE BOATS THAT BUILT BRITAIN  
5:30 SMALLVILLE Drama series following the formative years of Clark Kent  
6:10 WHO WANTS TO BE A MILLIONAIRE?  
6:55 BFBS WEATHER  
7:00 MERLIN Fantasy drama  
7:45 TAMARA DREWE Premiere Event Special  
8:10 TONIGHT'S THE NIGHT John Barrowman makes more dreams come true for some very special people  
9:00 A CONCERT FOR HEROES Coverage of the Help for Heroes concert held at Twickenham Stadium  
11:00 DRAGONS' DEN Another set of hopeful entrepreneurs pitch to the multi-millionaire investors  
12:00 ROGER AND VAL HAVE JUST GOT IN Sitcom following the lives of a middle-aged couple during their first half-hour home from work  
00:30 BBC NEWS

**Monday 13th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 ESTATE WE'RE IN Silla Carron takes up the challenge of transforming a Bristol estate  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 10 YEARS YOUNGER: The Challenge Makeover show presented by Mylene Klass  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 WATERLOO ROAD School-based drama

9:00 BFBS WEATHER  
9:05 MISTRESSES Drama series about the lives of four female friends  
10:05 71 DEGREES NORTH Kate Thornton and Gethin Jones present a brand new adventure reality series  
11:00 FAITH SCHOOLS MENACE? First part of a documentary series fronted by atheist and evolutionary biologist Professor Richard Dawkins  
11:50 WORLD RALLY CHAMPIONSHIP 2010 Japan  
2:45 BBC NEWS

**Tuesday 14th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 FLOG IT!  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 AUCTION PARTY Series which invites people to hold an auction in their very own home  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:10 PEGGY MITCHELL Queen of the Vic  
8:30 HOW TO LOOK GOOD NAKED Makeover series  
9:20 BFBS WEATHER  
9:25 THE BILL  
10:15 BROTHERS AND SISTERS Drama series  
10:55 HOW THE OTHER HALF Live Fly-on-the-wall documentary series  
11:45 TRUE STORIES: Mugabe and The White African Documentary about how one white farmer in Zimbabwe took Robert Mugabe himself to court  
1:05 BIZARRE ER  
1:35 BBC NEWS

**Wednesday 15th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
6:05 CORONATION STREET

6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 CASUALTY Medical drama  
8:15 BFBS WEATHER  
8:20 WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?  
9:20 DESPERATE HOUSEWIVES Unconventional comedy drama series  
10:05 71 DEGREES NORTH Adventure contest  
11:00 FRANTIC Suspense thriller  
12:55 BBC NEWS

**Thursday 16th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 POPE'S VISIT 2010 The Edinburgh - The Queen Welcomes the Pope  
2:00 HIGH ALTITUDE Short Action winter sports show  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 AUCTION PARTY  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOLBY CITY  
8:55 BFBS WEATHER  
9:00 THE NORMANS Professor Robert Bartlett explores how the Normans developed from a band of marauding Vikings into the formidable warriors who conquered England in 1066  
10:00 THE INVISIBLES Comedy drama series about the best robbers in town  
10:55 GEARS AND TEARS The real-life battle between stock car racing's two rival families reaches boiling point as the Wainmans accuse the Smiths of cheating with their new car design  
11:25 GRANDMA'S HOUSE Sitcom  
11:55 QUESTION TIME Labour Party Leadership Special  
12:55 BBC NEWS

**Friday 17th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 GLEE Musical comedy series  
8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
8:45 ORCHESTRA UNITED Series following the creation of the Halle Harmony Youth Orchestra, comprised of a cross-section of young people from Manchester's vast cultural and ethnic community  
9:35 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series  
10:20 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
11:20 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Comedy panel show  
11:50 JACK OSBOURNE: Celebrity Adrenaline Junkie  
12:35 BBC NEWS

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up dates.





## Falklands Radio Programmes Schedule

### Friday 10th September

07:00 Breakfast Show with Liz Gill  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Shadowed or Camp Matters

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp

7:30 Non Stop Country Hour with Liz Elliot  
8:30 Leather & Lace with Layla Crowie  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Saturday 11th September

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Liz Gill  
5:00 Children's Corner with Monica  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert

8:00 The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Sunday 12th September

5:00 Accordionally Yours with Derek Howatt or Music Music with Norman Besley Clark

5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - The Tabernacle

8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Monday 13th September

07:00 Breakfast Show  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Tuesday's Theme with Monica Limburn

6:45 Simply Classical  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather, Flights & Hits of the 80's & 90's with Liz Roberts

10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

Wednesday 15th September  
07:00 Breakfast Show  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight

1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
7:30 Drama Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis

10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

Thursday 16th September  
07:00 Breakfast Show  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & David Attenborough's Life Stories

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul, Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Liz Elliot

7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

Pick Of The Week, Join Veteran TV Presenter - David Attenborough, who will be presenting another of his 'Life Stories'. This week he will talk about Collecting Fossils! Part 12 in this fascinating series, which is broadcast every Thursday evening at 6:03pm.

Contact us Telephone 27277 Fax: 27279  
Email: [www.firs.co.uk](mailto:www.firs.co.uk)  
Station Manager [cgoos@firs.co.uk](mailto:cgoos@firs.co.uk)  
Head of Programmes [liz@firs.co.uk](mailto:liz@firs.co.uk)  
Adverts [adverts@firs.co.uk](mailto:adverts@firs.co.uk)  
Requests [requests@firs.co.uk](mailto:requests@firs.co.uk)

Falklands Radio Frequencies  
88.3 FM - Stanley only  
96.5 FM - Stanley and Environs  
90 FM - March Ridge  
105 FM - Mt Alice  
105 FM - Mt Kent  
102 FM - Mt Maria  
88 FM - Sussex Mountains  
530 MW - Island Wide

These scheds are subject to change and any changes will be announced on Falklands Radio.

Friday 10th September  
07:00 Breakfast Show  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature

7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

## BFBS radio

### 96.5FM

Friday 12.00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore

Saturday 12.00am Chill Out Room - Mark Humphries 1.00am Forces Shuffle 2.00am UK Breakfast Show 5.00am The Vault - Ian Noakes 7.00am Falkland's Breakfast Show 10.00am Vicky & Adam's Saturday Show 1.00pm Andy Pearman 5.00pm Forces Shuffle 6.00pm Groove Collection - Mario 8.00pm The Vibe - Chris Pearson 10.00pm Club Culture - Neil Moore

Sunday 12.00am Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore 1.00am Forces Jukebox 2.00am UK Breakfast Show 5.00am The Vibe - Chris Pearson 7.00am Chill out room - Mark Humphries 9.00am UK Sunday Afternoon Show 1.00pm Access all areas 5.00pm Forces Jukebox 6.00pm Music First - Frank McCarthy 8.00pm The Vault

## BFBS radio 2

### 550 MW:

FRIDAY 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 1000 Richard Hutchinson 1300 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 O'Clock News 1430 Five Live Drive 1500 Five live sport 1830 Late Night Live (Five Live) 2100 Up all night

SATURDAY 0100 Morning reports 0200 Weekend Breakfast 0300 Today 0500 The BFBS Radio 2 Saturday Show 0700 Fighting Talk 0800 Five Live Sport 1520 606 from BBC Radio Five Live 1630 The weekend news 1800 Late Night Live (Five Live) 2100 Up all night

SUNDAY 0100 Morning reports 0200 Weekend Breakfast 0400 BFBS Radio 2's Sunday Songs 0500 Broadcasting House 0600 The BFBS Radio 2 Sunday Show 0800 Five Live Sport 1400 606 1530 Donal McIntyre 1630 The Weekend News 1800 Late night live (Five live) 2200 Up All Night

MONDAY 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today 0500

- ☐ FRS 88.3 FM Stanley (Town only), 530 MW Island Wide
- ☐ KTV Radio BBC World Service on 106.5 FM, 88.3 FM, 530 MW Island Wide
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 96.5MHz Sapper Hill (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 96.5MHz BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 2 94.5MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 102.0 MHz Mount Maria (West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 98.5MHz BFBS Radio 293.8MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0MHz MPA
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 90.0MHz March Ridge (East Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 88.0MHz Sussex Mountains/San Carlos
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 90.0MHz Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 102.4MHz BFBS Radio 2 104.2MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)

## MPA Phoenix Cinema Schedule

Weekday show starts - 1st Performance 19:30

Saturday & Sunday shows start - 1st Performance 14:00 2nd Performance 19:30

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4.00 Child (3-17) £3.00 Students £3.00 Seniors (60 and over) £3.00 Family Ticket £11.00  
Doors open 30 minutes prior to film showing - Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday 10 September	Saturday 11 September	Sunday 12 September	Monday 13 September	Tuesday 14 September	Wednesday 15 September	Thursday 16 September
	DIARY OF A WIMPY KID	SHREK FOREVER AFTER				
Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30
GROWN UPS	THE EXPENDABLES	SCOTT PILGRIM Vs THE WORLD	GROWN UPS	KNIGHT AND DAY	THE A TEAM	SALT

KNIGHT & DAY KNIGHT AND DAY (12A) 109 mins. Action Comedy. A small town woman has a chance encounter with a mysterious man.... Is he the man of her dreams or of her nightmares? Tom Cruise, Cameron Diaz

SALT (12A) 100 mins. Action. CIA officer Evelyn Salt finds her loyalty put to the test when a defector accuses her of being a Russian spy. Angelina Jolie & Liev Schreiber

SCOTT PILGRIM Vs THE WORLD (12A) 112 mins. Action. Scott Pilgrim's delight in her new girlfriend is tempered when he has to do battle with her evil ex-boyfriends. Michael Cera, Mary Elizabeth Winstead

GROWN UPS (12A) 102 mins. Comedy. Five friends and former team-mates reunite years later to honour the passing of their childhood basketball coach. Adam Sandler, Kevin James

DIARY OF A WIMPY KID (PG) 93 mins. Comedy. Greg Heffley must somehow survive the scariest time of anyone's life: middle school. Zachary Gordon, Robert Capron  
THE EXPENDABLES THE EXPENDABLES (15) 103 mins. Action. A group of mercenaries are hired to infiltrate a South American country and overthrow its dictator. Sylvester Stallone, Jason Statham  
SHREK FOREVER AFTER (U) 93 mins. Animated. Mike Myers, Eddie Murphy  
THE A TEAM THE A TEAM (12A) 118 mins. Action. A group of Special Forces soldiers escape from a maximum-security unit, and go on the run as soldiers for hire. Liam Neeson, Bradley Cooper

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**  
**PORTFOLIO SYSTEM & CONTACT DETAILS**

<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Dick Sawle MIA</b> <b>Email: dsawle@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 23434</b> Secretariat/Central Administration (Hon. R Edwards) Legislation (Hon. S Halford) Registry (Hon. S Halford) Post & Telecommunication (Hon. W Luxton) Information Technology (Hon. W Luxton) Monopolies (SS & CW) (Hon. W Luxton) Port Development/Trade & Industry (Hon. E Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Jan Cheek MIA</b> <b>Email: jcheek@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 21372</b> Education (Hon. G Ross) Further Education/Higher Education (Hon. G Ross) Training (Hon. G Ross) Youth Development (Hon. G Short) Leisure Services (Hon. G Ross) Art & Culture (Hon. E Edwards) Falkland Islands Government Office (Hon. S Halford)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Roger Edwards MIA</b> <b>Email: redwards@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 42004/21778/52041</b> Treasury & Taxation (Hon. G Short) EU Issues (Hon. S Halford) SFC (Chair) (Hon. G Short)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Glenn Ross MIA</b> <b>Email: gross@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 22240</b> Agriculture (Hon. W Luxton) RU/FAV Bay (Hon. W Luxton) RMCD (Hon. W Luxton)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Gavin Short MIA</b> <b>Email: gshort@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 21075/51075</b> Customs & Immigration (Hon. D Sawle) Fisheries (Hon. G Ross) Police/Fire/RDF (Hon. W Luxton) Utilities & Municipals (Hon. R Edwards) Energy & Waste (Hon. R Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Sharon Halford MIA</b> <b>Email: shalford@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 31136/51153</b> Health & Medical Services (Hon. J Cheek) Social Services (Hon. D Sawle) Child Protection (Hon. D Sawle) Lands (Hon. J Cheek) Planning & Building (Hon. J Cheek) Transport (Hon. R Edwards)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Emma Edwards MIA</b> <b>Email: eedwards@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 22835/52454</b> Tourism (Hon. D Sawle) Minerals (Hon. J Cheek) Environment & Heritage (Hon. W Luxton) Housing (Hon. J Cheek)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. William Luxton MIA</b> <b>Email: bluxton@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 42256/21139/52256</b> Civil Aviation (Hon. R Edwards) RDC (Hon. G Short) Aquaculture (Hon. G Short) Rural Development (Hon. G Ross)

Appointments can be made via the Office of the Legislative Assembly  
 Tel: + (500) 22451, Fax: + (500) 22456, Email: [assembly@leg.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@leg.gov.fk)  
 Further details and public papers are available on [www.falklandis.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.falklandis.gov.fk/assembly)

Friday 10th	
Saturday 11th	
Sunday 12th	
Monday 13th	Western Islands
Tuesday 14th	
Wednesday 15th	
Thursday 16th	
Friday 17th	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Saturday 18th	
Sunday 19th	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 20th	
Tuesday 21st	
Wednesday 22nd	
Thursday 23rd	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday 24th	0800 East—West 1000 West—East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule. While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays. Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299



**At close of business**  
**September 7, 2010** Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	115.00	No change
Falkland Islands Holdings	362.00	-0.50
Desire Petroleum	94.00	-2.00
Rockhopper Petroleum	317.00	-1.25
Borders & Southern Petroleum	72.50	-0.50
Cable & Wireless	57.95	+1.25
Standard Chartered Bank	18.61	-1.26

**Fisheries Department**  
**Catch for period 25 to 31 August 2010**  
**Number of Licenses**

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	67	40
A	18	10
F	8	6
L	1	1
S	2	0
W/Z	22	7
N	16	16

A= All Finfish  
 F= Skate/Ray  
 L= Longliner  
 S= Surimi  
 W/Z, Restricted Tinfish (no Hake)  
 N= Loligo

**Catch by Species (tonnes)**

Species	Total catch
Loligo	2578
Hake	0
Hake	494
Blue Whiting	214
Hoki	392
Kingclip	75
Toothfish	26
Red Cod	54
Ray	414
Rock Cod	593
Others	16
Total	4586

**South Georgia Government Fisheries**  
**Week ending September 3, 2010**

Fishery	Max vessels	Catch	Effort
Toothfish (Longline)	6	43 tonnes	291,977 hooks
Crab (Pots)		2 tonnes	1,920 pots

**Department of Agriculture Wool Market Report**  
**2<sup>nd</sup> September 2010**

Ian Campbell, Department of Agriculture, Falkland Islands

This week the Australian market increased despite a stronger Australian Dollar which makes it a significant jump. The EMU gained 22p to 520 p/kg. Whilst the buoyancy was mostly coming from fine and superfine wools, the stronger Merino and crossbred wools sold well too. The market should hence be good for Falkland Island wools.

Week ending	Pence per kilogram clean for each micron category											
06/05/2009	597	511	420	403	394	389	374	329	310	264	232	198
15/12/2009	642	587	522	508	494	478	442	379	319	251	215	185
14/01/2010	682	626	566	559	538	520	479	390	341	269	230	196
04/03/2010	704	651	581	570	562	553	504	407	349	265	235	209
06/05/2010	693	629	557	545	537	525	495	403	355	270	234	208
08/07/2010	666	601	532	529	523	514	480	406	355	266	235	207
12/08/2010	659	597	534	525	522	513	470	403	347	261	230	203
19/08/2010	669	600	534	520	514	508	472	399	351	264	233	206
26/08/2010	673	600	524	511	502	495	459	401	352	262	231	205
02/09/2010	718	625	541	528	517	509	480	421	359	270	237	211
Market Change	45	25	17	17	15	14	21	20	7	8	6	6
Price year ago	577	503	430	417	408	403	388	306	309	244	208	175
Change from last year	24%	24%	26%	27%	27%	26%	24%	25%	16%	11%	14%	19%

**Coffee break Sudoku and quiz**

Sudoku by Colin Lang

			1	3								
			6						8	7		
			2				4				3	
	8						1				2	
	7									9		
9					3					6		
8				7					4			
	4	1							6			
						8	2					

- Whose unemployment benefits records from 1963-4 referring to "...Mr Woodward's amateur singing interests and flamboyant dress..." were auctioned in 2010?
- Neat, kine, and beeves are old collective words for what: cattle; children; soldiers; or straw-bales?
- Ben Drew achieved a 2010 number one album fronting which band?
- Ehud Barak succeeded Binyamin Netanyahu as prime minister of which country in 1999?
- What acid occurs naturally in bee and ant venom?
- Wiki means what in Hawaiian: Free; Quick; Easy; or Knowledge?
- Put these ancient body units of length in order, smallest to biggest: Span Palm Cubit Digit?
- International telephone dialling codes for Africa generally begin with what number?
- What word for a monstrously large creature or organization derives from the original Egyptian meaning of 'water-ox', and more specifically, probably the hippopotamus?
- Which UK government ex-minister referred to himself as a "cab for hire" when secretly filmed attempting to sell his capability to influence government policy?

*Answers to last week's quiz:*

- Towns in the USA
- Elysian Fields
- The Boys
- Frank Farmer
- A barcode
- Australia
- Portugal
- Silicon (Oxygen is the most abundant, equating to about 46%)
- Ride in the Grand National (1977)
- Queen Victoria



Mike Rendell barbies prime beef   Cormorant pose for pictures   Dohne rams shelter in the tussock

# Seal of approval for an island called... Bleaker

THE refrains of the late, great Johnny Cash song A Boy Named Sue was in my head as I strolled the coast of Bleaker Island on the weekend. I couldn't help but sing along: "And if I owned this island I'd call it Bill, George, charming, blissfully peaceful, a walker and birdwatcher's paradise, the perfect getaway... anything but Bleaker."

The 5.155-acre island with a varied coastline of low cliffs with hidden caves, sloping bedrock and sandy beaches with sheltered bays, an abundance of wildlife and some fantastic walks is anything but bleak.

Now owned by the Rendell family and managed by Robert and Elaine Short, it has been farmed for more than 100 years and to my mind is the most immaculately maintained farm I have ever seen on the Falklands. Our accommodation, the purpose-built self-catering house called Cobbs Cottage also lived up to these standards.

With a sniff of spring in the air, the antics of geese preparing to nest provided endless entertainment from the living room window. And for those Islanders who like to mark the season with a goose egg for breakfast, Bleaker is an absolute haven.

There is no shortage of wildlife with four types of penguin breeding on the island, King Cormorants, Black-necked Swans and Silver Teal among the 37 breeding birds recorded, not forgetting the seals that dot the

- **Return FIGAS flight Stanley to Bleaker Island: £108**
- **Cobbs Cottage sleeps five. Tariffs are £25 pppn self-catering (including a welcome pack) and £55 full board (breakfast, packed lunch and three-course evening meal). All linens and towels provided.**
- **Wildlife in easy walking distance for all fitness levels**
- **Access to barbecue barn. Barbecue packs of Bleaker Island beef and lamb available at £5 per pack**
- **Small store with necessities if you run short of supplies**
- **Family fly/drive top tip: Keep costs down and make a long weekend of it by driving to North Arm, spending a night in settlement self-catering accommodation and flying to Bleaker for two nights. Adult fare £58.40 return**

shoreline and bask in the thick coastal tussock grass. But you don't have to be an avid birdwatcher to appreciate all that is good about Bleaker. I am guilty, as are many who have grown up on the Falklands, of being a bit blasé about the wildlife. I appreciate it, am always on the lookout for a good photograph, but I am more inclined to get excited about a particularly craggy piece of coast, a hidden cave or a blow hole carved in the rocks by the endless pounding of the open sea.

Personally I blame Enid Blyton and all those Famous Five books I devoured as a child; and yes, I do still keep an eye out for treasure a passing smuggler might have stowed away!

Walking around the coast of the National Nature Reserve on the northern part of the island we discovered all of the above (well, okay, no treasure), had an escort from a young elephant seal who kept a beady eye on us and gave the oc-

casional roar from a safe distance in the sea, and saw the first few Jackasses returning. Bleaker lends itself well to walking, no matter what level of fitness, and even the most relaxed stroller will find themselves eating up the miles.

In the evening we had a magnificent barbecue in a recently renovated cowshed, complete with purpose-built cooking area, wood-burning space heater, kitchen area and an untold luxury at a Falklands barbecue... a loo. While the forewarned storm gathered strength we feasted on succulent Hereford beef steaks, burgers, sausages, lamb chops and salad, all washed down with Chilean wine.

It was the perfect way to end a deliciously restful weekend and I'm already planning a return visit with a group of friends with guitars. The rafters in that barbecue barn are just crying out to be rattled with a good old Falklands sing-song. Brace yourself Bleaker, we'll be back.

Sharon Jaffray

## Tourism support lacking

I HAVE heard many comments since being in the Falkland Islands about tourism and it seems there is a real lack of understanding from many on the future potential of tourism in the Falkland Islands and how seriously tourism is accepted in the community. I am also surprised about the lack of government investment into this industry compared with other industries on the Islands, which continue to be propped up year on year with little return.

Tourism is the largest and fastest-growing export sector in the world and the world's number one employer: one in 12 jobs today is in tourism. By the end of 2011 it will contribute more than \$US 9.3 trillion to world economic activity - more than 10% of total global spending - and a very healthy growth rate of 4%-5% is projected over the next ten years.

Overall, expenditure in 2010 by inbound overnight tourists, cruise passengers and domestic tourists to the Falkland Islands is expected to total over £5.4 million, number two in GDP.

Tourism affects all our communities. Directly or indirectly, it involves a huge range of businesses, from accountants and builders to hotels and supermarket workers, and I believe it will become one of the largest drivers for growth in the Falkland Islands in future years if it is taken seriously. Tourism is also providing sustainable growth in activity and profitable income streams to the Camp community.

I fully understand that tourism does not have the 160 years of history in the Falklands as some industries, but what I don't understand is how an industry that actually contributes over £5 million to the economy has to fight to get its basic infrastructure to an international standard which is, in effect, our export product!

Paul Trowell  
General Manager FITB



## FALKLAND ISLANDS HOLIDAYS

The longest established tour operator in the Falklands

In need of a holiday or short break? Then look and travel no further, rediscover the Falklands!

A romantic weekend on a wildlife island or perhaps a family fun trip out to camp? Let Falkland Islands Holidays take the stress out of finding the perfect break for you.

Internal flights, accommodation and tours can all be arranged with ease. Just contact our office for more details and special offers.

\* Tailor-made itineraries \* Individual & group travel  
\* Internal flights \* Transfers \* Accommodation  
\* Excursions

For more information email: [info@falklandislandsholidays.com](mailto:info@falklandislandsholidays.com) Tel: (00500) 22622  
Fax: (00500) 22623 Web: [www.falklandislandsholidays.com](http://www.falklandislandsholidays.com)



Doug Clark



Laura Minto



Michael Brownlee



Anna Luxton



Sonia Arkhipkina

# Badminton team ready for showdown in Delhi

**THREE teams will be representing the Falklands at the Delhi Commonwealth Games next month. The Penguin News this week highlights our badminton players...**

DOUG Clark (33) is the most experienced of the five strong badminton team. He started playing at the age of 13 and, after a week's training at the age of 16, he began to take the sport more seriously.

He has competed for the Falklands overseas on eight occasions, in the Isle of Wight in 1993, Jersey in 1997, Gotland in 1999, Guernsey in 2003 and Greenland in 2007. He also has competed in two previous Commonwealth Games, in Kuala Lumpur in 1998 and Manchester in 2002.

As well as his experience playing badminton, he has competed in

football in Chile in 1997, Isle of Man in 2001, Shetland Islands in 2005 and Aland in 2009. He captained the Falklands football team from 2002-2010.

Our two youngest competitors in the Commonwealth Games are Laura Minto and Sonia Arkhipkina, both aged 16. Laura is waiting to begin studying sport and PE at Chichester College. She competed at the Island Games in 2009 playing badminton.

Sonia, who has lived in the Falklands for the past 12 years, was born in Kaliningrad, Russia, and will be studying Maths, Biology, Chemistry and PE at Peter Symonds College. She has played badminton for two years, and competed in the Island Games in Aland.

Attending the Commonwealth Games for the first time is physio-

therapist Anna Luxton (28). She has previously played badminton at the Shetland Small Island Games, and travelled to Aland as Falklands team physio.

Michael Brownlee (20) started playing badminton at school, and joined the Stanley Badminton Club aged 13. He attended Peter Symonds College in Winchester in 2005 and played for the college team, training at Westgate Badminton Centre in Winchester. While at Chichester College in 2007 he joined Bognor Regis Badminton Club and played in the Worthing and Bognor League. He received coaching from Karen Chapman in Little Hampton and trained with the Sussex County badminton team on a number of occasions.

He represented the Falklands at the Island Games in Greenland in 2007 and Aland in 2009.

## Cllr Sawle prepares for CPA

MLA Dick Sawle is currently overseas and preparing for the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association (CPA) in Kenya.

He has been invited to lead a discussion of the 30th Small Branches conference and will be speaking on "the challenge of sovereignty in small states."

Cllr Sawle said he hoped to correct a few misunderstandings internationally regarding the Argentine claim to sovereignty, but would concentrate on the difficulties small countries faced when trying to deal with the challenge.

While the Falklands are not a small state, the political arguments were, he said, pretty much the same: "Economic sanctions, aggressive and illogical behaviour and an overwhelming desire to own and occupy are common themes that many small states face. In my view we in the Falklands share many of these problems with colleagues within the Commonwealth." He said it would be a great outcome if even a few Commonwealth colleagues left the conference a little wiser and perhaps a little more sensitive and sympathetic to the difficulties that were continually faced from Argentina.

# Marmont Row

**Priced from £105,000**

*Unique refurbished heritage property converted to 1, 2 & 3 bedroom cottages and 2 bedroom apartments, overlooking Victory Green.*

**For further information or to view the property, please telephone Eva Jaffray.**



**SALES: Eva Jaffray Tel 27620 [insfic@horizon.co.uk](mailto:insfic@horizon.co.uk)**





Izzy Ceballos of the Buffalos



Craig Dockrill causes problems for the Penguin's defence



Panthers danger man Ian France

# Penguins top a league of firsts

IN the early stages of the formation of the hockey club a popular Cable and Wireless engineer was tragically killed on the MPA road.

A keen sportsman, Russell Smith was looking forward to getting to grips with the new, later to morph into Dek Hockey, and now enjoyed by a club with more than 45 members.

Cable and Wireless became the hockey league's sponsor and teams recently contested the Russell Smith Memorial Trophy.

From the early stages the Panthers caused problems with their fast-paced attacks and enjoyed an early lead. Dogged by constantly missing players they seemed to

lack the team cohesion displayed by their competitors, and their command on the leader board started to melt. Past season favourites the Sharks had trouble getting off the starting blocks. Indeed it was ten games into the league before they recorded their first win, but more followed and they began a slow climb up the leader board.

The Buffalos also indicated they were a force to be reckoned with as they took the lead and maintained dominance for some time. Even after their winning streak was over, they remained in second place for the majority of the league.

Predictably, the Blackhawks started their climb, suffering a few setbacks on the way, but they continued to mass points with their two highest goal scorers getting 102 goals between them. The Penguins regained their lost form, from when they enjoyed an early lead, and at one point were nine points clear, due in no small part to their dynamic attacking duo, Duane and Kyrán Evans.

This was also the first league where referees were used throughout. Due to the fast nature of the game, goal judges were also utilised to help the referee when needed. Despite a trio of officials there were still plenty of decisions

where players were left muttering to themselves as they headed for the sin-bin, a place to which Mark Spruce is well accustomed after nearly doubling the club's record of penalty minutes!

With Craig Dockrill netting 68 goals, to smash the old record of 41, and claiming 20 hat-tricks, the Blackhawks broke the record of the greatest winning streak of five games. Paula Muñoz also became the first female to get a hat-trick in a league of firsts. It was apt then that for the first time the Penguins are the Cable and Wireless – Russell Smith Memorial Trophy lifters!

Martyn Barlow

36 comfortable en suite rooms  
television/wireless internet  
tea/coffee facility

Light lunches  
A la carte restaurant  
All day tea and coffee  
Modern bar and lounge



[www.malvinahousehotel.com](http://www.malvinahousehotel.com)



**MALVINA HOUSE**  
HOTEL

Stanley - Falkland Islands

3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands, tel: +500 21355/56 fax +500 21357 [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)

## The Falkland Islands Company Limited Automotive Department

Telephone Stephen Luxton on 27678 for further details.

### Arriving in September!

A new range of quality used vehicles from the FIC



£7995.00



£8750.00



£6995.00



£8995.00



£7995.00



£8750.00

All prices are 'on the road' inclusive of registration, road tax, number plates and a full tank of fuel.

All vehicles carry a 3 month mechanical warranty

**Hire Purchase Available from just £175 per month\***

\*Terms and Conditions Apply. Example figure based on vehicle price of £6995.00 and minimum deposit of £2330.00. E&OE.

#### THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following applications for planning permission have been received. Any person may make representations in writing to the Environmental Planning Officer, PO Box 611, Stanley, on any of the applications within 14 days of the date of this notice.

Ref No.	Address	Description	Developer
68/10	92 Davis Street, Stanley	Demolition of peat shed and erection of fence	Miss N Thom
69/10	Land rear of 92 Davis Street, Stanley	Outline application for erection of dwelling	Mr G Castro
70/10	Land on north side of Sullivan Street, opposite 13 Sullivan Street, Stanley	Siting of 2 x 40' containers for storage of building materials	Mrs R Toolan
72/10	12 Mink Park, Stanley	Erection of single-storey dwelling with decking	Ms H Humphreys
73/10	Land rear of 9 Ross Road West, Stanley	Outline application for erection of dwelling	Mr & Mrs R Hancox
74/10	48 Ross Road West, Stanley	Erection of decking and porch	Mr P Loosley
75/10	Maiden Haven Marina, Moody Brook Road, Stanley	Siting of container for use as lock up and designation of area to north of sail loft as container park	Mr & Mrs C Freeman
77/10	West Store, Ross Road, Stanley	Incorporate corner window in the northeast corner of the cafe	FIC Ltd
78/10	Waverley House, John Street, Stanley	Bakery and cafe with seating for up to 24 people	Ms A Bowers

The next Planning and Building Committee meeting at which the above applications will be considered is due to be held on 7 October 2010 in the Liberation Room, Secretariat, starting at 8.30 a.m. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee.

Date: 10 September 2010



Toot Ford and Lisa Jaffray with sponsors Bunny and Paul Bonner

## Second double act for Toot and Lisa

THE Bonners Haulage/Victory Bar darts tournament on Saturday was the final big tournament of the season with top players in both the ladies and men's competition retaining their titles.

Lisa Jaffray stormed her way to the ladies final, clocking up her second major win in as many weeks - having won the Globe 16 last weekend - to hold on to the Bonners/Victory Bar trophy alongside Toot Ford, who also managed to hold on to his title.

Adrian Minnell was forced out of the competition by Port Howard's Wayne Brewer, and Willie Harvey, the darts league chairman, beat Tornados player Graeme Hay 2-1. Willie's good luck continued in the next round when he came up against another Tornado, the competition's sponsor Paul Bonner, beating him two straight with a 154 finish in the second leg.

Kevin Clapp, meanwhile, having earned second place in the Globe competition last week, met his match against West Store manager Paul Lewis, losing the game 2-1.

The third Tornado proved too much for Willie Harvey, but at least by the end of the evening he could claim to have been beaten by the champ, Toot Ford.

Gary Hewitt ended Paul Lewis' good run with a 2-1 victory in the last 16, and Colin Smith proved that West was not best on this occasion, as he beat Wayne Brewer two straight.

The trail of carnage in Toot Ford's wake included his brother Lenny, and in the semi-final Ally Bonner, who had evicted Gary Hewitt from the tournament in his previous game.

In the other semi Colin Smith eased past Steve Clarke 3-1 to take to the oche with the big man himself, as he has in many finals over the years. With two top players on the board the win could have gone either way, and it would have been a brave or foolish bookie to put odds on either of them. On Saturday it was Toot's night as he knocked up a 4-2 victory over Colin to resounding applause.

The ladies had had their moments throughout the evening with Jane Clement putting Heather Smith, the queen of the 19s, out in the first round.

And it wasn't to be the night for any of the Smith family: Candy Blackley beat Nora 2-1 and stalwart player Natalie was beaten 2-0 by Joan Middleton.

Brenda Berntsen was making her mark, beating Jackie Thomas and Ellen Ferguson as she made her way to the semi-finals.

New full-time league player and former West Falkland

champion Carole Lee showed she hadn't lost her touch as she beat Michelle King, Lynda Buckland and Jane Clement before claiming second place to Lisa, and will be one to watch out for next season.

**Results Willie Harvey Pictures Violet Clarke**



**Chirpy commentator Andrew Newman keeps radio listeners up-to-date with the action**

#### Bonners Haulage/Victory Bar results

**Men's competition**  
1st Toot Ford  
2nd Colin Smith  
Joint 3rd Ally Bonner and Steve Clarke

**Ladies competition**  
1st Lisa Jaffray  
2nd Carole Lee  
Joint 3rd Brenda Berntsen and Jane Clement

IN last week's darts coverage of the Globe 32/16 competition we reported that Colin Smith had won the previous year. Sprocketeer player Dave Wood was in fact the winner. We regret the error.

## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

# New golfing season

GOLFERS played on Sunday, despite the weather being a little breezy. Sponsored by Decor Services the August Medal was won by Adrian Lowe, with Ian Stewart in second place.

For the juniors, who played on Saturday, first place went to Declan Bonner, and second to Ieuan Ford.

The next medal, to be held on

Sunday October 3, will have a 9am sign-in to tee-off at 9.15am. This will start the new golf season fixture list, which is now on the board. Members are encouraged to put their names down for the match play competition.

Stanley Golf Club would like to thank all of their sponsors for this coming season.

Adrian Lowe

### Five-a-side Indoor Football League Statistics

Sponsored By Sealed PR

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Diff	PTS	Top Goal Scorers
FASC 10	7	7	0	0	139	50	89	21	Wayne Clement 51
Dynamo Stanley	6	6	0	0	84	27	57	18	Rafa Sotomayor 49
England	8	4	0	4	134	78	56	12	Jimmy Curtis 45
Malina	7	5	0	2	107	83	24	12	Chris Gilbert 33
The Others	7	2	0	5	74	108	-34	6	Steve Aldridge 32
Stanley Souffers	8	2	0	6	59	122	-63	6	Kevin Ross 32
Listen To The Fusion	7	1	0	6	43	96	-53	3	Claudio Ross 29
A Team	6	1	0	5	37	126	-89	3	Adam Glanville 28

### Five-a-side football fixtures

Saturday 11th September (4-5pm)

Stanley Souffers Vs Malina

Dynamo Stanley Vs England

Wednesday 15th September (8-9pm)

A Team Vs Listen to The Fusion

FASC 10 Vs The Others

The Football club AGM will be taking place  
on the 28th September at 6pm in the Geography room at FICS

### Stanley Running Club ~ Meet Schedule

Saturdays 10.30 a.m.

Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
11-Sep	Stanley Airport via Lady Liz	5 or 10 kms	Narrows Bar Car Park
18-Sep	Moody Brook	10, 8 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
25-Sep	Hills of Stanley	5 kms	Narrows Bar Car Park
02-Oct	Sappers Hill & Bypass	10 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
09-Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park

Stanley Running Club are interested in hearing from any person who may qualify to participate in the Island Games and who may wish to be considered for participation in any of the events in Track or Long Distance disciplines at the 2011 Games on the Isle of Wight. Local qualifying times in a range of events from 100 & 200 m to 5 kms, 3 kms Steeplechase and Half Marathon have been set. More information on eligibility and qualification timings is available from Peter Biggs on 55477 or Sally Ellis on 21339.

### Stanley Cup - Dek Hockey Statistics 2010

Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Blackhawks	2	2	0	0	14	9	5	6
Buffalos	2	1	0	1	7	5	2	4
Penguins	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	1
Panthers	1	0	1	0	3	7	-4	0
Sharks	2	0	2	0	8	11	-3	0

### Scorers League 2010

Position	Name	Position	Team	GP	G	A	Pts	Pim
1	Dockrill	C	Blackhawks	2	8	3	11	0
2	Rendell	D	Buffalos	2	4	1	5	0
3	G.Budd	C	Buffalos	2	0	5	5	0
4	S.Miller	W	Sharks	2	4	0	4	2
5	J.Davie	D	Blackhawks	2	2	1	3	6
6	A.Miller	C	Buffalos	2	2	1	3	0
7	F.O'Sullivan	W	Sharks	2	2	1	3	0
8	Nightingale	W	Blackhawks	1	3	0	3	0
9	D.Evans	W	Penguins	1	2	0	2	0
10	N.Francis	D	Panthers	1	2	0	2	0

## BUSINESS ADVERTS: CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

### THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD FALKLAND ISLANDS & UNITED KINGDOM



Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)



#### FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

#### UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

#### FLIGHT INFORMATION

Flights for the next few weeks

Tel: 27633

Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Fri 10 Sept 06:00	Fri 10 Sept 19:55	Fri 10 Sept 23:55	Sat 11 Sept 20:05
Fri 10 Sept 12:00	Sat 11 Sept 01:55	Sat 11 Sept 05:00	Sun 12 Sept 04:00
Fri 17 Sept 06:00	Fri 17 Sept 19:55	Fri 17 Sept 23:55	Sat 18 Sept 20:05
Fri 17 Sept 12:00	Sat 18 Sept 01:55	Sat 18 Sept 05:00	Sun 19 Sept 04:00
Fri 24 Sept 06:00	Fri 24 Sept 19:55	Fri 24 Sept 23:55	Sat 25 Sept 20:05
Fri 24 Sept 12:00	Sat 25 Sept 01:55	Sat 25 Sept 05:00	Sun 26 Sept 04:00
Fri 1 Oct 06:00	Fri 1 Oct 19:55	Fri 1 Oct 23:55	Sat 2 Oct 20:05
Fri 1 Oct 12:00	Sat 2 Oct 01:55	Sat 2 Oct 05:00	Sun 3 Oct 04:00
Fri 8 Oct 06:00	Fri 8 Oct 19:55	Fri 8 Oct 23:55	Sat 9 Oct 20:05
Fri 8 Oct 12:00	Sat 9 Oct 01:55	Sat 9 Oct 05:00	Sun 10 Oct 04:00

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
SOUTH ATLANTIC  
POST CODE FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
EMAIL t.s.pod@cwimail.fk  
FAX / PHONE 22655  
OPENING HRS  
MON TO FRI 8AM TO 4PM  
SAT 10AM TO 4PM WINTER  
MONTHS (MAY TO OCT)  
SAT 8AM TO 4PM SUMMER  
MONTHS (NOV TO APRIL)

*K.J. Reddick*  
For Reliability and  
Quality  
Tel. 22520/52520  
*Electrical Contractor*



### EASY CLEAN

Offering domestic and commercial  
cleaning services on a one off or regular  
basis at very competitive rates.  
Also offering ironing services at similar  
rates.

Call 22736 evenings or 51073.



### CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF  
Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.

1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com



# BUSINESS PAGE

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile Flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630

Contact  
Sue Buckett  
or  
Poppy Napier



### SHORTY'S DINER

WEST HILLSIDE, STANLEY  
OPEN 7 DAYS  
WEEKDAYS 9AM-8.30PM  
WEEKENDS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS 9AM-8PM  
LICENSED TO SELL BEER AND WINE WITH MEALS TAKEAWAYS  
AVAILABLE CAKES/DESSERTS MADE TO ORDER  
CATERING FOR HOT AND COLD BUFFET LUNCHES SUPPERS OR  
FUNCTIONS  
TEL 22855 FAX 22854

### Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Open Mon - Sat 9 am to 5 pm  
WE ARE NOW OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES and  
ALL DAY SATURDAYS.  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

### Stanley Bakery

Open 6.00am - 12.30pm  
Bread, pies, pizzas, sausage rolls, pasties,  
empanadas, buns, cakes, hot and cold sandwiches.  
Large selection of  
different types of breads.  
Tel: 21273



### Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks  
Homemade Cakes  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

**Closed until 13th  
September**

## SADDLE DIRECT

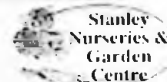
Lookout Industrial Estate, Near K3, Stanley

The Shop that has almost everything (and can now fit it in)! If it's not there you can  
be sure we'll try our hardest to get it in for you, whether it be a bed, tools, clothes or  
toys, the list goes on and on..... Pop along and have a look!  
We even have PCs and Laptops ©

#### OPENING HOURS:

Mon to Fri: 08:30 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:30  
Saturdays: 09:00 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:00  
Sun & Public Holidays: CLOSED

Tel: 22990 Email: [saddle@horizon.co.fk](mailto:saddle@horizon.co.fk) / [shop.saddle@cwimail.fk](mailto:shop.saddle@cwimail.fk)



For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers,  
plants & lots more  
**OUR WINTER OPENING HOURS  
ARE**  
TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY  
FRIDAY 2.00 - 4.00pm  
SATURDAY & SUNDAY  
2.00 - 4.30pm  
If you would like us to open at any  
other time, please ring 21509/  
21499



### FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE  
OR CLEGG ON 52595 &  
55538



### The Pink Shop Gallery

Port Meirion china catalogues available  
Orders for Christmas will have to be ready by September  
15th to be here for Christmas!  
Tony Chaters 2011 calendar here £6  
Frames & framing as always. Local art & crafts.  
Opening hours are:-  
Mon, Weds, Thurs - afternoons only ~1.30-5pm  
Fridays 10-12noon, 1.30-5pm  
Saturdays 10-12noon, 1.30-4pm  
CLOSED TUESDAYS & SUNDAYS

Tel/fax 21399, email [pinkshop@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinkshop@horizon.co.fk)

### Need an electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and  
domestic  
installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical (Falklands)  
Ltd  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

### SHORTY'S MOTEL

SITUATED RIGHT NEXT TO  
SHORTY'S DINER 6 ROOMS.  
ALL EN SUITE BATH AND  
SHOWER  
TEA/COFFEE FACILITIES.  
HAIRDRYER C&W WIFI  
HOTSPOT, DIGITAL TV SERVICE  
LAUNDRY SERVICE  
FOR BOOKINGS PHONE  
22861 FAX 22854  
EMAIL:  
[MARLENESHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK](mailto:MARLENESHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK)  
WWW.SHORTYS-DINER.COM

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123  
Cater for buffets & hold children's parties in the Cafe

#### Opening hours until 1st

October 2010:

Mon, Tue & Thur 11.30am - 2pm

Weds 8am - 2pm

Fri 8am - 2am & 6pm till 12.30am (gone

midnight)

Sat 10.30am - 12.30am (gone midnight)

licensed to sell alcohol with your food

#### This weeks specials:

Shepherds pie & chips £5.95

Pork and leek sausages in apple &  
cider, gravy with mash or chips & peas  
£6.25

### FORTUNA

### WESTERN UNION

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer  
service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over  
the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and  
1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in  
Waverley House, John Street entrance.



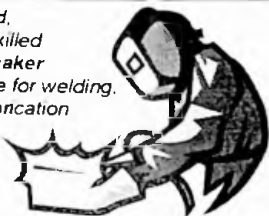
## BUSINESS PAGE

**COBB'S COTTAGE, BLEAKER ISLAND**

Easy walk to penguins, cormorants, seals & wildfowl  
Self-catering/full equipped kitchen & gas cooker  
3 bedrooms/5 single beds/linen provided  
bath shower/central heating/24 hour power  
VCR & radio/CD cassette system  
£25 each per night, under 10's half price, under 5's  
free  
FOR DETAILS & BOOKINGS PHONE 21084

**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**KANDY KABIN**

Atlantic House  
Stanley



Opening hours:  
Monday to Friday 10.00 - 12.00  
and 2.00 - 5.30  
Saturday 10.00 - 5.30  
Sunday Closed  
Tel: 22880

**ENERGISE (FI) LTD**

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists.  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company  
with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

**KATRONIX SHOP**

website: [www.katronix.webs.com](http://www.katronix.webs.com)

Plot 24 Lookout Retail Park

Stanley

opening hours - Monday & Wednesday 1700-1800

Saturday 1000-1600

Supplier of in-car Stereo Equipment, including Head Units,

Amps, Speakers, Sub-Woofer's,

Seat Covers, Mats and accessories Home Entertainment Systems,

Stereos, DVD Players,

Speaker stands etc Why not call in and see for yourself.



**Lifestyle S**  
The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times.

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM *EARLY CLOSING*

THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM

CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



**FIC Automotive**

**FIC Garage**

Experienced technicians, fully  
equipped workshop with Land Rover  
and Ford dealer diagnostics  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types  
Safety checks  
Insurance estimates  
Puncture repairs

**FIC Spares Section**

Vehicle sales and hire  
Largest stock of parts in the Islands  
Tyre sales - includes FREE FITTING  
Heavy duty batteries  
Number plates  
Wide range of motoring essentials  
such as de-icer, screen wash, engine  
oil, WD40, touch up paint, cold start,  
ice scrapers  
4x4 & off road equipment



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands  
Tel: 27656 (garage) • 27680 (parts) • 27678 (vehicle sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email [fic.auto@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fic.auto@horizon.co.fk)

**The Gift Shop**

Villiers Street, Stanley  
Tel: 22271 - Fax: 22601 - email: [gift@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gift@horizon.co.fk)  
Get ready for the Conservation Charity Ball

For the Ladies.....

TONS OF FANTASTIC NEW  
STERLING SILVER JEWELLERY  
COSTUME JEWELLERY  
SCARVES & EVENING BAGS

For the Chaps...

SILK BOWTIES, TIE AND CUMMERBUNDS

(just perfect for the Ball or plan ahead for future smart events)

Call into The Gift Shop on Villiers Street to add some  
panache to your outfit and stand out from the crowd!!  
Monday to Friday from 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5  
Saturdays 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

**The Harbour View Gift Shop**

34 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel: 22217 - Fax: 22601 - email: [gift@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gift@horizon.co.fk)

NEW - Rocky the Rockhopper Childrens Books!!  
For innovative souvenirs or mementoes of the Falklands,  
Call in and all your problems will be solved

Opening hours from: Saturday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4  
Monday to Friday 11 till 12 and 1.30 till 3.30

**KTV Digital**

21 Digital channels, including 4 live news TV  
channels CNN, BBC World, Sky News and  
Fox News, BBC World Service, Saint FM and  
Myriam's Country radios. Also, the very best  
documentary channels, including the ever  
popular Discovery Channel, The History  
Channel and National Geographic. Liv, Warner  
Brothers, Sony TV, great movies on HBO.  
Nickelodeon, TCM (classic movies and series)  
Lots and lots of sport on the ESPN channels.

**DON'T MISS OUT, CALL US NOW ON 22349.**

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Our Website services include  
Dynamic and fresh sites  
Websites you can manage  
Support and Training  
Web Hosting

Web Design from £350

Website Design and Hosting  
IT and Telecoms Support Contracts  
PC/Laptop Repair  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Computer Suppliers

Call Jason for more information

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)

Tel: 22817/55000

**Elephant Beach Farm Self-catering cottage known as James**

Cabin. Fully centrally heated, can sleep up to 9 people

Prices Adults, £20 a night

Children 10 and above, £10 per night.

Children under 10, free.

Roast in oven for arrival with two veg, £20, choice of lamb or beef.

Coastal tours £50

Adults Camping on the coast or any Elephant Beach land, £10.

Children free.

Phone Maggie or Ben 00-500-41020

Email [benebf@horizon.co.fk](mailto:benebf@horizon.co.fk)

**DJC Private Hire**

[www.djcprivatehire.co.uk](http://www.djcprivatehire.co.uk)

A Falkland Islander run TAXI company, based in Southampton.  
All UK destinations, Airport arrivals and departures covered, inc.  
Brize Norton

(our drivers & vehicles have full access to the base).

Range of vehicles to accommodate 1 to 8 passengers and luggage.  
Taxi-sharing supported & multiple drop-offs / pick-ups no problem!  
Easy payment methods available (inc. SCB Stanley or credit/debit card)

Please contact Derek / Jo Jennings:

0044 2380 465790 or [info@djcprivatehire.co.uk](mailto:info@djcprivatehire.co.uk) or find us on facebook

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

**Hair cut & Style ... by Tanya**  
*Fully Qualified & Experienced*  
*Hairdresser!*  
*Available now for Appointments!*  
*House visits only!*  
 Telephone Tanya Ford: 51379

## Art prints + locally designed gifts

Canvas prints | Fine art prints | Photo blocks | Magnets  
 Designer bags & lampshades | Postcards | Bookmarks  
 Greeting cards | Hand-made Jewellery | Hand-made Falklands Soap

**Studio 52**

Hrs: Wed/Thurs/Frid: 10am – 5pm Sat: 12pm – 4pm  
 Ross Rd Tel: +500 51552 www.studio52.co.fk



### Do you need A Plumber?



Then call **TC Plumbing** on 51258  
 For all general plumbing. Boiler services Etc.  
 Good rates on first & second fix.  
 Don't hesitate to call **51258** or E-mail:  
 tcplumbing@cwimail.fk

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.  
 Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.  
 Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
 All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
 We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
 Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja.ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

## Narrows Bar

Friday night - 6-8pm - a hot buffet will be available with a choice of 3 main courses and 3 desserts for £9 per person. Vegetarian meals will be available but need to be pre-booked. A menu is available for other evenings and lunchtimes - please contact us on telephone 51445 or e-mail sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk for a copy.  
 If possible, please pre-book your requirements, particularly during the lunch-hour - this should hopefully avoid delays.  
 Winter opening hours are 12-2pm and evenings from 5pm.  
 We look forward to seeing you.

### FAREWELL TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR MR ALAN HUCKLE AND MRS HELEN HUCKLE

His Excellency the Governor and Mrs Huckle will leave the Falkland Islands on Saturday 18th September 2010 at the end of the Governor's tour of duty. The following arrangements have been put in place to say goodbye to them.  
 On Saturday morning (18 September) a parade will take place on Victory Green and Ross Road commencing at 09.20 hrs. At 09.30 hrs HE the Governor and Mrs Huckle will arrive and proceed to the dias. The farewell parade will include a Royal Salute, an inspection of the Guard of Honour, talking to the Youth Groups and Members of the Public, a 17 gun salute and the handing back of the Governor's Sword to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. The Guard of Honour will be provided, a tri-service detachment representing the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, a Quarter Guard from the Falkland Island Defence Force, and Members of the Royal Falkland Islands Police, the Falkland Islands Fire and Rescue Service and the Customs and Immigration Department will also be represented. Representatives of Youth Groups will also be in attendance.  
 Members of the Public are cordially invited to attend the parade and are asked to be in position no later than 09.15 hrs.

### FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:  
**Education Board** - Tuesday 14th September at 1.30pm in the office of the Director of Health and Education, KEMH  
**Standing Finance Committee** - Thursday 16th September at 3.00pm in the Liberation Room, Secretariat  
**Housing Committee** - Friday 17th September at 8.30am in Gilbert House  
 Members of the public can attend but not speak at Committee meetings.  
 Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be seen in the Secretariat at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

## VACANCIES/NOTICES

#### VACANCY - INTERSERVE DEFENCE LTD - MPA

Interserve Defence Ltd on the Falkland Islands has a vacancy for General Operative to join the B & C team working at Mount Pleasant.  
 Applicants must be from a construction and concreting background.  
 Experience in road & track repairs, kerb laying, excavations, concreting drain laying will be an advantage.  
 The individual must be in possession of a valid driving licence.  
 Employment is subjected to passing a medical examination and criminal background checks.  
 For further details regarding this post please contact Roy Lowe - Facilities Manager on 00500 76595, or e-mail roy.lowe@interserve.com  
 Interested persons please forward your CV to Mandy O'Bey on fax No. 0050032575 or e-mail mandy.obey@interserve.com  
 Closing date 17th September 2010

#### VACANCY - INTERSERVE DEFENCE LTD - MPA

Interserve Defence Ltd on the Falkland Islands has a vacancy for a Help Desk PPM Administrator to join their team working at Mount Pleasant.  
 Applicants must have an administrative background, good working knowledge of Microsoft Office, ability to work on own initiative or part of a team, good telephone manner and customer focus and have a good working knowledge of Microsoft Office.  
 The individual must be in possession of a valid driving licence.  
 Employment is subjected to passing a medical examination and criminal background checks.  
 For further details regarding this post please contact Roy Lowe - Facilities Manager on 00500 76595 e-mail roy.lowe@interserve.com  
 Interested persons please forward your CV to Mandy O'Bey on Fax: 00500 32575 or e-mail mandy.obey@interserve.com  
 Closing date 17th September 2010

#### Job Title: Head of Services (Ascension Island)

Salary: £17,500 per annum Hours: 48 per week  
 Closing Date for Applications: 18th October 2010  
 Sodeexo Defence are seeking an experienced Unit Manager, to oversee the day to day running of a small Multi Activity Contract on Ascension Island. It is essential that the Applicant should have experience in Catering and Hospitality knowledge of domestic and Industrial cleaning, be computer literate and able to work independently, from regional management. You will be responsible for all contracted activity within the site and have responsibility for financial performance, as well as compliance with Company Policies and procedures. You will be responsible to the Contract Manager in the Falkland Islands.  
 Job description available to applicants.  
 Written applications should be submitted to Mr N C Monaghan, Contract Manager at sodeexo.falklands@horizon.co.fk Or Fax to 0050032173 For further details please telephone 0050032172

### TEACHING ASSISTANTS/LUNCHTIME SUPERVISORS MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

The Ministry of Defence invites applications for a Locally Engaged Civilian as Teaching Assistant/Lunchtime Supervisor for Mount Pleasant School.  
 26.5 Hours per week (term time only)  
 Deployed initially (although subject to change as directed by the Headteacher) as follows:  
 Mon & Tues 08.45 – 16.00 Wed 08.45 – 15.15 Thurs & Fri 08.45 – 13.00hrs  
 This job is open to job share applicants. We are also looking for a pool of staff who will be employed to cover planned or unplanned absences. Hourly rate: £7.38  
 This Post requires a Satisfactory Enhanced Disclosure from the Criminal Records Bureau (CRB) which will be arranged for the successful candidate also the successful candidate will be expected to undergo UK Security clearance checks prior to appointment.  
 For further information, application form and terms of reference please contact Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL Tel Ext. 6474  
 Completed application forms should be returned to HR Section, Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL by 1600 hrs on 25th September 2010

### The Falkland Islands Company - Vacancies

A vacancy will shortly exist for the position of Warehouse Order Clerk for the Falkland Islands Company Ltd.  
 Working as part of a small team you will participate in the development of the Company's range of products for resale.  
**Responsibilities include:**  
 Ordering and stock control  
 Dealing with suppliers and customers  
 Costing  
 Telesales  
**Applicants must be:**  
 Well organised and enjoy working on their own initiative  
 Confident and possess good communication skills  
 Able to meet deadlines whilst working under pressure in a busy environment  
 Flexible and ready to work weekends and public holidays if necessary  
 Able to demonstrate a good level of computer literacy  
 Salary will reflect the successful candidate's experience and qualifications.  
 For further details of the post, please contact the Warehouse Manager on 27641 or e-mail fic.whse@horizon.co.fk. Interested persons should send a letter of application to the Warehouse Manager.

Vacancies also exist for part-time Warehousemen to work within the Warehouse on a weekly basis, Monday to Friday, with the potential for weekend work. Applicants should be physically fit, be able to operate a forklift and should have some warehouse experience. For further information, please contact the Warehouse Manager on 27641.

Penguin Travel requires Drivers (4x4 vehicles) for tours to Volunteer Point along with Coach/Mini Bus Drivers and Tour Guides for the upcoming cruise vessel season.

The Shipping Agency requires Packers for work at MPA and in Stanley. For further information on any of these positions, please contact Poppy Napier, Assistant Tourism Manager on 27630.

Come visit the Guild of Spinners' display  
 at this weekend's Craft Fair  
 And have a yarn!

Saturday, 11 September 2-5pm :  
 Sunday, 12 September 2-4pm  
 at FICS



# VACANCIES/PERSONAL/NOTICES pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk

## GENERAL MANAGER - SAAS

South American Atlantic Service Limited (SAAS) has a vacancy for a General Manager commencing between early November and early January 2010. The General Manager shall be responsible for the overall management of the company and its staff.

Key responsibilities shall be completion of the current restructuring process in accordance with the business plan. Reporting to the Board of Directors on a regular basis. Providing advice guidance and support to staff to enable them to maximise their effectiveness. In the event that the successful applicant is non resident, implement a succession plan to enable a local General Manager, if identified, to be appointed.

The successful applicant will have had a successful career based in containerised shipping industry, with extensive knowledge of world wide containerised shipping and logistics and comply with the minimum requirement that they have at least ten years experience managing a small team working in differing roles towards a common aim, and a least ten years working in a management position in a container cargo shipping or logistics operation.

This is a challenging and exciting job for the right person at a time when the company is restructuring its operation.

An attractive salary package will be offered to the successful candidate. For further information regarding the position please contact Martyn Benson, Interim General Manager on 21833 or 21467 evenings, or e mail general.manager@saas.co.fk. Closing date for applications is Monday 27th September 2010. Applicants should submit a covering letter and CV. South American Atlantic Service Limited, Atlantic House, Stanley.

## ACCOUNTS ADMINISTRATOR - SAAS

South American Atlantic Service Limited (SAAS) has a vacancy for an Accounts Administrator. The Accounts Administrator will be responsible for the accounting function of the company.

The role involves the processing of all financial documentation and information, preparation of monthly management accounts and year end accounts. Qualified over sight support will be provided, but the successful applicant shall require to be sufficiently experienced to substantially complete the work on their own.

In addition to the standard accounting function the Account Administrator will be required to prepare management information as required to assist others within the company in their decision making processes.

The successful applicant will require to have at least two years experience of producing accounts to a similar level.

This is a challenging and exciting job for the right person at a time when the company is restructuring its operation.

An attractive salary package will be offered to the successful candidate. For further information regarding the position please contact Martyn Benson on 21833 or 21467 evenings, or e mail general.manager@saas.co.fk.

Closing date for applications is Wednesday 15th September 2010. Applicants should submit a covering letter and CV. South American Atlantic Service Limited, Atlantic House, Stanley.

## DOCUMENT ADMINISTRATOR - SAAS

South American Atlantic Service Limited (SAAS) has a vacancy for a Document Administrator. The Document Administrator will play a key role in the administration of documentation relating to all the company's inbound and outbound movements.

The role will involve working closely with the General Manager, Sales Manager and Yard Foreman in the coordination processing and audit of documentation relating to the recording of all container and cargo movements.

The successful applicant will require to be well organised; have a demonstrable ability to use their initiative; produce accurate work, and have the confidence and patience to deal with a variety of documentation systems of onward carriers.

The successful applicant will require to be flexible in their approach to their work, and willing to take on a wide variety of tasks within the company to assist other staff, particularly during periods of low shipping activity.

This is a challenging and exciting job for the right person at a time when the company is restructuring its operation.

An attractive salary package will be offered to the successful candidate. For further information regarding the position please contact Martyn Benson on 21833 or 21467 evenings, or e mail general.manager@saas.co.fk.

Closing date for applications is Wednesday 15th September 2010. Applicants should submit a covering letter and CV. South American Atlantic Service Limited, Atlantic House, Stanley.

**THE LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE CAFE** is seeking to employ a Cook Custodian to work part-time.

Must be of clean appearance, reliable and willing to work as part of a dedicated team. Previous experience in this field is essential. For further details information please contact Debbie on 22780.

**Wanted** - a cleaner for Easy Clean. Must be, honest, reliable and enthusiastic. Contact 22736 or 51073.

**Falkland Islands Professional Diving Services** is seeking two Class 3 qualified, HSE certified, commercial divers for a short-term diving contract in mid-October. All qualifications and certificates must be verified, and experience with underwater mapping and bathymeters would be ideal. For further information and pay rates, please contact Philip Miller on 41015 or capedolphin@horizon.co.fk before 14 September.

**The Chamber of Commerce** is seeking to employ a person to cover the Office Manager position during a period of illness. The position requires a 37.5hr week to be worked. For further information regarding this position and a job description, please contact Hamish Wylie on 55341.

**G & S Electrical** are looking to employ a qualified Refrigeration Engineer. The successful applicant must have a minimum of 5 years experience in an installation and maintenance environment. Have a clean driving license and be able to work unsupervised. For further details Tel. 22280 or email gselectrical@horizon.co.fk.

**The Training Centre** are looking for qualified AI Assessors and VI Internal Verifiers for their NVQ Programme please contact Jeannie McKay 27025 or call in to our office at the new Training Centre situated just above the Power Station, with your original certificates and CV.

## Sous Chef - Malvina House Hotel

The Malvina House Hotel is recruiting for an enthusiastic and passionate Sous Chef to assist our Head Chef in the day to day operation of the kitchen.

As Sous Chef you will have full responsibility for the kitchen during the Head Chef's absence and be able to run functions, bar and a la carte menus overseeing a brigade of 6. A strong background of working in 4-5 star hotels and rosette experience would be advantageous as would strong pastry skills.

The ideal Sous Chef will be well organised, budget minded, work well under pressure. A calm approach is a necessity as is a sense of humour.

The Malvina House Hotel is Stanley's premier hotel and is currently undergoing an extensive refurbishment programme including a brand new kitchen.

For further info on the position please call Carl or Matt at the Malvina House Hotel. We welcome applicants who feel they fit this job role to forward their CVs to info@malvinahousehotel.com or telephone 21355.

**Ward's Cleaning** have a temporary vacancy for holiday cover for a person to join our team of commercial cleaners.

Hours are 10-15 a week. For more details contact Jim on 21851 evenings only.

## Burning Permits 2010/11

Burning permits are required for anyone burning land after September 15th. Please apply in writing to the Department of Agriculture (email: kstephenson@doa.gov.fk or fax: 27352) giving details and a map of the area to be burnt at least 48 hours prior to wanting to carry out the burn. Please note that grass fires will only be permitted on wet white grass flats on weekdays during September and no permits will be issued for burns after 30th September due to environmental impact.

Please ensure the guidelines available from the Department of Agriculture are followed when considering burning trash from cultivated ground this summer.



Happy 21st birthday for Monday 13th, have a fantastic day, love always Sarah xxxxx



Jason, Happy 21st for the 13th, enjoy your special day, lots of love from Mum, Dad and Dylan xx



To our beautiful grandson **Dylan**, happy 1st birthday. We wish we were there and can't wait to see you in November. Love always Nanny and Pop xxx



To our little darling boy **Dylan**, happy 1st birthday. We hope you have a great day. Lots of love, hugs, kisses and dribbles, from Daddy and Mummy xxx



**Jordan Cole**. We hope you have a great 8th Birthday tomorrow we love you lots from Mum and Dad. xxxxx



To My Big brother **Jordie** I promise to be nice for your 8th Birthday I love you lots and lots really big hugs and kisses from Kian xxxxxxxxx



To Sheila, happy birthday, love Mum and Dad, Poppy and Megan. To Sheila from Ross and Carl. Life begins at 50.....



To **Cara and Becky**, happy birthday for the 10th and 12th. Love from Mum and Turpin and Kevin. To our Mummies, happy birthday. Love you both, from Jesse, Vaughan and Kieran xxx

**Gavin and Anita** would like to sincerely thank all those people who made their day so very special. Especially H E the Governor and Mrs Iluckle and particularly Kevin (Gavin's brother) for travelling all the way from England for the occasion. They wish to acknowledge with gratitude all the generous gifts and cards they have received.

The manager of **Liberty lodge** would like to say a big thank you to: WO Mark Miller SGT Heath Mizon Cpl Dunk Reid SAC(T) Marc Marshall and SAC Mack Robson from GEF for their very kind donation of £172.00. Very much appreciated. Pleased you enjoyed the tarts!

**Tim and Jamie** would like to say thank you so very much to all the Nurses and the Doctors in the KEMH for their care of, and kindness to Jim, and also for their kindness and help to us. We'd like too to say a heartfelt thank you to everyone who sent messages and cards when Jim died. And thank you to Monstignor for his visits to Jim and to you all for giving Jim a send-off that he would have so much appreciated.

"For I was hungry, and you gave me to eat; I was thirsty, and you gave me to drink; I was a stranger, and you took me in." Matthew 25:35. These words of St. Matthew's Gospel come to mind as apposite when I reflect with gratitude upon the many kindnesses shown to me during my short time here. I would like to extend warm thanks to everybody who has so welcomed me to this special place. In your own ways, you've made my time here unforgettable! I've been bowled over by the legendary hospitality; I have wanted for nothing - least of all good company. I hope to return soon. My love affair with these islands and its people will bring me back, I'm sure. **Samuel Burke**

Feeling down or have too much on your mind? Would you like to talk? We'll take your call in confidence 8pm to midnight Saturday evenings **51515** (Free phone - locally sponsored by Cable & Wireless)



## FOR SALE

**Coach Tea Rooms** comprising coach fitted with small kitchen and counter. Suitable for children's parties. Can be taken to Surf Bay or elsewhere. £4,000. Enquiries and offers to Paz Blyth phone 21254 mobile 52254 or Noel mobile 51734

**Bathroom suite** £200 ono. Ph 22501 51826

**Nintendo Wii**, barely used, comes with Wii Fit & Balance Board (with another compatible game) 2 Guitars and Guitar Hero 5, Microphone & Karaoke Game, Wii Sport with plastic tennis racket, golf club etc. 4 games altogether. All for £280 ono. Please call 51398

**Stanley Services Ltd** has for sale a quantity of used office furniture including desks, book cases and filing cabinets. For viewing please call into the office on the Airport Road or telephone 22622

**Wooden double high sleeper bed** with mattress, safety rails and ladder. Only used occasionally as guest bed, in great condition. Creates additional space underneath. Ideal for guest bed or child over 8. £200. Contact Karen and Paul 22542. karenpaula@horizon.co.fk

**X5 Kumho Venture MT 31X11 50 Tyres** on black eight spoke rims in good condition. Contact Gerard Jaffray on M 52333 H 21666

**3 pallets of 4" grey building blocks** 55781

**Large Daewoo upright fridge freezer** Six months old £300 ono. Contact Micky tel 52310. Also old local coastal 35 foot boat "Seagull" needs good home and attention under repair, new keel fitted by professional ship-right, any offer considered. Contact Micky tel 52310.

**For a baby or small child:** 1 x single push chair, 1 x double push chair, 1 x rear facing baby back carrier. Plus other items for a baby. Tel: 55478

**2x Western Digital Caviar Green 2 Terra Byte SATA drives** with 64MB cache, suitable for Vista or Windows 7. £200 pair or £105 for new one and £95 slightly used, with around 40 hours use. 3x 265x70x16 all terrain tyres, good tread, one v good. £50. Bob: 51135

**1 x 3 drawer, fire proof filing cabinet** £300  
**1 x Green electric cooker (oven and 4 hobs)** £50  
**1 x Stainless steel sink (deep bowl) double drainer** £20. Call Estancia on 31042

**Eggu Cube hen house** with 2m run. Ideal for keeping up to 6 hens in comfort in a small garden. £450. Tel: Derek 21385

**Expressions of interest** are being sought for the sale of **Little Chartres Farm**. Recently modernised five bed roomed farmhouse with large lounge, sitting kitchen, back kitchen, bathroom, shower room, sep. w.c. fully c.h. mostly d.g. two solid fuel stoves. Furnished or unfurnished. Opportunity to continue established tourist accommodation. Farmhouse situated on trout river frontage with fishing rights. Est. veg gardens with polytunnel, o.s buildings including modern shearing shed with wool press and two shearing motors, wind turbine with back-up generator plus one further generator. Recognised wildlife area with interesting rare plants. Approx. 2000 acres of land. Would be willing to consider selling some land for res buildings. Interest offers to jandwoodward@horizon.co.fk

**Stanley Services Limited**  
The closing date for the next Argos Orders will be Friday 17 September 2010.

## FORSALE/NOTICES

**Toyota Land Cruiser** £6500. Contact Trudi 21131

**Land Rover 110 PUMA** Tonga green. Only 2 years old, with 17,000 mile on the clock. For more info call 51093 or 21093

**For Sale - Jhelum House**, 9 Ross Road West. Four bedroom house on large block with double garage, greenhouse, peat shed, work shed, established gardens and plenty of privacy. For viewing or further information please contact Bob Hancock on 54998 after 5pm or on weekends.

**Falkland Shearers** would like to set up a committee to help promote the sport of shearing in the Falkland Islands. Anyone interested in joining this committee please contact Lee Molkenbuhr on Tel: 21500 or 52331, or Evan Jones on Tel: 22822 or 55518. We look forward to hearing from you.

## GOVERNOR'S FAREWELL DANCE - SATURDAY 11 SEPTEMBER FROM 9PM-1AM - FIDF HALL

The Governor and Helen Huckle would be pleased to say farewell to residents of Stanley and surrounding areas at a dance in the FIDF Hall on Saturday 11 September from 9pm to late. Music by Myram Booth, Derek Howatt, Jock and Liz Elliott and the Fighting Pigs and friends. Cash bar (when the Governor's contribution runs out). Adults only. No entry tickets necessary but no entry after 11pm, please. Get your dancing shoes on! Hope to see you there! Alan & Helen Huckle

## Important Notice from Cable & Wireless

Every autumn and spring the sun temporarily interrupts our services. Therefore, we wish to inform customers that this spring will bring the following unavoidable disruption to the directory enquiries service.

Date	FLK Time	Length of Outage (mins)
14 Sep 2010	1151	5
15 Sep 2010	1150	5
16 Sep 2010	1149	5
17 Sep 2010	1150	5
18 Sep 2010	1151	5

Contact freephone 131 for more information

## FALKLAND CRAFT FAIR

**Ends 10th September** take your entries to the F.I. Community School between 3.30pm and 6pm

**Saturday 11th September** Craft Fair open between 2pm and 5pm

**Sunday 12th September** Craft Fair open between 2pm and 4.30pm

Prizegiving at 4pm followed by raffle draw

Entries to be collected at 4.30pm

Enter as many items as you want. There is no charge for entering.

Admission fee for viewing the show: adults 50p, children 25p

Raffle tickets on sale 20p each

## Falkland Island Cricket Association

### Annual General Meeting

The Annual General Meeting will be held on Thursday 30th September at 7pm in the Chamber of Commerce. Members who have not paid the annual £10 membership fee will need to pay on the night or in advance to David Pickup (Hon Treasurer) otherwise they will not be eligible to vote. A copy of the Agenda can be e-mailed on request.

**Dr Roger Diggle** Chairman  
e-mail digglea@horizon.co.fk  
tel. 21716

## NOTICES

**For Rent:** A modern and comfortable 3 year old, fully furnished semi-detached house, comprising 2 good size bedrooms, one with ensuite and walk in wardrobe, large lounge and study area, kitchen dining room, bathroom, utility room and porch. With access to large storage space in the loft. Off street parking and a neat fenced off garden. Efficient to run with low overheads. Available now, preferably for long term rent. No smokers or pets. Call Roxanne King on 55451 mob or 21146 home

**FOR RENT:** A large family detached fully furnished house in quiet area with 3 parking spaces, comprising 3 double bedrooms, large bathroom with bath and walk in shower, spacious lounge with patio doors opening into a large conservatory with fabulous views overlooking the harbour. Modern fitted kitchen diner, with breakfast bar and also with dishwasher and fridge, a utility room with washing machine, boiler and shelving unit and still leaving plenty of space for a large freezer. Also large understairs cupboard with shelving unit. Outbuilding and large water-tight portacabin for storage, vegetable and lawn gardens. Efficient to run with low overheads. Available from 1st October, preferably for long term rent. No smokers or pets. For further information contact jmmorton@hotmail.co.uk or phone locally on 21214.

**The Falkland Islands Company Ltd** has for rent a three bedroom house and a two bedroom flat in central Stanley. For further information, please contact Lyn Hancock on 27600.

New designs in cross stitch, tapestry and embroidery kits from DMC now at **SEW WHAT** including Christmas cards, tablecloths and cushion covers. Sew What at 5 Jersey Road is open Saturdays from 12 noon to 4pm. Telephone 22078, fax 22088

## SCENES AROUND STANLEY FALKLAND ISLANDS



## 2011 CALENDAR

Tim Simpson's calendar on sale now in the Capstan and Pod Gift Shops, also the Museum from next week. £5.50 and as usual all proceeds going to charity.

**The Rifle Club** will be holding their annual prizegiving dance at the FIDF Hall on 18th September. Entry is by ticket only and there is a meal included in the price. Tickets are £7.50 each. So for a good evening out with a cash bar, raffle, food, music and dancing then give Nigel Dodd a ring on 51611 or 51610 to book your tickets. This event is for 18's and over only.

**Please note**  
KTV has moved office from the Dean Street Reflections building, to 16 John Street (Across the road from the Junior School). Opening hours from 10AM to 12 noon, Monday to Friday and outside of these times, call us on 22349 or email ktvtda@horizon.co.fk

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 04th September 2010  
11th September 2010  
LA993 - Arrives MPA 1510  
LA990 - Departs MPA 1625  
Passenger check-in: 14:00

## LAN

Tel: 22041 Fax: 22042  
e-mail: jf.itt@horizon.co.fk

## NOTICES

**Responsible house-sitter** looking for a house-sit or short-term rental late November to mid December. 55409

**Wanted to buy** - An incubator. Please contact Ally Ford 21794. 51794

**Wanted to buy** Playstation 2 controller. Tel: George 21385

## The Galley Cafe

### Goose Green

Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal

Block bookings taken for special occasions

*Specials on this weekend are:*

Sweet & Sour Chicken with Rice or Chips

& Veg

Steak and Carrot Pie with Chips and Veg

Tel: 32228 Email jtlea@horizon.co.fk



## ALEX'S COMPUTER REPAIRS

A fully qualified technician to install, repair, upgrade, clean up or just generally sort out any computer.

Windows, Mac or Linux

Very competitive price of £15 an hour, no job too big or small. Just give me a call on 21230 or mobile 55536

## Telephone Directory 2011

We are in the process of preparing the 2011 telephone directory.

A draft copy of the directory will be on display in the Post Office and our Stanley shop between

Friday 10 September 2010 and

Friday 24 September 2010.

Any changes to your entry, including changing your number to ex-directory, can be marked on this copy, e-mailed to info@cwfi.co.fk or reported to freephone 131 by 24 September 2010.

For further information please call Customer Services on freephone 131.



## ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 11th September - Country

Night with DJ Bonzo

Tuesday 14th September - Bingo - Eyes

Down 8pm

## KELPER STORES

**K1** 22258 Open 9am to 9pm Every Day

**K3** 22234 Open 7.30am to 9pm Monday to Friday 9am to 9pm Saturday and Sunday

**K4** 22273 Open 9am to 9pm Every Day

**K1 K3 K4**  
SERVICE QUALITY VALUE

## Penguin News Journalist



The Penguin News is seeking to recruit a journalist to join its small editorial team.

The successful applicant should ideally have a background in journalism, with superior writing skills and a passion for community news, in particular sourcing and writing stories of local interest. Duties also include editing, sub-editing, layout, proofreading, photography and production. A working knowledge of publishing systems, or an ability to learn fast, is essential. Salary will be commensurate with experience. Applicants should send a CV and covering letter to: Tony Curran, Managing Editor, Penguin News, PO Box 319, Stanley, Falkland Islands FIQQ 1ZZ (editor@penguinnews.co.fk).

**All classified advertisements must be submitted to Penguin News by Wednesday midday**

Penguin News is printed at Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone 22654 22709 Fax 22236. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Tony Curran, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Ashie Briggs, Office Manager: Fran Briggs, Treasurer: Chairman, Cheryl Roberts, Members: Barry Elsbay, Andrew Brownlee, Stan Davies, Lucy Ellis, Derek Clarke, Ruth Taylor & Amelia Appleby.



# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

V22, No 17

Price £1.20

Friday, September 17, 2010

## Governor Huckle bids Islanders final farewell

THE end of Governor Alan Huckle's tour of duty will be marked with a farewell parade at Victory Green tomorrow morning, before he leaves the Islands later in the afternoon.

The parade takes place on Victory Green and Ross Road from 9.20am, and at 9.30am the Governor and Mrs Huckle will

arrive and proceed to the dias. The farewell parade will include a Royal Salute, an inspection of the Guard of Honour, talking to the youth groups and members of the public, a 17-gun salute and the handing back of the Governor's Sword to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly

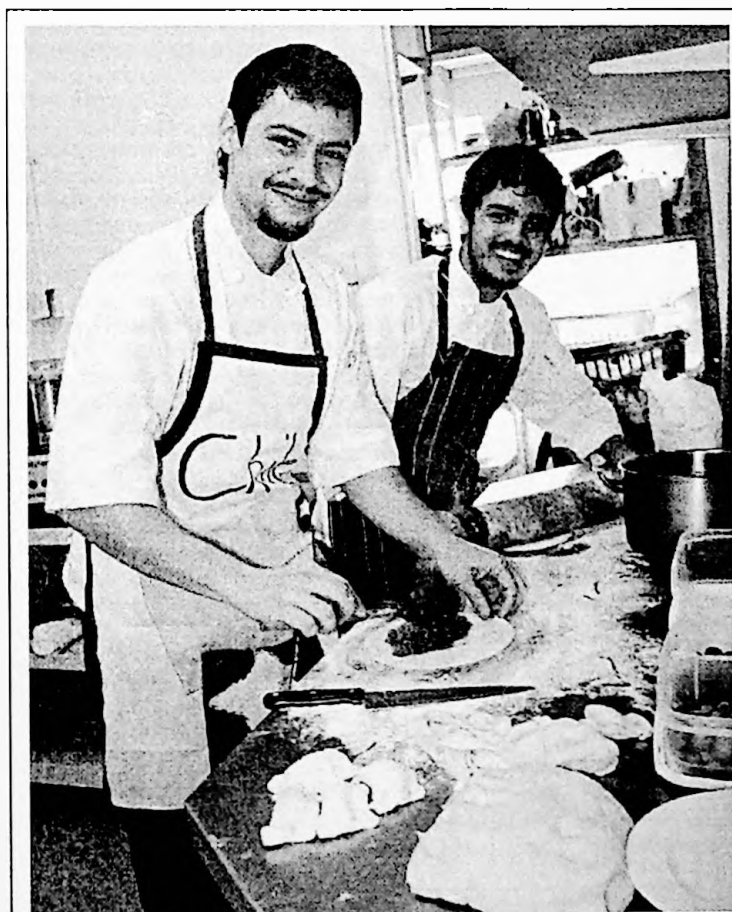


The Guard of Honour will be provided by a tri-service detachment representing the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force and a Quarter Guard from the Falkland Islands Defence Force. A combined detachment of members of the Royal Falkland Islands Police, the Falkland Islands Fire and Res-

cue Service and the Customs and Immigration Department also will form part of the Guard of Honour. Members of the public are invited to attend, and are asked to be in position no later than 9.15am.

His successor, Nigel Haywood, is due to arrive on the October 16 airbridge.

## FIG joins SAAS bid to save vital shipping link



Chefs Fabian Alvarez and Benjamin Flores prepare for Saturday, when a Chilean Independence Day themed evening will be held at the Brasserie. The date marks the 200 year anniversary

ASSEMBLY Members this week confirmed government was financially assisting local shipping company South American Atlantic Services (SAAS) in its bid to maintain the Falklands' vital shipping link with South America.

At Tuesday's public meeting Assembly Member Sharon Halford denied the business was government subsidised in any way.

However, Cllr Glenn Ross said the decision had been made to support SAAS for a fixed period of two years for a "finite amount of money." He declined to reveal the amount saying only that the figure was in the government estimates.

The FIG approved estimates for 2010/11 show the sum of £1million listed under loans and investments, with no further appropriation in subsequent years, which is believed to be the sum made available to SAAS.

But councillors declined to confirm this was the case: "This has to be treated in the same manner we treat all commercial in confidence matters," said Cllr Halford.

Due to declared interests by Cllrs Jan Cheek, Roger Edwards and Bill Luxton, who are all shareholders, and absence from the Islands of other councillors, Cllr Ross said he and Cllr Gavin Short had dealt with most of the work involved with the decision to assist the shipping company. Cllr

Ross said he thought the link could work, but it would "take time."

Development Corporation General Manager David Waugh said that with only one voyage per month being undertaken at present, the 20 days each month spent not steaming were spent either in the Falklands or in South America. He said the recent period spent anchored in and around Stanley Harbour was a saving while waiting to go alongside FIPASS for cargo. In the high fishing season Scout would likely be back to making two voyages per month.

SAAS began trading in July 2005 and is a 100 per cent subsidiary of Consolidated Fisheries Ltd (CFL) which, according to financial statements, intends up until 2012 to provide up to £1m to meet SAAS's liabilities. During the 2009 financial year CFL provided for a loss of almost £1.5m, but the bigger picture shows a total loss of almost £4.3m over the past five years. FIG and FIDC also have invested in a new 300-container park east of the FIPASS access road, at a total estimated development cost of £944,470. The park would, said Cllr Sawle, be a vast improvement to SAAS' ability to operate a container service and also provided a much needed piece of shore-side infrastructure to service FIPASS.

Sharon Jaffray

CRAFT FAIR \* GAMES PREVIEW \* VETS VISIT \* HOUSING JOY \* GYPSY LOOS

# Penguin News

THE Falklands is a fickle creature. Just as you think you have waved goodbye to winter, the changing winds heave snow and ice in your face, but this last week would seem to be the light at the end of the tunnel. It can be frustrating, particularly if you are used to the seasons noticeably changing on the recognised date. But that's dull. Our seasons keep us on our toes and the signs are oh so subtle.

No, the daffies didn't burst into bloom overnight, but the keen gardeners were spotted frantically gathering up horse manure at Cape Pembroke, the first Upland Goose eggs were relished for breakfast and I did a mean imitation of John Wayne for a few days after the first horse ride of the season. Unfortunately I never got even a whiff of a Camp fire which, to me, means spring is truly upon us.

We've now changed to summer time and, in case anyone is starting to doubt that such a season exists in the southern hemisphere, let me remind you of some of the treats in store.

The winds will get warmer and the ground will dry up, the smell of warm peat, white grass and teaberries will waft up your nostrils as you walk, drive or ride in Camp. In town you'll notice that the good mornings exchanged on the way to work get cheerier, the barbecues get fired up as soon as the wind drops, locals don't do their shopping on cruise ship days and there is often a mass exodus to leave town for Camp on Friday night.

The good news is that nowadays you don't have to rely on family and friends for your regular and absolutely essential fix of life in Camp. There is everything on offer, from luxurious lodges and homely self-catering to camping in beautiful remote spots for the real outdoor adventurers.

We're surely due a good summer after last year's extended wet weekend, so let's make this one a celebration of all that is good about the Falklands. And, when you're done having fun in the sun, you can always send us a picture and some words to go with it so we can all give your favourite destination a whirl. Oh happy days.

## And another thing...

I DOUBT there are few if any long-term residents in the Falklands who haven't met the Governor and Mrs Huckle over the past four years and most, if not all, will be sorry to see them leave tomorrow. An Islander is, to me, someone who lives here and embraces our way of life, regardless of where they were born. The Huckles have certainly done that, and in the process opened the door of their home to people who never expected to find themselves on the elite and, in the past repetitive, guest list. We bid you both bon voyage, good luck for the future, and thank you for your Falklands hospitality.

Sharon Jaffray



**Chile**  
Saturday 18th September  
**Chilean Independence Theme Night**  
Traditional dishes served buffet style,  
including desserts  
Pisco Sour on Arrival and Half Bottle of Wine per Person  
£25.00pp Service begins 7.30pm  
Tickets on sale now for Chilean night.

**Sunday Night Dinner Promotion**  
Two courses for £16.95

Lunch served daily from 12noon until 1.30pm  
Dinner served daily from 6.30pm until 9pm  
**CLOSED MONDAYS**  
Large Parties WELCOME!!  
Reservations and enquiries: 21159  
brasserie@horizon.co.fk

**Falklands  
Brasserie**

## Seamen's Centre pair to join in August 2011

THE Trustees of the Stanley Seamen's Mission have announced the appointment of husband and wife Steve Gill and Edmonde Openshaw (Gill) as their next managers of the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre.

Steve currently works as a special needs teacher in Derbyshire.

During his 23 years in the RAF he served as manager of several communication centres and spent four months in the Falkland Islands.

Edmonde was ordained in 1985 and is at present minister of an Independent Chapel in Derbyshire. She is also qualified and experienced as a caterer.

The family has travelled widely and lived in various locations, including the Outer Hebrides and the Netherlands. Their three children are currently completing university and other studies.

Chairman of trustees, Rev Richard Hines, said: "As trustees



Steve and Edmonde Gill

we're confident that Steve and Edmonde are an ideal couple to build on Maurice and Debbie Lake's many achievements during the past two years."

Rev Hines said the Gills would take up their new posts in August 2011, and the interim period would be a challenging one, when the contribution of others, especially the Centre's network of volunteers, would become even more valuable to ensure the needs of seafarers remained top priority.

## Gypsy Cove loos go down the pan

THE lack of toilets at Gypsy Cove for the forthcoming tourist season came under fire at Tuesday's public meeting, accompanied by several predictable quips.

The suggestion that it cost £60,000 per annum to maintain the toilets, however, was quickly dispelled by Development Corporation General Manager David Waugh, who explained that the figure was estimated as the annual maintenance cost of high usage toilets in that area in a report several years ago.

The toilets were purchased, equipped and maintained by the Tourist Board but, having fallen into a costly state of disrepair, they have now been sold to FIG for PWD workmen on site, FITB General Manager Paul Trowell told the Penguin News.

The annual maintenance, cleaning and supplies had actually cost £3,500.

The decision to remove the toilets had not been taken lightly, and the money from the sale and the maintenance budget would now be put towards an alternative solution. "We are currently looking at environmentally friendly composting systems," he said.

However, said Mr Trowell, it was his view that it was not the role of the Tourist Board to supply public toilets and bathrooms and, with budget cuts over the past two years, they could no longer afford to maintain the old Portaloos.

"At the end of the day I had to decide whether to market the Falklands as a destination or look after public amenities," he said.

## Ships in Stanley harbour

for the week ending September 15

Vessel	Type	Vessel agent	Departed
Giessenstroom	Tug	MoD	Sept 10
Maersk Traveller	Supply	Byron Holdings	Sept 11
Maersk Pacer	Supply	Byron Holdings	-
Isla Alegranza	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 13
Jacqueline FI	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 9
Iron Bark II	Yacht	Private ownership	-

## Going to the Commonwealth Games?

Keep up with the news from home and take out a four-week online subscription for only £6! Other short-term rates available. Call 22709 or email us at [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)



# Housing needs survey open to all

ALL Falklands residents are being encouraged to take part in the government's Housing Needs Survey, as part of ongoing efforts to identify demand and assist those most in need.

Policy and Performance Officer Gina Smith, who is assisting the Environmental Planning Office with the project by collecting and collating the information, said she would like all residents in the Falklands to contribute, regardless of immigration status. "The housing market in the Falkland Islands has not yet been truly evaluated for

both local and non-local status holders," she said. "We need to consider everyone's views."

"We want to know if there are gaps in the housing market, firstly for Falkland Islanders and secondly for non-residents. Non-residents may want to invest in their future, but at the moment it appears to be very difficult. This questionnaire is being used to establish our baseline."

Copies of the survey have been distributed to some, and Mrs Smith said she hoped many others would contact her for copies.

"The more responses received, the more information we will have available to enable the correct decisions to be made," she said.

The survey includes questions designed to establish the respondents' current situation, other details such as residential status and income, future accommodation requirements and a section for further comment.

To obtain a copy of the survey, contact Mrs Smith on 28427, or email [gsmith@sec.gov.fk](mailto:gsmith@sec.gov.fk). The deadline for responses has been extended to September 30.

# Bonnie and Ben are happy homebuilders

FIRST time buyers Bonnie Curtis and Ben Hoyles will be among the new faces soon moving into Mink Park, thanks to the recent release of government housing plots.

The young couple were so desperate to build their own house, they put in a bid for each of the 19 plots when tenders were invited in July. Now they are thrilled to be planning a new life in their new home.

When Bonnie heard their bid was successful, she was at work: "I was very excited and jumped around the office squealing a lot, and rang Ben straight away," she said. "He came home that lunchtime with a bottle of bubbly, and we had a cheeky glass in our lunch hour - only a cheap bottle though, because obviously we have to save for our house now."

The plots, situated just off the Moody Brook Road, offered achievable prices for first time buyers with a substantial government subsidy. Those submitting tenders had to wait only four days before being notified whether or not they were successful.

The couple have now acquired a builder for their future home, and are in the process of working through their plans before they can be given a final quote, and they



Bonnie Curtis and Ben Hoyles

can apply for a mortgage. They have already been looking at bathroom and kitchen fittings.

Bonnie said: "We've got a few catalogues from the builder. We're at the fun bit now, where we get to pick what we want, although I'm sure it will get stressful at some point. We're just enjoying the good bit at the moment!"

The planning restrictions on their plot is one hurdle they have

to overcome: "I'm not complaining. We're just happy to have a plot at all, really," Bonnie said. "With ours, we can't have a two-storey house, and it has to be in a certain position. We just want to make sure it's all right before we start building."

The couple remain grateful to government for the manner in which they dealt with the allocation of plots, in particular the time frame: "We feel really fortunate to have benefitted from the scheme," said Bonnie.

"When the new council first started talking about it I thought it might take a long time to happen. We're just really pleased they were so true to their word."

Bonnie said she and Ben had in the past already bid for privately owned plots - substantially more than they paid for the government one - but had never been accepted.

"After the last bid the land owner didn't even bother responding, it was obviously so far below what he was expecting," she said.

"People seem to expect a lot of money for plots these days. When I was a single person, I know there was absolutely no way I would have been able to buy a private plot. And as a couple we would have had to save for years."

# Heads up for PR

THE Falklands is going up in the world - or at least its public relations partner is. New York based PR giant Edelman is taking up an additional 27,000 square feet at its Soho offices, at a rent of \$43 a square foot for the 14-year deal, to occupy a total 168,000 square feet in the building. The Falkland Islands Government recently signed up for Edelman's PR and marketing expertise, alongside fellow clients including Kraft, Apple, Starbucks and WalMart.

# Museum finalist

BLUFF Cove Museum has been shortlisted for the 2010 Overseas Tourism Award. The attraction was placed second in a preliminary vote for the best three tourism ventures, and now joins nine other contenders in the final, to be decided at the British Guild of Travel Writers Tourism Awards dinner on November 7.

# Off to parties

CLLRS Roger Edwards and Jan Cheek are to represent the Falklands at the three main UK party political conferences from tomorrow until October 6. They are both due to return on October 8, with Cllr Bill Luxton due to return on October 15 after spending the northern summer in France.

# Of courses...

THIRTY Falklands students are attending university this year, to study subjects including architecture, politics, computer games technology, biochemistry, fine art, photography and product design. Five start their first year in the coming weeks.

# Housing update

HOUSING applicants are to be asked if they wish to remain on the housing list or have their names removed. Once the list has been updated, it is anticipated there still will be a shortfall of some 36 properties.

# MoD error

IN last week's Penguin News a story supplied by the MoD referred to the body of H Jones lying at Goose Green. H Jones was buried at San Carlos. The error is regretted.

# Terms of office

TEACHERS in the Falklands will now have to give two terms notice of leaving their posts, in line with their UK counterparts.

# A star is gone

THE cruise ship Star Princess has cancelled her final voyage to the Falklands on March 16.

# Next meeting to be off air

THE next public meeting with Legislative Assembly members will not be recorded for broadcast on local radio station FIRS.

Cllr Sharon Halford said councillors at yesterday's General Purpose Sub-Committee had decided to suspend recording for a trial period.

She said councillors wanted to see if it encouraged greater attendance and more forthright discussion, particularly as some people had found the presence of a radio microphone intimidating.

# Pocket money out

THE money received by college students, formerly known as "pocket money," will now be referred to as a "student allowance," the Education Board decided on Tuesday.

Assembly Member Jan Cheek said referring to the allowance as pocket money inferred it was "money with no commitments."

College students receive £120 per month to cover additional costs such as exeat and internal travel. Full board, lodging and most books are provided for college students.

University students receive £6,900 per year referred to as a grant, paid in monthly instalments to cover food, rent, internal travel and books.

Payment by way of the internet had yet to be sorted out, said Acting Director of Education Richard Fogerty. The Treasury have experienced problems linked to banking in the UK, he said, but it was hoped the college student initiative would be in place by the end of the year. Students and families would be given a minimum of one month's notice of commencement.

## Legislative Assembly Diary

Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into the work of a member of the Legislative Assembly

PEOPLE often raise questions about surfacing of the MPA road with MLAs. The astronomic figures quoted previously have made it a low priority when measured against the stringent controls on medical, education and other budgets. Experiments to find a more affordable method are ongoing. In the meantime, drivers need to take extra care, as when driving on gravel roads elsewhere, in New Zealand and Canada for example. There is as much skill involved in driving with due respect for prevailing road surface, weather conditions and other road users as in driving off road.

\*\*\*

SPRING is here, at least intermittently, and I'm happy as an evangelical gardener to see others gearing up for the season, be it in the garden, greenhouse or polyhouse. This is import substitution at its most basic but with great rewards. I'd love to see more of it, even though it now involves doing battle with the earwig invaders.

\*\*\*

I HOPE to persuade one or three of my colleagues to cover this column for the three weeks I am away.

\*\*\*

AIRBRIDGE permitting I will unfortunately miss the final farewells to HE the Governor and Helen Huckle. I thank them for their time here, they will be missed by the many friends they have made. I have just worked out the very ageing fact that I have had a passing acquaintance with the last 12 of our 33 governors, starting with Cosmo Haskard who was very welcoming when I arrived back as a newly trained teacher in 1969. Over the years we've had rogues and showmen, and a few who would clearly have preferred to be anywhere in the world but the Falklands. I've worked with five and can reassure Alan Huckle that he falls into none of those categories, is well down the pomposity scale and has only been slightly pedantic... Like most recent governors he was a volunteer who applied for the post, not a pressed man. Like many of his distinguished predecessors I know he will retain an interest in the future of the Islands. I wish both a long, happy and productive retirement.

Jan Cheek MLA

# Delhi bound to fly the flag for the Falklands

CHAIRMAN of the Overseas Games Association Mike Summers said it was critically important to the Falkland Islands for competitors to attend the Commonwealth Games with all the other Commonwealth nations.

"Marching with flags, talking about what we do, who we are; it has always been the case the Falklands sports people have represented the Falklands very well when competing overseas," he said.

"The flag with the little union jack in the corner is, for us, very significant."

The bulk of the Falkland Islands competitors will arrive in Delhi on September 28.

The team is 15 strong, with two competing in lawn bowls, five in badminton, and eight in various shooting events. Virtually the whole team will be staying within the Commonwealth Games village.

Mr Summers will arrive in Delhi on September 22, earlier than the majority of competitors in order to iron out any issues before they arrive.

"When the competitors arrive their lives should be as stress free as possible to concentrate on training, not on anything else," he said.

The competitors will have six days to acclimatise and get used to the venues and facilities before the opening ceremony on October 4.

Competitors have put a lot of preparation and effort into their training, Mr Summers told the Penguin News. George Paice and Gerald Reive are regular players in the lawn bowls club circuit in Auckland, and have been playing and training regularly for some months (see page 15).

The badminton team have had their coach Rebecca Pantaney visit



Kelly Moffatt, Mark Gilbert, Vicky Lee and Jodie Robson supporting the Falklands Commonwealth team from Australia

the Islands to set out training schedules for the players, and have been training several times a week. Doug Clark and Michael Brownlee are already overseas playing in various tournaments in preparation for the games.

Recently, they spent a few hours at the National Badminton Centre, where they watched the England badminton squad, before playing Nathan Robertson, and men's singles winner of the USA open, Raj Ouseph, in doubles, losing a respectable 11-4.

Of the shooting teams, clay shooters Steve Dent and Bono McKay have recently travelled to the UK, competing in competitions in Northern Ireland, Scotland and England. The three Full Bore shooters have recently competed at Bisley, and the three pistol shooters will be travelling to a competition in the UK, before the

start of the Commonwealth Games.

Mr Summers said: "Expectations at the Commonwealth games are for everyone to shoot, bowl, or play badminton to their personal best ability. It is a major international competition and we have to be realistic about expectations, as to where they're going to come, but we do want them to do their personal best."

If there was one area where the Islands stood a chance it would be the full bore rifle shooting, he said.

"But again, that's a highly competitive sport, and we're looking at people out there who are virtually professional."

Mr Summers said he hoped everyone would also have time to get out and about and see a little bit of Delhi.

"It's an important part of travelling, I believe," he said.

## Strong desire to set up drilling

ARGOS Resources have identified seven prospects through data re-interpretation, with a combined potential of 747 million barrels of unrisks recoverable oil in the most likely case, and the prospect of the figure rising to 1.75 billion barrels in the upside case.

Another five leads were mapped using the updated information.

The company reported a noticeable improvement in quality on completion of 2D seismic data re-processing, and are now following the example of Rockhopper Exploration, in using new seismic 3D techniques within their PL001 licence next to Rockhopper's Sea Lion prospect.

The company listed on AIM at the end of July, raising £22 mil-

lion, and says it is fully-funded to complete a planned 3D seismic programme, which will be the basis for a drilling campaign to commence in late 2011/2012.

Separately, Argos Resources unveiled its interim results which showed the company's losses in the six months to June 30 more than tripled to US\$247,546 from US\$77,567 a year earlier.

Ocean Guardian continues its work at the Sea Lion prospect, which is expected to continue into October, when it will be contracted by Desire Petroleum to drill up to four wells starting in the Rachel prospect. In order to allow time for the Rachel results to be evaluated, it is said Desire are most likely to drill the Dawn/Jacinta prospect.

Desire made a loss of \$6.4m (£4.1m) in the half year to June.

Meanwhile, the Argentine press has confirmed a semi-submersible rig has been contracted from the Swedish company Stensa, and a consortium of Argentine-based oil companies including YPF-Repsol, Pan American Energy and Petrobras will begin exploratory drilling, halfway between Tierra del Fuego and the Falklands, in December. US\$140 million is expected to be poured into the operation by the consortium.

The initiative was interpreted by industry analysts in the British press as Argentina's answer to the exploratory round in Falklands waters and a follow-up to Argentina's claims of sovereignty over the area.



# Sawle rebuts claims at conference in Kenya

**LEGISLATIVE** Assembly member Dick Sawle this week rebutted historical claims made by Argentina over the Islands in a speech to the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association in Kenya, adding that the challenge Falkland Islanders faced was Argentina's "simple desire to steal what is ours."

Cllr Sawle said that during the two-day small states conference, "thanks to much hard work and research by Peter Pepper and Graham Pascoe, the historical falsehoods stated and repeated many times in 1964 at the UN by Argentina had been proved to be exactly that. Any claim based as it was on false historical 'evidence' is meaningless."

Around 30 to 40 small state members of the CPA attended the conference.

Cllr Sawle said: "For the Falklands, this was an important chance to state our case clearly and, while the CPA itself is not a body that can pass resolutions, it is nevertheless the second largest body of political opinion after the United Nations. For the Falkland Islands, it is therefore a very important conduit in which we can express our views and hope to influence decision makers who represent over two billion people in the world."

He said the speech itself was well received and covered some of

the key issues of sovereignty in general, and the challenges that many small states faced from threats to their sovereignty.

The speech aimed to define what sovereignty meant, with emphasis placed on the difference between the desire to own a small state which was achieved through subjugation and control by fear and force – inevitably leading to conflict – and sovereignty which was achieved through the desire for democracy propelled by self-determination.

"There is an important point here," said Cllr Sawle, "which is that the authority invested in a sovereign power has to be desired by those governed by it, in order for it to have the respect that thereby leads to the acceptance by the people of their duty to obey the sovereign system of government."

The speech noted the UN Charter, with its mention of "respect for the principle of equal rights and self-determination of peoples," and UN resolution 1514 which elaborates further on that principle.

Cllr Sawle said: "But a crucial point agreed by the UN 4th Committee in 2008 was that any dispute over sovereignty should not affect self-determination, which is a fundamental human right."

He said the speech was well received and there was a lively de-

bate afterwards. Gibraltar discussed its problems with Spain, and Malta called on large organisations such as the CPA to assist.

Bermuda called for negotiation over the Falklands/Argentina situation, but it was pointed out that self-determination and democracy were not principles that could be negotiated.

Some delegates agreed that it was more a case of Argentine national pride at stake than any valid claim. One delegate referred to mediation as "rot – it's just a conspiracy," and said that "joint sovereignty is like claiming to be half pregnant – it simply doesn't exist."

Cllr Sawle said the challenge that Islanders faced from Argentina was "a simple desire to steal what is ours and to subjugate a fiercely independent people to an authority that we do not admire, respect, desire, envy or want."

Cllr Sawle concluded: "The plea was made for delegates to understand more fully our case and take our views and our position with them when they attend conferences and to speak out on our behalf."

"It will never be a speedy process, but changing opinions and winning friends is something to which we must always dedicate time, effort and cost. To ignore these opportunities is to lose position and influence."

Lisa Watson/MP

## Give us two minutes...



**Ian Jordan**

- 1. What is your most prized possession?** I'd have to say my Glue Pot key
- 2. What is the worst piece of advice you have ever been given?** "Have a hair of the dog, it will sort you out pal!" Bulls?#. It just delays the inevitable
- 3. Who would you most like to have a tot with?** The young Prince Harry and any of my mates from the Falklands in the Tilpa Hotel, outback NSW Australia (hint, hint, boys: come on over)
- 4. If you had a motto, what would it be?** If you're gonna give out, you'd better make sure you can take!
- 5. What is your happiest moment?** When Steven Jennings introduced me to Ride me Daley
- 6. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?** Male/female escort service
- 7. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?** Interfering do-gooders
- 8. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?** Jamie Alexander Bruce Simpson, known to most as Plex. A few tots at breakfast and most problems would be solved by lunch!
- 9. What would people be surprised to learn about you?** That I'm really quite shy out of my comfort zone, and that even with the amount I drink my sperm count is still quite high (ha-ha, sorry Bonner)
- 10. What's the best book or movie you have read or watched recently?** Well, I don't read much and the pubs don't show many movies, so I'll have to go back a few years and say Message In A Bottle

Ian was born in Zambia, and moved here in 1985. He has spent the last four years working as Mechanical Supervisor for VT Communications at MPA. His hobbies include riding his bike (which is for sale if anyone wants it), fishing, golf and any pub sports. Ian is moving to Australia soon with Reily, Dilan and the Bump where, he said, "no doubt I'll throw a few shrimps on the barbie with a cold beer in my hand if any of you want to join us?"

## Online in-house training

TRAINING for government posts is reaching new levels with an apprenticeship recently awarded for the position of housing officer.

But Assembly Member Glenn Ross said at Tuesday's Education Board meeting, he still had doubts about it.

"With plumbing or carpentry apprenticeships you have a trade at the end of it," he said.

The National Diploma apprenticeship is conducted online under the guidance of the Training Centre, and the current housing officer is possibly going to take the course at the same time. Acting Director of Education Richard Fogerty explained.

He said the course covered all the legal and social aspects of the position, but added it would be interesting to see how it all went with so much of the work being carried out online.



**FICS students at their prize-winning private screening at MPA**

## A lip-smacking joy story

MOUNTAINS of popcorn and a private viewing of a new release movie were the reward for prize-winning FICS students when they made a special trip to MPA.

Last year's form 9JS, who received the most merit awards for the year, were asked to name their prize, and chose a special screening of Toy Story 3 at the Phoenix Cinema.

Squadron Leader Tim Page, Officer in Command of the cinema complex, said they were ap-

proached by the school and were more than happy to organise a private viewing.

The NAAFI provided the popcorn for the 65 lucky students (who included competitors at the school swimming gala) and In-flight Catering added to the prize, handing out chocolate and fruit juice at last week's screening.

Deputy head teacher Helen Bell said she was "extremely grateful for all the support and goodwill that made it happen."

## Your Letters

Write to Penguin News

Fax 22238 or email:

editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Sooner or later, change will out

I REFER to your editorial in last week's Penguin News when you wrote of the new council that "could it be that they haven't actually 'done' much since that heady night of the long knives last year, when they dismissed their predecessors in one fell swoop?"

I very rarely agree with anything you say, but you have outdone yourself this week by suggesting that last year's election was similar to the night when Adolf Hitler ordered the arrest and immediate execution of all his political opponents.

The election result which brought about wholesale change last year, without even a single arrest or execution, was the result of the electorate's overwhelming feeling of a need for change.

The previous councillors weren't re-elected because not a single one of them had convinced the voters that they deserved to be elected.

People were fed up with the decisions that they were making and the policies that they were implementing and so voted them out. Simple as that.

There was no political revolt or backstabbing, just good old fashioned democracy.

In the editions of your newspaper that followed the election, you made it clear that you disagreed with the result and felt that we needed some of the old councillors to remain, so maybe you have a feeling of bias against the current council.

You say that the new councillors haven't actually done much since being elected. From my point of view, they have done a lot since being elected, and a great deal of that has been undoing the policies and decisions made by the previous council.

There are now new housing plots being released, and at subsidised rates for first time buyers. This was a particular problem that I faced with the previous council, but was met repeatedly by a brick wall of "nothing we can do."

Well it seems, miraculously, that these new eight councillors have been able to do it.

Unfortunately, I'm currently overseas on training and so can't take advantage of these new plots, but the policy has been put in place to make it easier for me to find land affordably in the future.

Posts created by the Chief Executive's Review of Government are being re-reviewed and governed more sensibly. Let's not forget, when the Chief Executive carried out the review

of FIG, he was told to do it by the last council. BAS are back in the Islands after the last council allowed them to leave as they were unprepared to update fire safety standards at Stanley Airport.

There is also movement towards a ruling on smoking in public places. This was a policy that the last council had rolled out four years previously, and yet nothing had happened.

At least this new council are doing something, even if they are dragging their feet a little.

I'm not sure if everything that I've mentioned is as a direct result of the new council, but is it not coincidental that they have all occurred since the election?

There have been other changes too, but more than anything, this new council has managed to replace the despondent and stagnant feelings that a lot of the public felt before the election, with a belief that things will actually happen. It may not always be the case, but it sure does make a change from this time last year.

Noel Greenland  
Newcastle, Australia

## Hesitancy does not bode well

I TOTALLY agree with Jan Cheek's comments in her Legislative Assembly Diary on the non-smoking ban in enclosed public places. She is absolutely spot on in stating that the proposed ban does not prevent anyone from smoking, but gives others the right to breathe clean air.

Hill Cove recently hosted a two nighter. The Hill Cove Social Club is a non-smoking zone. There certainly were those addicted to nicotine there, but they didn't spend

all night standing outside complaining about the ban; in fact I would suggest they spent less time smoking than they normally would have done.

What concerns me most about the situation re the decision or not to ban smoking in public places is that this is the first really controversial decision this Assembly has been asked to make. It appears Jan is in the minority, and the rest may well bottle it, which doesn't bode well for the future as there will be far more difficult decisions to make than this.

Ian Hansen  
Main Point

## An honourable stroke of luck

IT'S now some four months since Sarah and I retired and went to the UK for the winter/summer.

As many of you know we came south in 2003 for only one year – that developed to close on seven and we became Falkland Islanders on the way. We now have two homes, one in Hill Cove and the other in Gosport. With any luck, given good health and kind chancellors (my pension comes from his pot!) we hope to keep up this lifestyle for many years.

While we have been south we have met many people who were very kind and helpful. My job as the Liaison Officer gave me a very wide remit to meet and speak with anyone in the community – whether in or out of Stanley, Gilbert House, FIG or FCO, service or civilian. Sarah came in contact with many young people and their parents and teachers while she worked in FICS.

To list all those people that offered help and advice or showed

us kindness and guidance would be very difficult. We had a busy time, what with three royal visits, two Argentine next of kin visits, the 25th Anniversary commemorations, not to mention well over 50 parades that we were involved in. However, I would make mention of one person.

The job put me in close contact with GH and HE in particular. To have had someone like Alan Huckle in post for the majority of my time was a very good stroke of fortune and made my life somewhat easier. Sarah and I wish both Alan and Helen a long and happy retirement – whatever that is!

We hope to be back towards the end of October. The kettle is always on.

John and Sarah Maskell-Bott  
Gosport

## Publicans make our choice easy

I WAS surprised to see my name as a signatory to a letter asking for a public ban on smoking last week, as I am totally against such a move.

I did say I would offer an opposing argument, but didn't realise I would be included in the "ban everything we don't like" camp because of it! Just to remove all doubt, I do not consider a ban is essential, or even desirable.

I realise people wish to make their feelings clear, and that's fine with me so long as it remains an opinion – not a law. I think our publicans have already made the decision easy for us – you are allowed to smoke in some bars and not in others – simple, and no need for another law which is designed to remove any choice at all.

Steve Vincent  
Stanley



## Penguin News: Missing Links

This week's Missing Links was provided by Edith Summers. Who are the merry crowd assembled? Where was the picture taken? And in aid of what occasion? If anyone has any information, please contact the Penguin News on 22709 or email editor@penguinnews.co.fk

# Beds sought for Glamorgan vets memorial visit

MORE beds are being sought in Stanley to accommodate the 50-plus visitors travelling to the Falklands in February for the dedication of a memorial to HMS Glamorgan.

Surviving crew, family members and veterans of the South Atlantic Medal Association (SAMA 82) will be among those attending a dedication service and laying ceremony at Hooker's Point on February 15.

HMS Glamorgan, a Royal Navy County Class Destroyer, was hit by an Argentine Exocet fired from Stanley by the occupying Argentine Forces on June 12 1982.

The missile passed over Hooker's Point before heading out to sea and striking the vessel.

SAMA 82 Falkland members Gary Clement and Jock Elliot said they were extremely grateful to the usual local stalwarts who assisted SAMA visitors on every pilgrimage and, although they had nearly reached their target, there still was a shortage of beds to be allocated.

"We know it is a bad time of the year," said Gary. "However, we are hoping there will still be some accommodation offers for those dates."

Three people who have been involved in planning the memorial and the visit – Alan Watt, Mike

Croxford and Alan Bradley – will be coming to the Islands for an advance reece from October 2-9.

Mr Watt, Chief Executive of CECA Scotland, the sole trade body for Scotland's Civil Engineering Contractors, said they planned to meet with councillors, Director of Public Works Manfred Keenleyside, and as many local people as they could during their visit, when the exact siting of the memorial would also be decided.

The stone will have 14 names inscribed upon it, with the tribute: "In everlasting memory of those who lost their lives on HMS Glamorgan on or after 12th June 1982." Many were wounded in the attack, one of whom subsequently died.

The 14 sailors who gave their lives were Michael Adcock, Brian Easton, Mark Henderson, Brian Hinge, David Lee, Brian Malcolm, Kevin McCallum, David McCann, Terry Perkins, Mark Sambles, Tony Sillence, John Stroud, David Tinker and Colin Vickers.

If anyone has a bed they can offer to a veteran, can they please contact Jock Elliot on 21765 evenings, or on his mobile 53765. Gary and Jock said they would like to thank on behalf of SAMA (FI) all those local people who already had made a bed offer for the veterans.

## The rising rock star in Falklands waters

FALKLANDS rock cod is fast becoming one of the hottest fish on the Spanish market.

The capture of the fish by Galician freezer vessels is now four times those of hake, and numbers continue to rise.

According to Falklands Fisheries statistics, the rock cod catch has almost doubled in the past two years, from 30,000 tons in 2007 to 58,000 tons in 2009.

Previously unknown to the Spanish market, the rock cod (*Gadiculus argenteus argenteus*) earned its colloquial name because crews on the Galician fleet fishing the South Atlantic did not know what to call it.

A white fish of a similar taste to hake, the rock cod comes with several distinct advantages.

Spanish consumers can buy the fish for less than £1.70 per kilo, while Falklands authorities would welcome the continuing reduction in stocks due to the species eating squid eggs.

The rock cod weighs approximately 150-200 grammes, but a few years ago was discarded by hake and squid fishermen as they were unable to sell it.

Javier Touza, president of the Cooperative of Vigo ship owners, said: "We thought it was a shame to discard it because it was a quality fish, with very tasty white meat similar to hake, a size that makes it very interesting for the market and a final price for consumers always below two euros per kilo, which makes it an interesting alternative to many traditional species."

He said in 2005 the cooperative sponsored a study to determine the biological conditions and the commercial possibilities of rock cod in European markets.

The fish has in the past been sent to Russia, Ukraine and the Baltic, reports the newspaper Faro de Vigo, and a new campaign has now been launched to promote the species in Spain.

## Talk of the town

Penguin News Vox Pop  
What have councillors achieved since they were elected in November?



**Julie Ford**

To be honest, I haven't heard much – although they have brought the family allowance back in, which is a start



**Shirley Hirtle**

I feel much happier with them. I feel they are working very hard on our behalf, but progress takes time



**Emily Hancox**

Not enough revolving around immigration and education, and they should be doing more about housing, and the Town Plan



**Monica Navarro**

I don't know much about politics, but I know they listen to what people say and try to help people when they can



**Roddy Cordeiro**

Raising taxes, and being too cowardly to pass the smoking ban



**Ken Passfield**

They've asked the electorate lots of questions, but don't seem to have come up with many answers sometimes



**Nancy Jennings**

I think they're doing a great job - they are listening to the public



**Ben Watson**

I can't actually think of anything they've achieved

# The West Store

## ELECTRICAL STORE

**12 MONTHS  
INTEREST  
FREE**

**HIRE PURCHASE**

SUBJECT TO STATUS

**Get what you want today!**

OFFER VALID UNTIL 30TH SEPTEMBER



LG Washing Machine  
9kg £899.99

PAY ONLY £74.99  
PER MONTH



Cookworks Signature  
Kettle, Toaster & Microwave  
£134.98

PAY ONLY £11.24 PER MONTH

Sony Laptop  
£619.99

PAY ONLY £51.66  
PER MONTH



XBOX 360 Special  
Edition £299.99

PAY ONLY £24.99  
PER MONTH



32" Toshiba  
LCD TV  
£549.99

PAY ONLY  
£45.83  
PER MONTH



Bosch Oven + Hob  
£699.99

PAY ONLY £58.33  
PER MONTH

**CLEARANCE SALE**

**SELECTED  
EX RENTAL DVD's**

**£5**

OFFER STARTS MONDAY, 20TH SEPTEMBER

## FOODHALL

### Kallo Organic Rice Cakes

A healthy snack

- \* Contains No Artificial Additives
- \* Only 27 Calories Per Slice
- \* Suitable for Vegetarians and Vegans
- \* Naturally Gluten Free



**NEW**



**WHAT'S  
NEW  
AND  
EXCITING  
THIS WEEK?**

## FOODHALL

**BUY 1 GET 1 FREE!**

McVities Biscuits 300g  
£2.99

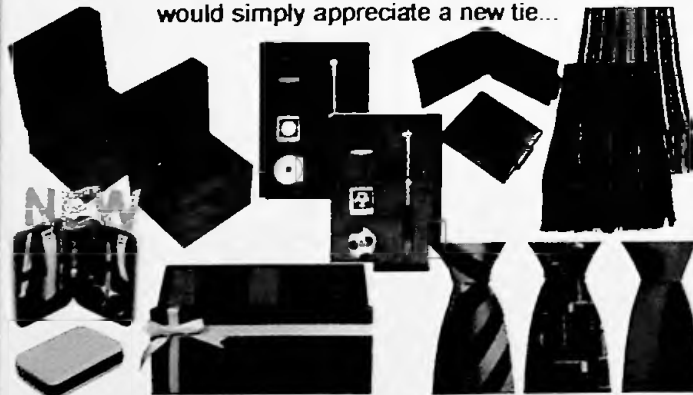
**NEW OFFER**



## CAPSTAN GIFT SHOP

### Gifts For Him

For the stylish gent, the sports fanatic or just those who would simply appreciate a new tie...



### The Perfect Wrap

A great selection of eye-catching solutions for gift wrapping in an exciting range of colours & patterns.



**NEW**

**SALE**  
FIND A GREAT  
SELECTION  
OF BEAUTIFUL  
BARGAIN BUYS  
IN STORE NOW!

**FIND EVEN MORE NEW LINES & GREAT OFFERS IN STORE NOW!**

**THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE**



# Islander Teraaka makes 2nd Lieutenant on Falkland Day

PROUD parents Stella and Phil Middleton recently celebrated Falkland Day in style as they witnessed their son Teraaka become commissioned into the British Army as a 2nd Lieutenant.

Teraaka's wife Phoebe and baby son Theo, along with his younger brother Lief, attended the Sovereign's Parade, which was also attended by Prime Minister David Cameron.

The day began with a church service in the Memorial Chapel, before guests made their way to the stands overlooking the Parade Square.

Around 600 cadets were on parade, all immaculately dressed and showing their marching and drill to an appreciative audience of several heads of state, visiting generals and British Forces senior officers. The parade was inspected by Mr Cameron and Major General P C Marriott, Commandant of Sandhurst.

As a Junior Under Officer Teraaka took charge of part of his company, shouting orders to left and right wheel during the slow and quick march section, culminating in the traditional March of the Square behind the Adjutant, who



Teraaka with his family at Sandhurst

Picture AP Sandhurst

mounted the steps while riding his white horse.

After a formal lunch, guests and cadets returned later in the evening for the Commissioning Ball.

The new officers attended in regimental mess kit but, by tradition, could not reveal their first pip until past midnight.

Bio-Chemistry from the University of Birmingham. While at University he joined the Officer Training Corps and the Territorial Army.

After University Teraaka passed selection and entered Sandhurst for the 44-week regular army commissioning course and, by pure coincidence, was placed in Falklands Company.

Each company is named after a famous military battle.

Following two weeks leave Teraaka will attend the Platoon Commanders Battle Course at the Infantry Battle School, Brecon Beacons, and undergo four weeks of jungle training in Belize. Then it's off to Warrior Armoured Vehicle Training at Bovington in Devon, before deployment to Afghanistan in March 2011.

Phoebe and Theo will stay at home in Burton-on-Trent while Teraaka finishes his training, and will then move to the Bad Folingbostel in Germany, where the armoured infantry battalion is based.

"The next time we see him he might be in the Islands as part of the Roulement Infantry Company," said Phil.

## Damage to property

ON two separate occasions criminal damage has been caused to the same garden fence in the centre of Stanley.

A police spokesman said these actions had caused dismay and anger to the owner of the property, Val Bernsten.

"While the cost of repair may be minor, the anguish it has caused has been great," he said.

The Royal Falkland Islands Police are actively pursuing the culprits through inquiries.



Criminal damage causes anguish

PC Ford said: "If any person in our small community has any information regarding these offences, please get in touch with me at the Police Station."

## INTERNATIONAL TOURS & TRAVEL LTD



PURCHASE 5 NIGHTS AT  
TIERRA ATACAMA HOTEL & SPA  
IN THE CHILEAN ALTIPLANO  
& RECEIVE

- 1 free night of luxury at Hotel Ritz Carlton Santiago
- 1 free night at Boutique Hotel La Casona - Matetic Vineyards
- Transfers

from £1283 per person

Round-trip Airfare  
Falklands-Calama  
from £643 per person

Prices are per person based on double occupancy • Subject to availability at the time of booking  
• Valid until 31 Oct 10 • Airfare excludes Falklands airport tax of £22 per person • Quoted at the current rate of exchange USD/GBP, which is subject to change • Please contact us to check availability or for more information.

(t) 22041 • (e) jf.itt@horizon.co.fk • www.falklandislands.travel

## The Falkland Islands Company Limited Automotive Department

Telephone Stephen Luxton on 27678 for further details.

### Just Arrived!

A new range of quality used vehicles from the FIC



£7995.00



£8750.00



£6995.00



£8995.00



£7995.00



£8750.00

All prices are 'on the road' inclusive of registration, road tax, number plates and a full tank of fuel.

All vehicles carry a 3 month mechanical warranty

Hire Purchase Available from just £175 per month\*

\*Terms and Conditions Apply. Example figure based on vehicle price of £6995.00 and minimum monthly payment of £175.00.



Thies Matzen's map of South Georgia on the back of a whale.



Landscape by West Falkland artist Ben Cockwell

# Handiworkers take centre stage at annual craft fair



Tyssen Smith's painting



A Teslyn Barkman oil painting



Wood turning



Hornwork by Mark McPhee

THE quality of entries at the annual craft fair never fails to amaze, and this year was no exception.

From magnificent oil paintings to delicate jewellery, fine needlework, woollen crafts, intricate carving and photography, the display was remarkable evidence of a wide range of talents from a small but gifted population.

Committee member Natalie Smith said the number of entries was down on the previous year but the quality was as high as ever.

"We hope that the high standard of entries doesn't put some

people off entering as the idea of the show is that it is open for everyone in the Islands to take part and show off the things they have enjoyed making," she said.

Natalie thanked the section sponsors, the judges and the band of volunteers who helped take entries, set up the displays and clean up afterwards.

She added: "Special thanks of course to everyone who came to view the show and bought lots of raffle tickets, as it is the proceeds from these that fund the running costs."

**Full list of cup and section winners on page 14**



Rug maker Willie May receives his prize from Governor Huckle



Model of former coastal shipping vessel Monsunen by Pete Betts



Knitwear by Nicola Crowie



Felted fruit by Linda McRae



Sledge by Cohen Eriksen and model plane by Max Smith



Silverware awaits the winners



**JONAH HEX** (15) 81 mins. Action. The US military make a scarred bounty hunter with warrants on his own head an offer he cannot refuse, in exchange for his freedom. Josh Brolin, John Malkovich



# LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY PORTFOLIO SYSTEM & CONTACT DETAILS

<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Dick Sawle M.A.</b> <b>Email: dsawle@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 23414</b> Secretariat/Central Administration (Hon. R. Edwards) Legislation (Hon. S. Halford) Registry (Hon. S. Halford) Post & Telecommunication (Hon. W. Lutton) Information Technology (Hon. W. Lutton) Monopolies (SSL & CW) (Hon. W. Lutton) Port Development/Trade & Industry (Hon. E. Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Jan Cheek M.A.</b> <b>Email: jcheek@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 23372</b> Education (Hon. G. Ross) Further Education/Higher Education (Hon. G. Ross) Training (Hon. G. Ross) Youth Development (Hon. G. Short) Leisure Services (Hon. G. Ross) Art & Culture (Hon. E. Edwards) Falkland Islands Government Office (Hon. S. Halford)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Roger Edwards M.A.</b> <b>Email: redwards@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 4204/2178/52044</b> Treasury & Taxation (Hon. G. Short) EU Issues (Hon. S. Halford) SFC (Chair) (Hon. G. Short)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Glenn Ross M.A.</b> <b>Email: gross@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 22340</b> Agriculture (Hon. W. Lutton) RUH/Fox Bay (Hon. W. Lutton) RMD (Hon. W. Lutton)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Gavin Short M.A.</b> <b>Email: gshort@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 21075/51075</b> Customs & Immigration (Hon. D. Sawle) Fisheries (Hon. G. Ross) Police/Fire/RDF (Hon. W. Lutton) Utilities & Municipalities (Hon. R. Edwards) Energy & Waste (Hon. R. Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Sharon Halford M.A.</b> <b>Email: shalford@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 31136/51153</b> Health & Medical Services (Hon. J. Cheek) Social Services (Hon. D. Sawle) Child Protection (Hon. D. Sawle) Lands (Hon. J. Cheek) Planning & Building (Hon. J. Cheek) Transport (Hon. R. Edwards)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Emma Edwards M.A.</b> <b>Email: edwards@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 22855/52454</b> Tourism (Hon. D. Sawle) Minerals (Hon. J. Cheek) Environment & Heritage (Hon. W. Lutton) Housing (Hon. J. Cheek)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. William Lutton M.A.</b> <b>Email: wlutton@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 42286/21139/52295</b> Civil Aviation (Hon. R. Edwards) RDC (Hon. G. Short) Aquaculture (Hon. G. Short) Rural Development (Hon. G. Ross)

Appointments can be made via the Office of the Legislative Assembly  
 Tel: + (500) 22451, Fax: + (500) 22456, Email: [assembly@leg.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@leg.gov.fk)  
 Further details and public papers are available on [www.falklandis.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.falklandis.gov.fk/assembly)

<b>Friday 17th</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Saturday 18th</b>	
<b>Sunday 19th</b>	<b>1200 East—West</b> <b>1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 20th</b>	
<b>Tuesday 21st</b>	
<b>Wednesday 22nd</b>	
<b>Thursday 23rd</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Friday 24th</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Saturday 25th</b>	
<b>Sunday 26th</b>	<b>1200 East—West</b> <b>1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 27th</b>	
<b>Tuesday 28th</b>	
<b>Wednesday 29th</b>	
<b>Thursday 30th</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Friday 1st October</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule. While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
 Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299

## Fisheries Department Catch for period 1 to 7 September Number of Licenses

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	67	37
A	18	8
F	8	3
L	1	1
S	2	0
W/Z	22	9
N	16	16

A = All Finfish  
 F = Skate/Ray  
 L = Longliner  
 S = Surimi  
 W/Z = Restricted Finfish (no Hake)  
 N = Loligo

## Catch by Species (tonnes)

Species	Total catch
Loligo	2370
Illex	0
Hakes	327
Blue Whiting	9
Hoki	519
Kingslip	108
Toothfish	44
Red Cod	71
Ray	266
Rock Cod	620
Others	37
Total	4371

## Department of Agriculture Wool Market Report 9<sup>th</sup> September 2010

Ian Campbell, Department of Agriculture, Falkland Islands

- This week the Australian market dropped, particularly in the broader wool types.
- The Australian Dollar got stronger against the pound which more than negated the drop.
- As a consequence the LHM actually gained 1p to 521 p/kg.
- The market should be fairly steady for Falkland Island wool.

Week ending	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	28	30	32
06/05/2009	597	511	420	403	394	389	374	329	310	264	232	198
15/12/2009	642	587	522	508	494	478	442	379	319	251	215	185
14/01/2010	682	626	566	559	538	520	479	390	341	269	230	196
04/03/2010	704	651	581	570	562	553	504	407	349	265	235	200
06/05/2010	693	629	557	545	537	525	495	403	355	270	234	208
08/07/2010	666	601	532	529	523	514	480	406	355	266	235	207
12/08/2010	659	597	534	525	522	513	470	403	347	261	230	203
26/08/2010	673	600	524	511	502	495	459	401	352	262	231	205
02/09/2010	718	625	541	528	517	509	480	421	359	270	237	211
09/09/2010	724	629	546	530	516	504	477	422	361	270	238	212
Market Change	6	4	5	2	-1	-5	-3	1	2	0	1	1
Price year ago	580	509	434	421	412	406	394	351	314	244	210	179
Change from last year	25%	24%	26%	26%	25%	24%	21%	20%	15%	11%	13%	18%

## Coffee break Sudoku and quiz

Sudoku by Colin Lang

		4		2		7
1			3		5	
	9					6
		9		4		2
	8			9		3
3		5				4
			4		8	
	6			3		2

1. A - A type of tree with hard pale wood. The residue left after a fire.
2. B - To put up with or tolerate. A small stream.
3. C - Australian term for unwell. A bend at the elbow in a person's arm.
4. D - A domesticated animal. To follow closely or persistently.
5. E - The female reproductive cell in animals. Urge or encourage someone to do something foolish or risky.
6. F - The coat of a sheep. To defraud someone of money or property.
7. G - Eat frequent snacks or irregular meals. A superficial skin injury.
8. H - Part of the head of a golf club nearest the shaft. A dishonourable man.
9. I - A religious painting, usually on wood. A symbol.
10. J - An improvised performance by a group of musicians. Squeeze or pack tightly into a space.

Answers to last week's quiz:

1. Tom Jones
2. Cattle
3. Plan B
4. Israel
5. Formic acid
6. Quick
7. Digit, Palm, Span, Cubit (basically, a digit was a fingerwidth, a palm was four of these, a span was three palms or twelve digits, and a cubit was the forearm or the forearm including the outstretched hand, anything between 6-9 palms or 24-36 digits, depending on the country/era/interpretation).
8. 2
9. Behemoth (the original Egyptian word was pe-che-mau)
10. Stephen Byers



## At close of business September 14, 2010

Change over previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	113.75	-1.25
Falkland Islands Holdings	340.00	-0.50
Desire Petroleum	101.00	+7.00
Rockhopper Petroleum	330.00	+13.00
Borders & Southern Petroleum	76.50	+4.00
Cable & Wireless	61.30	+3.35
Standard Chartered Bank	19.17	+0.56





# Penguin News

Information Pullout

17 - 23 September, 2010

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

17 FRI	0247 0735 1406 2133	1.17 0.95 1.44 0.52	1700 2319	1.54 0.43	<b>The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley. Time given is FMT. Add one hour for Stanley Summertime</b> <b>For Camp, make the following changes:</b> Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30m Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m Port Howard + 3hrs 19m Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m Hill Cove + 4hrs Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m Darwin Harbour - 56m
18 SAT	0404 0915 1519 2210	1.22 0.89 1.46 0.49	0547 1123 1737 2348	1.38 0.56 1.57 0.42	
19 SUN	0450 1011 1615 2246	1.28 0.78 1.50 0.46	0611 1154 1812	1.42 0.48 1.59	
20 MON	0521 1050	1.33 0.67	0016 0633 1223 1843	0.43 1.46 0.41 1.59	
21 TUES					
22 WED					
23 THUR					

## STANLEY LEISURE CENTRE - OPENING SCHEDULE

Telephone: 272911/27285 Fax: 27284 e-mail: kroze@leisure.gov.fk for bookings and enquires

Swimming Pool	Sports Hall / Squash Court	Exercise Suite
<b>FRIDAY 17th September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public	Closed For School	
Closed For School 13:00-14:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming Club 14:00-16:00 Public		
Public 16:00-17:00 Public		
Adults Only 17:00-18:00 Public		
Adults Only 18:00-20:00 Public		
<b>SATURDAY 18th September 2010</b>		
SLC Swimming School 10:00-12:00 Public		
Public 12:00-13:00 Public		
Adults Only 13:00-14:00 Public	Closed For Private Hire	
Public 14:00-16:00 Public		
Adults Only 16:00-18:00 Public		
<b>SUNDAY 19th September 2010</b>		
Public 11:00-14:00 Public		Members Only
Adults Lane Swimming 14:00-15:00 Public	Closed For Private Hire	
Public 15:00-17:00 Public		
Adults Only 17:00-19:00 Public		
<b>Cricket Club 2-4pm &amp; Hockey Club 4-6pm</b>		
<b>MONDAY 20th September 2010</b>		
Adults Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Ruby & Toddlers Swimming & Lessons 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public	Closed For School	
Private Hire 13:00-14:00 Public		
Public 14:00-16:00 Public		
SLC Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-18:30 Public		
Adults Swimming Lesson 18:30-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		Members Only
<b>Badminton 7-9pm</b>		
<b>TUESDAY 21st September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public	Closed For School	
Public 13:00-16:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Ladies Only 19:00-20:00 Public		
Adults Only 20:00-21:00 Public		Members Only
<b>Netball 6-7pm and Hockey 7-9pm</b>		
<b>WEDNESDAY 22nd September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Public	Closed For School	
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Public 13:00-16:00 Public		
SLC Swim School 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public	Closed For Private Hire	Members Only
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		
<b>THURSDAY 23rd September 2010</b>		
Closed For Cleaning 09:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For Staff Training 13:00-16:00 Public	Closed For School	Closed For Cleaning
SLC Swimming School 16:00-18:00 Public		Members Only
Closed For Staff Training 18:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		Members Only
<b>Badminton 7-9pm</b>		
<b>Friday 24th September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public	Closed For School	
Closed For School 13:00-16:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming School 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00 Public		Members Only

**Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders**  
**Thursday 23 September 2010**  
**1900hours Demonstration and familiarisation - Javelin ATGW and .338 Sniper System.**



Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
 Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111  
 The CID Confidential line is not operating at the moment.  
 If someone wishes to contact the station then use the safe line 28111 or email safe@police.gov.fk

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ROSS ROAD**  
**Sunday Services**  
 8am - Holy Communion  
 10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
 7pm - Evening Service  
 Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
 Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk  
**TABERNACLE - Barrack Street**  
 Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm  
 Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am  
 On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1pm. Everyone is welcome to all services  
 Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month  
 Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street  
**St. MARY'S**  
 SUNDAY 10am (Transport from MIPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
 Week days 9am  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MIPA)**  
 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths

**BAHA'I FAITH**  
 For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website www.bahai.fk  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY**  
 Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm  
 Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00; Weds afternoons - Closed  
**MUSEUM**  
 Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 - 16.00; Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00  
*During the Summer/Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00* Tel: 27428  
**TREASURY**  
 Monday to Friday Tel: 27143  
 Cash desk opening times 9am - 12 noon  
**LIBRARY**  
 Monday - Friday 08.45 - 12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45  
 Saturday 10am - 12 noon; 14.00 - 17.00pm  
 Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT**  
 Phone 27366; Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm  
*Consultations by appointment only*

**BADMINTON CLUB** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact - Roger Spink Tel: 2128  
**NETBALL CLUB** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**TIFF F1 GUN CLUB** New members welcome Contact: Steve Dent on 55632  
**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** Contact Secretary: Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** New junior and senior players welcome, contact Roger Diggle 21716

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** Contact Glenn Ross (Captain) on 21749 (work) or Tony Rooke (Secretary) on 28000 (work) for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. Normally competitions are held every Sunday morning from October through to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome.

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets** second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman); Jean Diggle 21716 (Treasurer)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** Meetings Mon. evening from 7.30pm. Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031  
**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact Theresa Lang (Chairman) 21235  
 Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Derek Howatt (Trustee) 21385, Shiralee Collins 21579  
**FIODA** - Chairman - Lidda Luxton Tel: 21717 Secretary - Geoff Pring tel. 21785 Treasurer - Chris Bell, tel. 21078

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** Meets on the first Monday of every month at the Hillside Mess at 7.45pm. Contacts: Chairman Marvin Clarke, Secretary Pam Budd (22192) Treasurer David Lewis (51527) website www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk

**STANLEY SHOT MAT BOWLS CLUB** Friday 6.00-8.00pm. Contact G Skene 21488

**JELLY TOTS CLUB** Jellytots will now be held on Tuesdays from 1.45 - 3.30 and Thursday from 10.00 - 11.30 in the Parish Hall. All under fives welcome, along with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Contact Wendy on 21179 or Rosie 22759

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00

Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3 - 4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel: 21667

**KARATE CLUB** - New Training Schedule Tuesday's 5.15pm - 6.10pm (juniors) 6.15pm till 7.30pm (seniors) Friday's 5.55pm (junior grades) 6pm till 7.00pm/ 7.30pm (seniors)

All sessions held at HS Hall. Cost: £1.00

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT** Contact Health on 28082 or Social Services 27296

**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP** Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after working hours

**BABY CLINIC** - 3 - 5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Public Opening Hours: Monday - Closed all day, Tuesday - Closed all day, Wednesday to Saturday 10.00 am - 4.00pm, Sunday 12.00 Noon - 4.00pm. Last orders for hot food daily 3.00pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window or by arrangement with individual - Vessels/Agents/Ship Owners

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** Chairman - G Clement 52910 Treasurer K Ormond 52814 Secretary J Elliot 51765

**FALKLAND ISLANDS STANLEY HASH (FISH) HOUSE HARRIERS** welcomes new runners/walkers. Meets last Sunday of month at 1500 and also mid month

**CHARITY SHOP** Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning. 10am-12 noon.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE (FIFL)**: Contact the Committee for more information. Chairman - Ian Betts, Treasurer - Sharon Gilbert, Secretary - Roxanne King

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** c/o 16 John Street.

Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** email lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS**: email falklands4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman - Tony Blake 51684, Secretary - Janet McLeod 53566, website www.falklandsailing.com

Falklands Sea Cadets: Contact the CO 52779 or XO 51111

**SCOTTISH AND OLD TIME DANCING** - Infant/Junior School Hall from 7.30 to 9 pm every Wednesday - Contact Derek Howatt on 21385

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that in the event of an emergency where no other form of communication are available, that the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the following frequencies.

### VHF 2 metre Band

147.725 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Caroline repeater, covering the north of the West Falkland including the cross sound ferry main operational area

146.625.....Stanley to Mount Alice

147.825 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Alice repeater, covering the south of West Falkland.

### Marine Band

V56.800.....Channel 16 (Stanley area)

2.182 MHz HF

In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

It must be stressed that calling the Royal Falkland Islands Police on any of these frequencies must only be done in the event of an emergency

**Friday 17th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 GLEE Musical comedy series  
8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
8:45 ORCHESTRA UNITED Series following the creation of the Halle Harmony Youth Orchestra, comprised of a cross-section of young people from Manchester's vast cultural and ethnic community  
9:35 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series  
10:20 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
11:20 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Comedy panel show  
11:50 JACK OSBOURNE: Celebrity Adrenaline Junkie  
12:35 BBC NEWS

**Saturday 18th September**

8:40 NATURE'S TOP 40  
9:10 GARDENERS' WORLD  
9:40 BRITAIN BY BIKE Clare Balding attempts to re-discover Britain from the saddle of a touring cycle  
10:10 PRIMEVAL  
11:00 SCENE STEALERS Series in which two teenagers compete to undergo the most convincing 'scene' transformation in just 48 hours  
11:30 THE WORLD WILD VET Zambia  
12:15 CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL Documentary series set in the brand new Royal Manchester Children's Hospital  
12:40 THREE HUNGRY BOYS Three marine biologists live off the land for a month in Scotland  
1:05 JUNIOR MASTERCHEF  
1:35 VOCATION, VOCATION, VOCATION Series following ten teenagers as they seek to find their true vocation upon leaving school  
2:00 BBC SPORT ATHLETICS: Great North City Games. One of sport's most enduring rivalries - England against Australia - takes to the streets of the Newcastle/Gateshead quayside in a unique athletics event  
5:30 FINAL SCORE  
6:05 TAMARA DREWE Premiere Event Special A look at the glitzy London premiere of Tamara Drewe  
6:30 BARCLAYS PREMIER LEAGUE Sunderland v Arsenal  
8:25 BFBS WEATHER  
8:30 THE X FACTOR  
9:40 MADE OF HONOR Romantic comedy  
11:15 BFBS WEATHER  
11:20 MATCH OF THE DAY Highlights from the day's Premier League matches, including Tottenham's home game with Wolves and Arsenal's trip to Sunderland  
12:40 THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE SHOW  
2:00 BBC NEWS

**Sunday 19th September**

8:10 MATCH OF THE DAY  
9:30 THE ANDREW MARR SHOW  
10:30 GREAT NORTH RUN 2010 Coverage of the opening stages of the Great North Run  
1:00 BRITISH FORCES NEWS: The Week in Afghanistan  
1:20 THE X FACTOR  
2:15 SALT: T4 Movie Special

## FUN Colouring and Creative Activity Range

Glitter Glue x 6 - £2.69  
10 Jumbo Markers - £5.25  
Coloured Pencils - £1.25  
12 Coloured Chalks - £8.00  
12 Chunky Jumbo Crayons - £2.36  
Poster Paints x 6 - £3.99  
Paint Brushes - £2.30  
Craft Activity Bag - £5.99  
Aprons - £4.99



**KELPER STORES**

SERVICE ✓ VALUE ✓ QUALITY ✓

2:40 Great North Run 2010 Continued coverage of the Great North Run  
3:25 Building the Ultimate Fighter Jet: Today's fighter jets are technological wonders  
3:50 Great Movie Mistakes  
4:00 Aviva Premiership Rugby London Irish v Gloucester  
5:50 Smallville Drama series following the formative years of Clark Kent  
6:30 BFBS Weather  
6:35 Merlin Fantasy drama  
7:20 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire?  
8:10 Tonight's the Night John Barrowman makes more dreams come true for some very special people  
9:00 The X Factor  
10:05 Dragons' Den  
11:05 BFBS Weather  
11:10 Mock the Week  
11:40 Later... with Jools Holland  
12:45 BBC News

**Monday 20th September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 DAVID JASON: The Battle of Britain A landmark documentary commemorating the 70th anniversary of the Battle of Britain  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 WATERLOO ROAD School-based drama  
9:00 BFBS WEATHER  
9:05 MISTRESSES Drama series about the lives of four female friends  
10:05 ALBERT'S MEMORIAL Touching one-off drama about the ties of friendship and secrets from the past  
11:15 REAL CRIME Mark Austin looks at the case of PC Yvonne Fletcher, who was murdered as she policed a demonstration outside the Libyan Embassy 26 years ago  
12:05 RUDE BRITANNIA A History Most Satirical, Bawdy, Lewd and Offensive  
1:05 BBC NEWS

**Tuesday 21st September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 FLOG IT!  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE A walk around the magnificent Woolacombe Bay in north Devon  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION Property advice series  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOW TO LOOK GOOD NAKED Makeover series. Stylist Gok Wan's latest project is 34-year-old mother-of-one Charlotte  
8:50 BFBS WEATHER  
8:55 THE BILL  
9:40 BROTHERS AND SISTERS Drama series about an apparently normal LA family hiding numerous secrets  
10:20 71 DEGREES NORTH Britain's newest and most extreme celebrity reality competition  
11:15 TRUE STORIES: A Bipolar Expedition Mark James' documentary follows Paul Downes, a businessman with bipolar disorder, as he attempts to find love on a trip to Jamaica - by inviting 12 Ukrainian women to join him  
12:20 BIZARRE ER Freema Agyeman narrates a series focusing on the most extraordinary and eye-watering cases to come through the doors of a British A&E department  
12:50 BBC NEWS

**Wednesday 22nd September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE The team visit the Vale of Evesham  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 CASUALTY  
8:20 BFBS WEATHER

8:25 WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE? Gardener Monty Don starts his investigation with a visit to his older brother David  
9:25 DESPERATE HOUSEWIVES Offbeat comedy drama series  
10:10 FIRST LIGHT Drama-documentary  
11:30 VATICAN: The Hidden World To mark the Papal visit to the UK, camera crew have spent a year filming a world that few have ever seen  
12:30 BBC NEWS

**Thursday 23rd September**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz in which contestants try to score as few points as possible by plumbing the depths of their general knowledge  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE The birdman of the Shropshire hills  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION Property advice series  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOLBY CITY  
8:55 BFBS WEATHER  
9:00 THE NORMANS CONQUEST In the second of this three-part series, Professor Robert Bartlett explores the impact of the Norman Conquest of Britain and Ireland  
10:00 THE INVISIBLES Comedy drama series about the best robbers in town  
11:00 GEARS AND TEARS Revenge is the order of the day for the rival stocker dynasties as the Smiths and Wainmans go head-to-head in the European Championships - the most prestigious event of the season so far - at Northampton International Raceway  
11:30 GRANDMA'S HOUSE Sitcom  
12:00 QUESTION TIME Topical debate  
1:00 BBC NEWS

**Friday 24th September**

7:00 Breakfast  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 GLEE Musical comedy series  
8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
8:45 ORCHESTRA UNITED Series following the creation of the Halle Harmony Youth Orchestra  
9:35 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series about a woman who returns to her job as a defence attorney to support her family after her husband is jailed  
10:15 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
11:10 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Comedy panel show  
11:40 BRITAIN'S MOST DISGUSTING DRINKS  
12:40 BBC NEWS

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.



Gavin and Anita pictured at their wedding at Government House

## An historic wedding

ANITA Alazia and Gavin Brown- ing became the first couple to be married at Government House when they were married by Gov- ernor Alan Huckle.

Anita has served as chef in Government House for nearly 25 years, and it was as a tribute to her loyal service that the cer- emony – the first as far as records can show – was performed at Gov- ernment House on September 4.

The bride was attended by her mother Hazel, and the groom by his best man Alfie Hobman. The ceremony was conducted in the

presence of Assistant Registrar Jan Parke, in accordance with the Marriages Ordinance.

The bride wore a cream dress suit and hat. Her hair had been styled by Arlette Betts and her nails by Maggie Berntsen.

Gavin was attended by his mother, Fran, and by his younger brother, Kevin, who had travelled to the Falklands from Europe especially for the occasion. There followed a short reception before the wedding party departed for a more relaxed party with family and friends at Miller's.



**Are you an Employer?  
Would you like to  
make a difference?**



The Training Centre is currently looking to recruit occupa- tionally competent and qualified em- ployers who would be interested in training apprentices from 15-25yrs.

Private sector em- ployers will receive 50% funding for apprentice- ship wages and all NVO, local and overseas train- ing will be 100% funded by the Training Centre.

If you would like to get involved with the Apprenticeship Scheme then please contact Apprenticeship Scheme Co-ordinator, Marcus Morrison on tel: 27025, fax 27137 or e-mail: [mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk) for a pro-forma. Closing dates for all apprenticeship bids is 30th September 2010

**VICTORIA@ALEX**  
100% COTTON & LINEN

**V&A**  
BOUTIQUE

**OPENING SOON**  
dates to follow  
Follow us on

**HOME LIVING**

**NEW** Sophisticated fine crafted furniture  
It's so easy to get the room of your dreams....

**NEW** Milano Table and six chairs

**NEW** Lounge Walnut Cube Set

**NEW** Lounge Walnut Coffee Table

**NEW** Lounge Walnut 6 Shelf Unit

This furniture has been created by hand using traditional methods

**FIND EVEN MORE NEW LINES IN STORE NOW!**

...whether you are looking for a **NEW** bedroom, or a home office, we can help you make it happen:

**SHOP IN STORE**  
Beautiful trends and ranges for every room and any style!

**SPECIAL ORDERS**  
Payment for Special Orders is not expected until goods are received.

**HIRE PURCHASE**  
Up to 3 years  
Subject to status  
Ask in store for more details

**FREE DELIVERY**

Tel 21422 or 21423 Email: [homeliving@fic.co.fk](mailto:homeliving@fic.co.fk)

**THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE**

# SEAFISH CHANDLERY

## Tasmanian Devil® *"Hooked by the devil"*

Original and famous TASMANIAN DEVIL® is available in 2 sizes!

The original Tasmanian devil has proven itself effective world wide on a host of species, including brown & sea trout. Ideal for casting, trolling, reaching depths of up to 1.8m, the original Tasmanian Devil gets down to where the fish are.

### LITTLE TASMANIAN DEVIL 7gram 38mm

The "Little Tassie Devil" is ideal for casting in small rivers and streams. Recommended trolling speed of 4km/h (2.4m/h) is sufficient to provide the unique action of flicking and swaying from side to side that will normally attract the most reluctant fish to strike. When casting, vary the retrieve rate by flicking the rod tip.

### ORIGINAL TASMANIAN DEVIL 13gram 52mm

The "Tassie Devil" is the original of the three sizes that Wigston's Lures commenced manufacturing in Australia in 1980. Performance as a trolling, casting, downrigging or jigging lure is best described as a great all-rounder. Recommended trolling speed is 4.5km/h (2.75m/h). The correct speed is indicated by a pulsating or nodding action of the rod tip.



**There he stands, draped in more equipment than a C&W telephone technician, trying to outwit an organism with a brain no bigger than a breadcrumb, and getting licked in the process.**



Worldwide best sellers

# 55 Pink Panther #96 Abigail #72 Eliminator #81 Pink Fish #450 Spotted Rainbow

Experience for yourself what makes this the best-selling lure. Don't underestimate the Power of Pink! Available in 7g, 13.5g



Opening Hours 8.00am - 7.00pm Mon - Fri 9.00am-6.00pm Saturday  
10.00am-5.00pm Sundays

Visit our web page : [www.chandlery.co.fk](http://www.chandlery.co.fk)



## Q HOW many contract officers do FIG employ and how many FIG houses do they occupy?

This answer was provided by Hilary McFarland, from the Falkland Islands Government Human Resources Department.

**A** AS at 31 August 2010, there are 78 contract officers employed by FIG and 72 FIG properties occupied by this category of staff.

## Q HOW many domestic violence incidents have been reported then retracted in the past two years and why have none of them been prosecuted for wasting police time?

The answer to this question was provided by Chief Police Officer, and Director of Community Safety, Gary Finchett.

**A** RFIP dealt with 41 domestic incidents in 2008/9 and 16 in 2009/10. Whilst this downward trend is pleasing, it must be remembered that most domestic violence goes unreported.

Domestic violence is a serious crime and more people die at the hands of their partners than by strangers, which is why protecting vulnerable people from harm is a high priority for the police and other departments. In addition, the misuse of alcohol is a common fac-

## Your Questions Answered

Please send your questions to  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk (fax 22238)

tor in many cases of domestic violence. Victims of domestic violence sometimes feel compelled not to make a complaint or to withdraw it once made due to pressure from the perpetrator, or other factors such as finances or where they and their children will live. These issues can always be resolved and the safety of the victim and their children is paramount.

It is not helpful to provide figures relating to the number of complaints retracted, or the number of cases where the Attorney General's department have decided that a prosecution for wasting police time is warranted, as to do so would potentially identify individuals and also undermine the principal that anyone who is in an abusive relationship, or anyone who has concerns about a friend or relative, should come forward and report it so they can be given help and support. Suffice to say the vast majority of reports of domestic violence are absolutely genuine and very rarely do people deliberately make false allegations, as they know the potential consequences for themselves and the alleged perpetrator.

Nobody has the right to abuse another person physically, sexually or emotionally and everyone

in the Falkland Islands has the right to live their life free of violence, fear and abuse.

People who are in abusive relationships need to remember they are not alone, it is never their fault and there are people like the police and social work department who will help them stay safe, if they or people who know them seek the help and support that is available.

## Q WHEN it comes to encouraging our children not to smoke etc, why is it that we see uniformed police smoking on the street?

The answer to this question was provided by Chief Police Officer, and Director of Community Safety, Gary Finchett.

**A** THE police station is a FIG building and no smoking is permitted on the premises. There is a designated smoking area at the rear of the police station which is used not just by police officers but also visitors. It is not an offence to smoke in a public place.

As part of my commitment to increase the visible presence of police officers in public, some of my

staff choose to walk to and from work in uniform even though they are not on duty.

It has been brought to my attention that one such officer did have a short smoke break whilst walking home after a night shift. The officer was off duty at the time and could have easily chosen to wear civilian clothing.

This is the only incident I am aware of. However, I have reinforced with my staff that the public rightly have high expectations of police officers and that smoking whilst in uniform in public places (other than designated smoking areas) is not permitted.

## Q HOW much did the new access road into the west side of the PWD water depot to access the new training centre cost in total?

Richard Fogerty, Acting Director of Education, provided the following response.

**A** £30,000 was transferred to the Public Works Department for the construction of a road to the Training Centre. This was to provide access for vehicles, and a footpath was proposed to provide a more direct approach for pedestrians and students from the Community School. The road was completed in good time and the Education Department is waiting to hear if there are sufficient funds remaining to fund the footpath.

# ELEPHANT BEACH FARM

## PRICES

£20 Per Adult

£10 Per Child,

Children under 5 for free

£20 Roast of your choice with veg

£6 Full breakfast per head.

£10 Evening meals on request in the farmer's house.

£30 African curry of your choice (beef, lamb, goose, chicken) with rice.

30p each Chapatti

£100 Coastal tour per vehicle with guide.

£10 per adult for camping on the coast, Children camp for free

## NEW THIS SEASON

Cape Dolphin

1/2 day tours and camping  
for more information

contact: Nikki on 41019  
or e-mail

## CONTACT

BEN or MAGGIE

Tel/Fax: +50041020

E-mail:

benebf@horizon.co.fk

## ACCOMMODATION AND MUCH MORE



**KIRKWOOD****TIMBER FRAME**

Announces the appointment of a local agent to cater to prospective home owners, home builders and developers alike.

With 25 years experience Kirkwood Timber Frame can provide timber frame kits from a range of standard designs or from custom designs.

For standard kit specifications and a comprehensive view of standard home types please visit

[www.kirkwoodtimberframe.co.uk](http://www.kirkwoodtimberframe.co.uk)

For further details please contact Allan Steen at [agsflk@horizon.co.fk](mailto:agsflk@horizon.co.fk) or on mobile 51608

**Wards Cleaning Services****Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency**

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service. Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.

All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.

We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.

Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

**The Globe Tavern**

Open 7 days a week, with a friendly atmosphere. Draught lager and a great bar menu at fair prices for the whole family. (Eat in or take-away) Pub breakfast served until 5pm.

Every day entertainment is provided by large screen TV, video juke box, dart boards, pool table and fruit machines. Every Monday night is darts night. Tuesday nights Latin America night. Wednesdays karaoke night. Thursday night pool night. Friday and Saturday nights discos or live bands. Sundays karaoke night. Beer garden open in summer with BBQ area. All welcome to come along and join in. We look forward to seeing you.

**Art prints + locally designed gifts**

Canvas prints | Fine art prints | Photo blocks | Magnets

Designer bags & lampshades | Postcards | Bookmarks

Greeting cards | Hand-made Jewellery | Hand-made Falklands Soap



Hrs: Wed/Thurs/Frid: 10am – 5pm Sat: 12pm – 4pm  
Ross Rd Tel: +500 51552 [www.studio52.co.fk](http://www.studio52.co.fk)

**Craft Fair results**

Section A – Homespun Wool – **Sylvia Allen**

Section B – Felting – **Sue Hargreaves**

Section C – Knitting – **Nicola Crowie**

Section D – Weaving, Rugmaking & Basketwork – **Willie May**

Section E – Sewing & Crochet – **Glennis Ashworth**

Section F – Embroidery, Tapestry & Cross-Stitch – **Phyllis Jaffray**

Section G – Soft Toy Making – **Nicola Crowie**

Section H – Hornwork, Gearmaking, Leatherwork & Skins – **Mark McPhee**

Section I – Woodwork & Metalwork – **Patrick Berntsen**

Section J – Pottery, Jewellery & Sculpture – **Steve Massam**

Section K – Modelmaking – **Kimberley Alazia**

Section L – Art – **Ben Cockwell**

Section M – Photography – **Sara Loftus**

Section N – Any Other Handicraft Item – **Stacy Valentine**

Marj McPhee Memorial Prize, sponsored by The Spinners, Weavers And Handicrafts Guild, for the novice whose work in Sections A-G most impressed the Guild's judges – **Hattie Kilmartin**

George Porter Challenge Cup for most points in Sections H & I – **Mark McPhee**

Standard Chartered Bank Rose Bowl and miniature for most points in Sections A, B, C & D – **Nicola Crowie**

Falkland Islands Company Ltd Challenge Cup and medallion for children's runner-up – **Dale Evans**

Falkland Islands Company Ltd Challenge Cup and medallion for child with most points overall – **Chloe Knipe**

Falkland Islands Development Corporation Challenge Cup and miniature for adult runner-up – **Nicola Crowie**

Cable & Wireless Challenge Cup and miniature for adult with most points overall – **Phyllis Jaffray**

## Decor Services Ltd.

### Your Flooring Specialists

Since 1992

Suppliers and fitters of carpets, wood floor laminates and vinyl

A large selection of carpets in stock or available to order.  
From £7.50/m<sup>2</sup>

Experienced team of fitters for both contract and residential work

Visit our **NEW** shop  
Lookout Industrial Estate  
Monday to Fridays 1.30pm till 5.30pm  
Phone or Fax us on 21527.  
Chris on 55526 or Dave on 51527





George Paice and Gerald Reive

Picture: Steve McNicholl

## Bowling for the FI

Among the 15 strong Falkland Islands Commonwealth Games contingent traveling to Delhi next month are two of the country's top lawn bowlers...

GEORGE Paice (skip in the pairs team) has been a member of the Papatoetoe Hunters Corner Bowling Club in New Zealand since 2003. Since then he has managed one single and two fours titles, and has played rep bowls for Counties Manukau against Auckland on three occasions.

He played soccer until the age of 50, when he gave it up in favour of indoor bowls, where he won two Auckland titles, five Manukau City titles and one New Zealand title. George was born at Fox Bay East in 1947 and moved to Dunnose Head with his family at the age of six. He started working on the farm at the age of 13, moved to Fox Bay in 1960, and worked there until moving to New Zealand in late 1966. He married Sue in New Zealand in 1970 and had two

children, Craig and Jenny, who both now live in the Falklands, along with his three grandsons.

Gerald Reive (lead in the pairs team) is also a member of the Papatoetoe Bowling Club. He joined in 1989 with his wife Shirley and youngest son Michael.

He has won the Club Fours title twice, triples once and pairs four times. He never won a centre (Counties Manukau) title, but was runner-up five times, twice in fours and three times in pairs.

Gerald was born in 1937 in Stanley, the fifth child of Emma (nee Aldridge) and Bob Reive. He attended school in the Falklands and became a wireless operator at Stanley Wireless Station from 1951 to 1958, when he moved to New Zealand. He married Shirley in 1962 and has three children and five grandchildren.

For further information on the pair go to [www.nzherald.co.nz](http://www.nzherald.co.nz), where they are featured in the article Bowling Into Sporting History.

### Dek Hockey Statistics - Stanley Cup 2010

Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Buffalos	4	3	0	1	18	10	8	10
Blackhawks	3	3	1	0	24	7	17	9
Panthers	3	1	2	0	13	17	-4	3
Penguins	2	0	1	1	4	12	-8	1
Sharks	3	0	3	0	13	17	-4	0

### Scorers League 2010

Position	Name	Position	Team	GP	G	A	Pts	P/m
1	Dockrill	C	Blackhawks	4	16	4	20	0
2	G Budd	C	Panthers	4	5	7	12	2
3	A Miller	C	Buffalos	4	6	1	7	0
4	Rendell	D	Buffalos	3	5	2	7	0
5	S Miller	W	Sharks	3	6	0	6	2
6	I France	D	Panthers	3	5	1	6	0
7	Daille	C	Penguins	3	4	2	6	0
8	Nightingale	W	Blackhawks	3	4	1	5	0
9	J Davie	D	Blackhawks	4	3	2	5	6
10	Barlow	W	Buffalos	3	3	1	4	0

### Five-a-side Indoor Football League Statistics

Sponsored By Sealed PR

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	DIF	PTS	Top Goal Scorers
FASC 10	7	7	0	0	139	50	89	21	Wayne Clement 51
Dynamo Stanley	7	7	0	0	95	36	59	21	Rafa Sotomayor 49
England	8	4	0	5	143	89	54	12	Jimmy Curtis 48
Mahina	8	5	0	3	107	88	19	12	Steve Aldridge 36
Stanley Scuffers	9	3	0	6	64	122	-58	9	Chns Gilbert 35
The Others	7	2	0	5	74	108	-34	6	Kevin Ross 32
Listen To The Fusion	7	1	0	6	43	96	-53	3	Claudio Ross 29
A Team	6	1	0	5	37	126	-89	3	Adam Glanville 28

### Five-a-side football fixtures

Saturday 18th September (4-5pm)	Wednesday 22nd September (8-9pm)
Dynamo Stanley Vs Mahina	England Vs The Others
Stanley Scuffers Vs A Team	FASC10 Vs Listen To The Fusion

### BUSINESS ADVERTS: CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

#### THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD FALKLAND ISLANDS & UNITED KINGDOM

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance



Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)



#### FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: [fic@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fic@horizon.co.fk)  
[www.the-falkland-islands-co.fk](http://www.the-falkland-islands-co.fk)

#### UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: [admin@fihple.com](mailto:admin@fihple.com)

#### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION  
Flights for the next few weeks

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Fri 17 Sept 06:00	Fri 17 Sept 19:55	Fri 17 Sept 23:55	Sat 18 Sept 20:05
Fri 17 Sept 12:00	Sat 18 Sept 01:55	Sat 18 Sept 05:00	Sun 19 Sept 04:00
Fri 24 Sept 06:00	Fri 24 Sept 19:55	Fri 24 Sept 23:55	Sat 25 Sept 20:05
Fri 24 Sept 12:00	Sat 25 Sept 01:55	Sat 25 Sept 05:00	Sun 26 Sept 04:00
Fri 1 Oct 06:00	Fri 1 Oct 19:55	Fri 1 Oct 23:55	Sat 2 Oct 20:05
Fri 1 Oct 12:00	Sat 2 Oct 01:55	Sat 2 Oct 05:00	Sun 3 Oct 04:00
Fri 8 Oct 06:00	Fri 8 Oct 19:55	Fri 8 Oct 23:55	Sat 9 Oct 20:05
Fri 8 Oct 12:00	Sat 9 Oct 01:55	Sat 9 Oct 05:00	Sun 10 Oct 04:00
Fri 15 Oct 06:00	Fri 15 Oct 19:55	Fri 15 Oct 23:55	Sat 16 Oct 20:05
Fri 15 Oct 12:00	Sat 16 Oct 01:55	Sat 16 Oct 05:00	Sun 17 Oct 04:00

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
SOUTH ATLANTIC  
POST CODE FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
EMAIL [t.s.pod@cwimail.fk](mailto:t.s.pod@cwimail.fk)  
FAX / PHONE 22655  
OPENING HRS  
MON TO FRI 8AM TO 4PM  
SAT 10AM TO 4PM WINTER  
MONTHS (MAY TO OCT)  
SAT 8AM TO 4PM SUMMER  
MONTHS (NOV TO APRIL)

*K.J. Reddick*  
For Reliability and  
Quality  
Tel. 22520/52520  
*Electrical Contractor*



#### EASY CLEAN

Offering domestic and commercial  
cleaning services on a one off or regular  
basis at very competitive rates.  
Also offering ironing services at similar  
rates.

Call 22736 evenings or 51073.



#### CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF  
Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.  
For a quote or to make a booking contact  
Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: [charliestaxis@aol.com](mailto:charliestaxis@aol.com)

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile Flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Buckett  
or  
Poppy Napier

**SHORTY'S DINER**

WEST HILLSIDE, STANLEY  
OPEN 7 DAYS

WEEKDAYS 9AM-8.30PM

WEEKENDS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS 9AM-8PM

LICENSED TO SELL BEER AND WINE WITH MEALS TAKEAWAYS  
AVAILABLE. CAKES/DESSERTS MADE TO ORDER  
CATERING FOR HOT AND COLD BUFFET LUNCHES, SUPPERS OR  
FUNCTIONS

TEL: 22855 FAX 22854

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex

Open Mon - Sat 9 am to 5 pm

WE ARE NOW OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES and  
ALL DAY SATURDAYS

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**Stanley Bakery**

Open 6.00am - 12.30pm

Bread, pies, pizzas, sausage rolls, pasties,  
empanadas, buns, cakes, hot and cold sandwiches.

Large selection of  
different types of breads.

Tel: 21273

**Jacs**

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks  
Homemade Cakes  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

**Opening Hours**

Monday-Saturday 9am-4pm

Wednesday 9am-2pm

Sunday Closed

23 John Street

Telephone 21143/55930

Email knipe@horizon.co.fk

**SADDLE DIRECT**

Lookout Industrial Estate, Near K3, Stanley

The Shop that has almost everything (and can now fit it in)! If it's not there you can  
be sure we'll try our hardest to get it in for you, whether it be a bed, tools, clothes or  
toys, the list goes on and on..... Pop along and have a look!

We even have PCs and Laptops ☺

**OPENING HOURS:**

Mon to Fri: 08:30 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:30

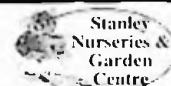
Saturdays: 09:00 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:00

Sun & Public Holidays: CLOSED

Tel: 22990 Email: saddle@horizon.co.fk / shop.saddle@cwimail.fk

**T & S TYRE REPAIRS**

Punctures £5.00  
Fitting New Tyres £4  
Weekdays 4.30-8.30pm  
Weekends 8.00am - 6pm  
1 Ross Road West,  
Stanley  
Tel/Fax 21167



For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers,  
plants & lots more

Spring Time Opening Hours  
Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday,  
Saturday, Sunday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

If you would like us to open at  
any other time, please  
ring 21509/21499

**FULLY QUALIFIED  
TRADESMEN**

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE  
OR CLEGG ON 52595 &  
55538

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

Port Meirion china catalogues available  
Orders for Christmas will have to be ready by September  
15th to be here for Christmas!

Tony Chaters 2011 calendar here £6  
Frames & framing as always. Local art & crafts.

Opening hours are:

Mon, Weds, Thurs ~afternoons only ~1.30-5pm

Fridays 10-12noon, 1.30-5pm

Saturdays 10-12noon, 1.30-4pm

CLOSED TUESDAYS & SUNDAYS

Tel/fax 21399. email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

**Need an electrician?**

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and  
domestic  
installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical (Falklands)  
Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

**SHORTY'S MOTEL**

SITUATED RIGHT NEXT TO  
SHORTY'S DINER 6 ROOMS.  
ALL EN SUITE BATH AND  
SHOWER

TEA/COFFEE FACILITIES.  
HAIRDRYER, C&W WIFI  
HOTSPOT, DIGITAL TV SERVICE  
LAUNDRY SERVICE  
FOR BOOKINGS PHONE  
22861 FAX 22854  
EMAIL  
MARLENESHORTY@HORIZON.CO.FK  
WWW.SHORTY'S-DINER.COM

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123

Cater for buffets & hold children's parties in the Cafe

Opening hours until 1st

October 2010:

Mon, Tue & Thur 11.30am - 2pm

Wed 8am - 2pm

Fri 8am - 2am & 6pm til 12.30am (gone  
midnight)

Sat 10.30am - 12.30am (gone midnight) Licensed to sell alcohol with your food

This weeks specials:  
\$Beef in BBQ sauce with mash or  
chips £6.25  
Macaroni cheese & chips £5.95

**FORTUNA****WESTERN  
UNION****Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer  
service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over  
the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and  
1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in  
Waverley House, John Street entrance.



## BUSINESS PAGE



**HOUSE, SHED OR FENCE  
LOOKING RUN DOWN?  
WANT A NEW  
INTERIOR  
COLOUR SCHEME?**  
Take the hassle out of your  
painting & staining with an  
experienced painter and decorator.  
All at reasonable prices.  
For a free quote call Coral Betts on 55117  
anytime

**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**KANDY KABIN**

Atlantic House  
Stanley



Opening hours:

Monday to Friday 10.00 - 12.00  
and 2.00 - 5.30  
Saturday 10.00 - 5.30  
Sunday Closed  
Tel: 22880

**The Gift Shop**

Villiers Street, Stanley  
Tel: 22271 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

**BAGS GALORE!!!!**

A brilliant new selection of ladies bags at  
affordable prices!!

**BABY GEAR!!**

A fantastic new range of baby gear  
From Moses Baskets to Bibs!!!!

Monday to Friday from 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5  
Saturdays 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

**The Harbour View Gift Shop**

34 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel: 22217 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

**Exclusively designed woven  
Ties, Cummerbunds & Bow Ties**  
in a great selection of colours

For innovative souvenirs or mementoes of the Falklands.  
Call in and all your problems will be solved  
Opening hours from: Saturday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4  
Monday to Friday 11 till 12 and 1.30 till 3.30

**ENERGISE (FI) LTD**

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists.  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company  
with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

**KATRONIX SHOP**

website:- [www.katronix.webs.com](http://www.katronix.webs.com)

Plot 24 Lookout Retail Park  
Stanley

opening hours - Monday & Wednesday 1700-1800  
Saturday 1000-1600

Supplier of in-car Stereo Equipment, including Head Units,  
Amps, Speakers, Sub-Woofer,  
Seat Covers, Mats and accessories Home Entertainment Systems,  
Stereos, DVD Players,  
Speaker stands etc. Why not call in and see for yourself



**LifestyleS**  
The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times:

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM *EARLY CLOSING*  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



**FIC Automotive**

**FIC Garage**

Experienced technicians, fully  
equipped workshop with Land Rover  
and Ford dealer diagnostics  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types  
Safety checks  
Insurance estimates  
Puncture repairs

**FIC Spares Section**

Vehicle sales and hire  
Largest stock of parts in the Islands  
Tyre sales - includes FREE FITTING  
Heavy duty batteries  
Number plates  
Wide range of motoring essentials  
such as de-icer, screen wash, engine  
oil, WD40, touch up paint, cold start,  
ice scrapers  
4x4 & off road equipment



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands  
Tel: 27656 (garage) • 27680 (parts) • 27678 (vehicle sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email [fic.auto@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fic.auto@horizon.co.fk)

**KTV Digital**

21 Digital channels, including 4 live news TV  
channels CNN, BBC World, Sky News and  
Fox News, BBC World Service, Saint FM and  
Myriam's Country radios. Also, the very best  
documentary channels, including the ever  
popular Discovery Channel, The History  
Channel and National Geographic. Liv, Warner  
Brothers, Sony TV, great movies on HBO.  
Nickelodeon, TCM (classic movies and series)  
Lots and lots of sport on the ESPN channels.

**DON'T MISS OUT, CALL US NOW ON 22349.**

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Our Website services include  
Dynamic and fresh sites  
Websites you can manage  
Support and Training  
Web Hosting  
Web Design from £350

Website Design and Hosting  
IT and Telecoms Support Contracts  
PC/Laptop Repair  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Computer Suppliers

Call Jason for more information

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)  
Tel: 22817/55000

**Elephant Beach Farm Self-catering** cottage known as James  
Cabin. Fully centrally heated, can sleep up to 9 people

Prices Adults, £20 a night

Children 10 and above, £10 per night.

Children under 10, free.

Roast in oven for arrival with two veg, £20, choice of lamb or beef.

Coastal tours £50

Adults Camping on the coast or any Elephant Beach land, £10.

Children free.

Phone Maggie or Ben 00-500-41020

Email [benefh@horizon.co.fk](mailto:benefh@horizon.co.fk)

**DJC Private Hire**

[www.djcprivatehire.co.uk](http://www.djcprivatehire.co.uk)

A Falkland Islander run TAXI company, based in Southampton.  
All UK destinations. Airport arrivals and departures covered, inc.  
Brize Norton

(our drivers & vehicles have full access to the base).

Range of vehicles to accommodate 1 to 8 passengers and luggage.  
Taxi-sharing supported & multiple drop-offs / pick-ups no problem!  
Easy payment methods available (inc. SCB Stanley or credit/debit card)  
Please contact Derek / Jo Jennings:

0044 2380 465790 or [info@djcprivatehire.co.uk](mailto:info@djcprivatehire.co.uk) or find us on facebook

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

**Hair cut & Style ... by Tanya**  
*Fully Qualified & Experienced  
 Hairdresser!*  
*Available now for Appointments!  
 House visits only!*  
 Telephone Tanya Ford: 51379



## AIRPORT TRANSFERS

Don't forget to make your bookings for transport to and from the MOD Airbridge and LAN with your local bus company. Now that Project Shackleton is under way there are lots of unsocial times for arriving and departing, why not relax and let us take care of your transport requirements. £15 per person. Just call 21775/51775 or email: [fitt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fitt@horizon.co.fk) and we will make sure you have a safe and friendly transfer.

## Narrows Bar

Friday night - 6-8pm - a hot buffet will be available with a choice of 3 main courses and 3 desserts for £9 per person. Vegetarian meals will be available but need to be pre-booked. A menu is available for other evenings and lunchtimes - please contact us on telephone 51445 or e-mail [sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk) for a copy. If possible, please pre-book your requirements, particularly during the lunch-hour - this should hopefully avoid delays. Winter opening hours are 12-2pm and evenings from 5pm. We look forward to seeing you.

SECRETARY/LUNCHTIME SUPERVISOR  
MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

The Ministry of Defence invites applications for a Locally Engaged Civilian as School Secretary/Lunchtime Supervisor  
 25.25 Hours per week (term time only)  
 Deployed initially (although subject to change as directed by the Headteacher) as follows: 0845 - 1600 Mon and Tues and 0845 - 1300 Weds, Thurs and Fri as directed by the Headteacher. Hourly rate: £8.75  
 This Post requires a Satisfactory Enhanced Disclosure from the Criminal Records Bureau (CRB) which will be arranged for the successful candidate also the successful candidate will be expected to undergo UK Security clearance checks prior to appointment.  
 For further information, application form and terms of reference please contact Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL Tel Ext: 6797  
 Completed application forms should be returned to HR Section, Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL by 1600 hrs on 2nd October 2010.

Mount Pleasant Airport  
Vacancy for a Part-Time Teaching Assistant

Hours: Minimum 9 hours per week split over three midweek mornings  
 Salary: £10 per hour. Closing Date: 29th September 2010  
 There is an opening for a Teaching Assistant at the Rockhoppers pre-school club located in the military camp at Mount Pleasant Airfield. The post involves supervising children aged 2 ½ to 3- who are at Foundation Stage 1 Level and demands flexibility due to the nature of the post. The successful person will be required to pass child protection tests. The person we are looking for must have the following qualifications:  
 - NVO Levels 2 and 3 in Early Years Care and Education  
 - Paediatric First Aid qualification  
 - Basic Food Hygiene Certificate  
 - 5 GCSEs Grade C or above preferred. Equivalent qualifications considered.  
 - A suitable qualification in Information Technology  
 Furthermore, the successful candidate must have the following experience:  
 - Experience of planning activities in a pre-school environment  
 - Have experience of working in a pre-school, preferably within a military environment  
 - An understanding of the unique challenges faced by the dependant families of personnel serving overseas

## Vacancy for a Part-Time Variable Hours Pre-School Assistant

Hours: Variable according to requirements.  
 Salary: Variable dependant on experience. Closing Date: 29th September 2010  
 There is an opening for a part-time variable hours assistant at the Rockhoppers pre-school club located in the military camp at Mount Pleasant Airfield. The post involves supervising children aged 2 ½ to 3- who are at Foundation Stage 1 Level. Flexibility is required due to the nature of the post and number of children enrolled. The successful person will be required to pass child protection tests. The person we are looking for must have, or be working towards, the following qualifications:  
 - NVO Levels 2 and 3 in Early Years Care and Education  
 Furthermore, the successful candidate must have the following experience:  
 - Experience of planning activities in a pre-school environment  
 - An understanding of the unique challenges faced by the dependant families of personnel serving overseas.  
 Application forms are available from Flying Officer Mark Warburton by telephoning 00 560 76082.

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd has an immediate vacancy for an experienced mechanic in the Crozier Place garage. Applicants must be experienced in servicing and repair operations on light 4x4 vehicles and experience in HGV/PSV and small boat maintenance would be an advantage. A full driving license is essential and HGV or PSV licenses would be an advantage. Rate of pay will be dependent on the successful applicant's experience. Applicants should contact Stephen Luxton on tel 27678 during working hours for further details of the post.

## VACANCIES/NOTICES

## Flying into RAF Brize Norton?



Want to hire a car?  
 We will pick you up at the terminal  
 Rates from £18.50 per day  
 (weekly rates)  
 01993 867366 email:  
[june.strachan@unicombox.co.uk](mailto:june.strachan@unicombox.co.uk)  
 Sorry no one way rentals



## Do you need A Plumber?

Then call TCPlumbing on 51258  
 For all general plumbing, Boiler services Etc.  
 Good rates on first & second fix.  
 Don't hesitate to call 51258 or E-mail:  
[tcplumbing@cwmail.fk](mailto:tcplumbing@cwmail.fk)

## PUBLIC NOTICE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week  
 Environmental Committee - Friday 24th September at 8.00am in the Liberation Room, Secretariat  
 Members of the public can attend but not speak at Committee meetings.  
 Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be seen in the Secretariat at least three working days before the date of the meeting

## Public Accounts Committee - Dairy Inquiry

The Public Accounts Committee - Dairy Inquiry invite tenders from suitably qualified and experienced individuals or firms for the preparation of an initial report for the Committee's consideration.  
 On the authority of the Committee the work will involve the gathering of all available documents relevant to the Inquiry, seeking supporting information necessary and compiling a report setting out the sums of money expended, where and when and in what circumstances expenditure decisions were made and whether these were in compliance with all applicable financial rules, regulations and management codes.  
 Further information regarding this work is available from the Secretary, Leann Harris, on Tel: 22905 52131 or Email: [pasecretary@cwmail.fk](mailto:pasecretary@cwmail.fk). Closing date for receipt of tenders will be 30 September 2010 and should be sent to the Secretary, P.O. Box 420, Stanley. The Committee reserve the right not to accept any tender and all tenders will be published.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS TELEVISION

Falklands Island Television Limited is a new company owned equally by KTV and Stanley Services Limited and is looking to recruit three individuals for this exciting new venture. The TV channel is anticipated to start broadcasting later this year and will produce its own local news and current events programmes, initially two to three times a week.

**Station Manager / Presenter** - this position will have overall day to day managerial and editorial control of the channel which will involve producing and presenting regular news and current events programmes as well as developing the advertising content on the TV channel. The person required must be highly motivated, have a desire to develop the business and have a keen eye for a good news story. They will be required to present TV programmes and conduct interviews so will need to have a confident, presentable manner and be able to engage with both interviewees and viewers. There must be a willingness to go wherever and whenever the news dictates which will involve some weekend and evening work. This is a fantastic opportunity for someone who wishes to embark on a career in the media but will require dedication and hard work to make the channel a success.

**Camera Operator / Producer** - two positions exist for camera operators / producers who will deal with all technical aspects of filming, editing and producing the television programmes and advertising content. These positions will suit someone with an interest in the "behind the scenes" aspects of the media but may at times also involve presenting the television programmes themselves. Again there will be the necessity to work weekends and evenings as dictated by the news stories of the day.

No previous experience is necessary for any of these positions as full training on both the equipment to be used and on presentational skills will be provided.  
 Attractive salaries are on offer for the right people.

For further information please contact Gary Perrens at Stanley Services Limited on 22622 or Mario Zuvic at KTV on 22349. Applications should be submitted to Gary Perrens, Financial Director, Stanley Services Limited, Airport Road, Stanley (e-mail: [gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk](mailto:gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk)) by 4 October 2010.

Falklands Landholdings Corporation has vacancies for two seasonal workers in Goose Green.

The first is for a **General Farm Worker**; the principal duties will involve stock work and requires someone prepared to ride a bike and keep working dogs; the successful candidate will also be required to undertake all other forms of farm work at other times. This position is offered for six months in the first instance however, depending on other staff movements, the possibility also exists that it may be extended into a more permanent role. Preference will be given to someone with a valid driving license.

The second position is for that of an **Agricultural Worker/HGV Driver**; whilst the principal duties are for the haulage of wool and sheep from FLH farms to Stanley the successful candidate will also be required to undertake all other forms of farm work at other times. This position requires a person holding a Cat E heavy goods license and prepared to be flexible with working hours, this position is also offered for six months.  
 Further information on both positions may be had by contacting the Farm Manager Goose Green; applications for both positions must be submitted to the General Manager FLH no later than 4.30 pm on Tuesday 28th September 2010.

**Ward's Cleaning** have a temporary vacancy for holiday cover for a person to join our team of commercial cleaners.  
 Hours are 10-15 a week. For more details contact Jim on 21851 evenings only.

## Applications are invited for the full-time post of Taxidermist/Technician at the Museum.

The successful applicant must be a recognised member of the Guild of Taxidermists, with a minimum of five years experience in producing mounted specimens for museums and similar institutions. An extremely high level of proficiency in taxidermy is required. Experience in the building of diorama is also essential.

The post holder will also be expected to design and produce an exclusive range of souvenirs for the Museum, so applicants must be skilled in design, casting, moulding and other methods of production.

Other duties include assisting with the building of displays, and with the conservation and preservation of Museum artefacts.

Interested persons should contact the Museum Manager, Mrs. Leona Roberts, on telephone 27428 or e-mail [museum.manager@horizon.co.fk](mailto:museum.manager@horizon.co.fk). Applications in writing to be received by Friday 24th September 2010.

# VACANCIES/PERSONAL/NOTICES [pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk)



## FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

### Public Works Department

#### Highways Section - Seasonal Plant Operators / Handymen

The Highways Section of the Public Works Department has vacancies for Seasonal Plant Operators Handymen.

All the positions will be for the season only, with no guarantee of employment after that time.

All Plant Operators should preferably hold an HGV licence and be experienced in the operation of heavy construction equipment. Health and Safety training and testing may be required for all employees.

Some of these posts are in Camp road construction and may require applicants to work considerable amounts of overtime and live away from their normal homes for extended periods. A good standard of accommodation and food is provided. There are also positions available based in Stanley. All applicants must be prepared to be flexible in their working hours and their working location.

The standard Falkland Islands Government seasonal rates of pay, terms and conditions of employment will apply.

For further information please contact Mr Bob Hancox on telephone 27387 during normal working hours. Closing Date: Friday 24th September 2010.

#### Roads Engineer - Hours: 37.5 hours per week

Salary: Grade B commencing at £33,018 per annum.

For Information: Contact Bob Hancox on telephone 27387 during normal working hours. Closing Date: Wednesday 29th September 2010.

#### Plant and Vehicle Section - Mechanic

Hours: 37.5 hours per week

Salary: Grade F commencing at £17,016 per annum.

For Information: Contact Ralph Harris on telephone 27183 during normal working hours. Closing Date: Wednesday 29th September 2010.

#### Post & Telecommunications Department

##### Clerk / Cashier

Hours: 37.5 hours per week

Salary: Grade G commencing at £14,346 per annum.

For Information: Contact Mrs Moira Eccles on telephone 27180 during normal working hours. Closing Date: 24th September 2010.

#### Department of Agriculture - Agricultural Assistant

Hours: 37.5 hours per week. Salary: Grade G commencing at £14,346 per annum.

For information: Contact Mr Mac McArthur on telephone 27355 during normal working hours.

Closing Date: Wednesday 29th September 2010.

Job Descriptions and application forms for the above positions can be obtained from the Human Resources Department - telephone 28420, fax 27212 or e-mail [hr@falklands.gov.fk](mailto:hr@falklands.gov.fk).

#### Attorney General's Chambers - Attorney General

Salary: Grade A2 commencing at £73,834 per annum.

Recruitment to this position is being handled by an agent in the United Kingdom, Odgers Berndtson. For further information and to complete an online application please visit their website at [www.odgers.com](http://www.odgers.com) 33142.

Closing Date: Wednesday 6th October 2010.

Mini M's are looking for part time staff to work on a casual basis as and when required. For further information please contact Angely on 55210.

Saddle Direct invite applications for a Support Engineer. Duties include a variety of electrotechnical works and assistance in the routine operation of the business. The successful applicant will be a customer friendly, fit, self motivated person of sober habits and a non-smoker with a driving licence. They should be able to work with all versions of Microsoft Windows and Office (particularly Excel, Word and Access). Applicants should ideally be experienced with the 'Posmaid' Epos system both on the shop counter and in the stockroom. The position requires weekend work and working away from Stanley. Interested persons should call into our shop at Lookout Industrial Estate (by appointment) and speak to the Stanley Manager, Mr John Clifford, to discuss the job no later than 5pm on the 8th October 2010.

The Malvina House Hotel has a vacancy for the position of Head Chef.

You will be a highly motivated individual with at least 5 years experience, excellent customer service skills, good financial acumen, ability to work unsociable hours, and excel in both producing good quality and exciting food and managing a small, dedicated team.

You will be responsible for co-ordinating all kitchen staff duties, creating interesting and varying lunch and dinner menus, catering for weddings and reception buffets. In addition you will be responsible for procurement of supplies, maintaining high standards of health and hygiene within the kitchen and restaurant, providing guidance and training to your staff, and deputising for the hotel manager in his absence.

An attractive remuneration package is on offer to the right applicant.

Please apply in writing with a full CV to Gary Perrens, Stanley Services Limited, Po Box 117, Stanley, Falkland Islands, e-mail [gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk](mailto:gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk).

Closing Date for receipt of applications is Wednesday 30th September 2010.

The Malvina House Hotel has a vacancy for a Restaurant Manager.

At least 5 years previous experience in managing a busy restaurant and bar service to a high standard is a necessity. Applicants must be self motivated and able to manage and train the team of waiting and bar staff within the hotel as we progress with our growth.

This position includes working weekends and public holidays. Duties will also include covering for the manager when on holidays etc.

An attractive remuneration package is on offer to the right applicant.

Please apply in writing with a full CV to Gary Perrens, Stanley Services Limited, Po Box 117, Stanley, Falkland Islands, e-mail [gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk](mailto:gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk).

Closing Date for receipt of applications is Wednesday 30th September 2010.

Part time staff required for the new Victoria & Alex Boutique.

For further information Call Alex Olmedo on 52510 or 21159 or email: [boutique@cwimail.fk](mailto:boutique@cwimail.fk)

Part-time Customer Service Assistants are required for the West Store Retail Complex. Applicants must be aged 18 years and over and be willing to work flexible hours, including weekends, evenings and public holidays. You should be pleasant, confident and will need to be versatile and happy to undertake any aspect of work within the West Store Complex, including the operation of computerised tills.

For further information, please contact Leanne Henry on 27661.

Application forms are available from the West Store Foodhall and must be returned by 24th September 2010.

The West Store Electrical Department has a vacancy for a part-time Customer Services Assistant.

Applicants should be friendly, helpful and willing to work evenings, weekend shifts and public holidays when required. Ideally, candidates will be conversant with the operation of computerised tills and have good knowledge of domestic electrical goods, though training can be given.

For further details and to submit an application, please contact Ian France during working hours on 27615 or e-mail [i.france@fic.co.fk](mailto:i.france@fic.co.fk).



Happy 21st Edward, love from Thomas and Emilio!



Happy 21st Birthday Eagash, love from Grandma.



To our beautiful daughter Kate, Happy 2nd Birthday for tomorrow hope you have a great day and party, lots and lots of love and hugs always from Mummy and Daddy xxxxxxxx

Edward, Happy 21st Birthday. Wish we were all celebrating together. Lots of love from Mum, Dad and Matthew xxx



To Kate Clement, Happy 2nd birthday darling. Hope you have a fantastic day. All our love always, Nanny, Grandad, Uncle John, Dominic, Kristin, Auntie Helen, Uncle Dave, Hannah and Abbie



Happy 5th birthday Calvin - we are so happy to be coming to your party. Lots of love, Nanna and John xx

### The results of the Craft Fair raffle

Children's craft kits - Ron Dickson  
Engraver - Celia Short  
Card making kits - Joyce Allan  
Searf (donated by Margo Smallwood) - Jo Symons  
Photo album/paper - Trudi McPhee  
Chopping board - Jackie Cotter  
Scales - Susie Hansen  
Cross-stitch kit - John-Willie Jaffray  
Artist's materials - Liam McRae  
Digital camera bag & tripod - Dot Summers  
Model kit - Caitlin Whitney  
Radio - Katie Vickery  
Spiced rum (donated by Pat & Patrick) - Jo Symons

### Job Title: Head of Services (Ascension Island)

Salary: £17,500 per annum. Hours: 48 per week.

Closing Date for Applications: 18th October 2010.

Sodexo Defence are seeking an experienced Unit Manager, to oversee the day to day running of a small Multi Activity Contract on Ascension Island. It is essential that the Applicant should have experience in Catering and Hospitality knowledge of domestic and industrial cleaning, be computer literate and able to work independently, from regional management. You will be responsible for all contracted activity within the site and have responsibility for financial performance, as well as compliance with Company Policies and procedures. You will be responsible to the Contract Manager in the Falkland Islands.

Job description available to applicants. Written applications should be submitted to Mr N C Monaghan, Contract Manager at: [sodexo.falklands@horizon.co.fk](mailto:sodexo.falklands@horizon.co.fk) Or Fax to 0050032173 For further details please telephone 0050032172.

From time to time British International have full and part-time vacancies for: Pilots, Loadmasters, Engineers and Operations Officer in the Falkland Islands.

All applicants should be licensed and have experience on the S61. In addition, Operations Officers should hold an ATC FISO licence.

Interested and qualified parties send CV with covering letter to: The Base Manager, British International, Mount Pleasant Complex on email [fk1.manager.brit-int@horizons.co.fk](mailto:fk1.manager.brit-int@horizons.co.fk)

Stanley Running Club - Meet Schedule Saturdays 10.30 a.m.			
Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
18 Sep	Moody Brook	10, 8 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
25 Sep	Hills of Stanley	5 kms	Narrows Bar Car Park
02 Oct	Sapper Hill & Bypass	10 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
09 Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park

### The Listening and Support Line

Feeling down or have too much on your mind?

Would you like to talk? We'll take your call in confidence

8pm to midnight Saturday evenings

51515

(Free phone - locally sponsored by Cable & Wireless)

Or email [lsalbatross59@gmail.com](mailto:lsalbatross59@gmail.com) any time



### FOR SALE

1x Red Rover 4-door saloon car. Diesel. 2.0 litre turbo engine. £1200 ono. Boys various clothes 0-9 months-£5 Girls various clothes 0-9 months-£5 Girls various clothes 0-12 months-£5 Girls various clothes 3-6 months-£5 Girls various clothes 3-12 months-£5 Please phone 21909/51511/52909 for more details

3 pallets of 4" grey building blocks. 55781

QT Alloy 2" Land Rover Defender suspension lift caster corrected radius arms. new and unused £100. Call Ally on 41184

Beko Gas Single Oven with Grill. white, hardly used. £150.00 or nearest offers. Call 32277.

Household items - many as new condition. Children's bunk bed with mattresses £250 Kettle £25 Toaster £25 Hoover £50 Tricity washing machine £200 Fridge/freezer £120 Food mixer £20 Linen basket £20 Large mirror £50 Large dining table & chairs £150 Kitchen table £70 Large coffee table £100 King size mattress £150 Living room sofas and chairs £180 Side board 3-door cabinet £120 Microwave £90 Plus more furnishings - too many to list - please call 21068 for more details and to view more items.



**Scottish and Old Time DANCING**  
At the Infant Junior School Hall  
On Wednesdays from 7.30 to 9 pm  
Get back in step to old favourites and exciting new dances  
Everyone is welcome to take the floor  
Children aged 11 or over are also welcome but MUST be accompanied by an adult  
Disruption in the hall and playground antics will not be tolerated.

Bridge results for Wednesday 8th September -  
1st Sharon Halford & Elsie Chapman  
2nd Rene Duncan & Nancy Jennings  
Booby Burnard Peck & Joyce Allan

Bridge results for Wednesday 15th September -  
1st Nancy Jennings & Rosie King  
2nd Elsie Chapman & Burnard Peck  
Booby Joan Middleton & Rhian Alazia

### FAREWELL TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR MR ALAN HUCKLE AND MRS HELEN HUCKLE

His Excellency the Governor and Mrs Huckle will leave the Falkland Islands on Saturday 18th September 2010 at the end of the Governor's tour of duty. The following arrangements have been put in place to say goodbye to them. On Saturday morning (18 September) a parade will take place on Victory Green and Ross Road commencing at 09.20 hrs. At 09.30 hrs HE the Governor and Mrs Huckle will arrive and proceed to the dias. The farewell parade will include a Royal Salute, an inspection of the Guard of Honour, talking to the Youth Groups and Members of the Public, a 17 gun salute and the handing back of the Governor's Sword to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. The Guard of Honour will be provided, a tri-service detachment representing the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, a Quarter Guard from the Falkland Island Defence Force, and Members of the Royal Falkland Islands Police, the Falkland Islands Fire and Rescue Service and the Customs and Immigration Department will also be represented. Representatives of Youth Groups will also be in attendance. Members of the Public are cordially invited to attend the parade and are asked to be in position no later than 09.15 hrs.

### FORSALE/NOTICES

**Blue automatic Toyota Surf 2.9.** Great condition, regularly serviced. 10 CD changer and 2 metre set. £3,800 ono & **Blue Toyota Prado 3ltr automatic.** In good condition. £5,000 ono. Fitted with Old Man Emu lift kit, BF Goodrich tyres, two-metre. Call 21068/51068/55477

For sale in the UK - **Mitsubishi L200** 2.5 diesel. Green/silver with rear snug top. Alloy wheels, leather seats full electric pack, fitted tow bar and has just been fully serviced. This vehicle can be shipped to the Falklands or interested persons can arrange own shipment. For more details or photos please contact Carlin Yon on tel: 21688 or 53545 anytime.

**Mitsubishi Pajero 2.8 Manual.** good condition. For more info call 51974.

**5 Door Defender Land Rover 300tdi.** 40,000 miles, new clutch plate, radiator and front suspension. Body work and chassis in good condition. Stainless steel roof rack and bullbar. £5000 Ono. For more information contact Ian Hansen on 41008.

**Mitsubishi Van L300.** hard working reliable work horse needs a nice retirement home with tender love and care. Contact Mhari on 22270 or email kelper@horizon.co.fk for further details or to view. All offers to be put in writing to Kelper Stores by the 02/10/10

### Childminder Available

Available between 7.30am and 5.00pm, Monday - Friday. £1.50 per hour, per child. (unable to do school runs) Call April Pettersson on 55300 for further information.

**From the Department of Agriculture:** To all horse owners, anyone wishing to book a place for their horses on Stanley Common for summer grazing 1st October 2010 to 31st May 2011, please contact Katrina Stephenson to register on tel: 27355, fax 27352 or email kstephenson@doa.gov.fk by Wednesday 29th September 2010. The cost per horse is £28.00.

**Karate Club - new times**  
Tuesday's 5.15pm until 6pm (junior grades) 6pm till 7pm (seniors)  
Friday's 5pm until 6.30pm one class only Juniors finish at 6pm  
All at IJS School Hall

**The Property & Municipal Section** of the Public Services Department are seeking expressions of interest from suitably experienced contractors for the provision of landscaping works on all public and FIG lands within Stanley from October 2010 to June 2013. Works will include grass cutting, seeding and fertilizing, maintenance of flower beds, tree & shrub maintenance etc. Further details of the works involved can be obtained from the PMS Works Manager Mr Glen Williams on 27177 during normal working hours or email gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk

### NOTICES

**FOR RENT:** A large family detached fully furnished house in quiet area with 3 parking spaces, comprising 3 double bedrooms, large bathroom with bath and walk in shower, spacious lounge with patio doors opening into a large conservatory with fabulous views overlooking the harbour. Modern fitted kitchen/diner, with breakfast bar and also with dishwasher and fridge, a utility room with washing machine, boiler and shelving unit and still leaving plenty of space for a large freezer. Also large under stairs cupboard with shelving unit. Outbuilding and large water-tight portacabin for storage, vegetable and lawn gardens. Efficient to run with low overheads. Available from 1st October, preferably for long term rent. No smokers or pets. For further information contact jmmorton@hotmail.co.uk or phone locally on 21214

### New Representative Member for West Falklands

The Transport Advisory Committee is looking for a new lay member to represent mainland West Falklands. The appointed representatives would be expected to consult with other TAC members and with the public on transport related matters in order to provide the committee with a balanced view. The appointment will run for two years. Persons who believe they have the time and are interested in the future of internal transportation should put their name forward to MLA Sharon Halford, Chairman of the TAC, no later than Monday 24th September 2010.

**Narrows Bar** - a buffet of at least 3 main courses and 2 desserts will be available again this Friday. Price per adult is £9 and children £4.50. Food will be served around 6.30pm so please be there as close to that time as possible, so we don't have to keep food back or have it warming for 2 hours. Places will be limited so please pre-book on 51445. Please note that Saturday night we are fully booked for evening meals. Thanks for your support.

### Stanley Services Limited

The closing date for the next Argos Orders will be Friday 17 September 2010.

**Expressions of interest** are being sought for the sale of Little Chartres Farm. Recently modernised five bed roomed farmhouse with large lounge, sitting kitchen, back kitchen, bathroom, shower room, sep. w.c. fully c.h. mostly d.g. two solid fuel stoves. Furnished or unfurnished. Opportunity to continue established tourist accommodation. Farmhouse situated on trout river frontage with fishing rights. Est. veg/fruit gardens with polytunnel. o/s buildings including modern shearing shed with wool press and two shearing motors, wind turbine with back up generator plus one further generator. Recognised wildlife area with interesting rare plants. Approx. 2000 acres of land. Would be willing to consider selling some land for res buildings. Would be willing to consider splitting land from farmhouse and house paddock. Interest/offers to email jandlwoodward@horizon.co.fk tel/ans machine 42215

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 18th September 2010  
LA991 - Arrives MPA 1525  
LA992 - Departs MPA 1625  
Passenger check-in: 14.15

**LAN**

Tel: 22041 Fax: 22042  
e-mail: jf.itt@horizon.co.fk

### NOTICES

**Wanted to buy:** One or two working dogs. Please contact Mark telephone 32494 or 55959

**The Training Centre** are looking for qualified A1 Assessors and V1 Internal Verifiers for their NVQ Programme please contact Jeannie McKay 27025 or call in to our office at the new Training Centre situated just above the Power Station, with your original certificates and CV

### Darwin House

Comfortable family run guest house in a stunning location. Guided tours available. Lunch and dinner bookings taken or drop in for smoke. A warm welcome to all. Contact Fiona Didlick tel 31313 darwin\_house@cwmail.fk

Anyone with fresh hen eggs willing to supply Shorty's Diner on a weekly basis please call Marlene on 52855

### The Galley Cafe

#### Goose Green

**Open seven days a week**  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
*Melmasa Beef Steak Chips and Peas*  
*Fish Pasta Bake*  
Tel: 32228 Email jtlea@horizon.co.fk



**ALEX'S COMPUTER REPAIRS**  
Alex's Computer Repairs will be closed from 24th September for 6 weeks.  
Sorry for any inconvenience. For urgent contact please email alexspcrepairs@live.co.uk



The Lighthouse Seamen's Mission Cafe will be closed Saturday and Sunday 18th & 19th September 2010



**ENTERTAINMENT AT STANLEY ARMS**  
Saturday 18th September - Mixed Music with a guest DJ  
Anyone interested in a whisk drive please contact Kevin on tel 21790, it is anticipated to hold these once a month on a Tuesday watch this space for the next date.



**K1** 22258 Open 9am to 9pm Every Day  
1 John Biscoe Road

**K3** 22234 Open 7.30am to 9pm Monday to Friday 9am to 9pm Saturday and Sunday  
Lookout Estate

**K4** 22273 Open 9am to 9pm Every Day  
39 Ross Road East

**K1 K3 K4**  
SERVICE QUALITY VALUE

**All classified advertisements must be submitted to Penguin News by Wednesday midday**

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22644 22709 22707 Fax 22038. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Tony Curran, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Ailie Biggs, Office Manager: Fran Biggs, Trustees: Chairman: Cheryl Roberts, Members: Barry Elsbay, Andrew Brownlee, Sian Davies, Lucy Ellis, Derek Clarke, Ruth Taylor & Amelia Appleby



# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.uk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

V22, No 18

Price £1.20

Friday, September 24, 2010

## Stormy waters greet the return of the Gloucester

"WE can't take risks," Uruguayan President Jose Mujica reportedly said, after HMS Gloucester had permission to resupply in the port of Montevideo retracted, just hours before her planned arrival.

President Mujica said a concession was not being made to anyone, and that the decision was more to do with his country's relationship with Argentina.

The Gloucester had planned to call into Montevideo last week to take on supplies and fuel as it made its way to the Falklands from Rio de Janeiro.

Argentine ports have been closed to British Royal Navy ships since the 1982 war.



HMS Gloucester arrives

A military spokesperson in the Falkland Islands confirmed diplomatic clearance had been withdrawn for a short, routine port visit between September 15-17.

"We are obviously disappointed with this last minute decision by Uruguay, but respect their right to make it.

"We have a longstanding close defence relationship with the Uruguayans; this incident will not affect those good links," said the spokesperson.

The decision to turn the Gloucester away is viewed as a solidarity gesture by Uruguay towards Argentina, because of several bilateral issues which need to be worked through.

Since President Mujica took office in March he has managed to solve the pulp mills dispute, dating back to 2006, but issues such as the dredging of the River Plate canals to Uruguayan ports, which has to be carried out jointly with Argentina, are yet to be settled.

President Mujica contacted British authorities saying it was a "priority" for his government to align with Argentina over the "very delicate" Falklands issue.

This prompted Argentine President Kirchner to produce a video message which included what sounded like a call to arms to Mr Mujica, suggesting they formed a "joint defence" against Britain. Referring to Britain, she said: "We know they are coming to exhaust our natural resources. They may come for the oil, they may come for the fish. They are after Argentina today, maybe they will be after Uruguay tomorrow."

It has been an eventful voyage from Portsmouth for the Gloucester, which takes over patrol duties from HMS Portland. One month, 8,000 miles, a drugs bust, two port visits and

a rude awakening to the South Atlantic sea conditions later, the Gloucester berthed at East Cove on Sunday, observed by CBFSAL Commodore Philip Thickness.

Just days before arriving in the Islands the vessel had stood up to 65 knot winds which brought waves crashing over the 4.5 inch guns on the fore'sle and battered the bridge.

Commanding Officer David George said: "If that is the worst we get, we'll be very lucky.

"Between the tips of the southern continents and Antarctica there's nothing to stop the wind from whipping a swell around the whole circumference of the planet, building and building it as it goes, until you get these notorious 30 and 40-metre seas – and worse. That's why the southern ocean is so challenging for mariners."

Cmdre Thickness said the ship's arrival demonstrated the UK's continued commitment.

"This is a highly capable ship and, having done three Atlantic patrols in the past four years, she is an old hand in this part of the world also. It's good to see her back," he said.



His Excellency the Governor Alan Huckle, accompanied by ADC Defence Force Captain Derek Clarke, Helen Huckle and Governor's Cadet Remelia Ped gathered on the dais on Victory Green on Saturday morning as the 17-gun salute was fired to commemorate the Governor's departure. As the prevailing wind blew the smoke from the guns back across Ross Road, the dignitaries and the dozens of military, FIDF, police, fire and customs officials on parade stood resolutely to attention. Hundreds of onlookers braved the chill morning to bid farewell to the Governor, who later greeted his final guests at Government House. For more pictures, see page 9

**TRAWLER BLOCKED \* DELHI DILEMMA \* OIL FLOWS \* TAXI FAREWELLED**

# Penguin News

PUBLIC meetings hosted by members of the Legislative Assembly often appear something of an anachronism, conducted in a manner which would not be out of place in a medieval village square.

At the top table sit the elders, and before them sit a couple of dozen serfs, delivering and dissecting anything from disarming weasel words to bizarre personal grievances.

And, while equivalent gatherings in the developed world are conducted more often than not under strict parliamentary protocols, Falkland residents can still enjoy a public tete-a-tete with elected representatives who still refer to them by their first name.

It's all rather quaint, and I doubt either party would want it any other way: because it works. It brings democracy to grass roots level, and it is surely fitting for such a close-knit community-minded nation.

How courageous, then, that councillors have decided to trial the hosting of the next public meeting without the presence of those new-fangled radio microphones.

It is a brave move because there is doubtless a small but dedicated number of radio listeners who will miss their monthly broadcast. And, because brickbats are always delivered with more gumption than bouquets, I expect a vocal few will voice their angst (although they have been strangely silent to date).

But the reasons behind the trial are interesting. Councillors say they hope it may attract more lively debate, particularly from those not keen on having their voices publicly broadcast across the country's wireless sets. And, if the discussions are sufficiently vigorous (the diddle-dee telegraph will soon determine whether or not they are), it is possible we may see a rise in attendance and – more importantly – participation.

But, if councillors want to give this experiment the best chance of blossoming into a fully frank and fearless exchange, let's hope those attending also have the courage to throw open for debate some seriously hot topics.

Councillors should be there in full force for the first time in months, so what better opportunity to stoke the fires of democracy and ensure it is a night to remember.

Send your questions for debate directly to Assembly Members at Gilbert House ([assembly@sec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@sec.gov.fk)) and let's see if October 19 will truly be an occasion to set the Town Hall rafters bulging.

Standing room only, anyone? Now that would be a welcome blast from the past.

**Tony Curran**



Chauffeurs join Governor Huckle at Saturday's final farewell

## End of the road for London taxi

IT was one of the most poignant moments of the Falklands War when chauffeur Don Bonner drove Governor Rex Hunt and his wife Mavis from Government House to Stanley Airport, as occupying forces raised the Argentine flag and ousted the Queen's representative from the Falklands.

The red London taxi was a potent symbol of the Island's inextricable links with Britain, and Don ensured its safekeeping until Governor Hunt's return.

The Austin had first come into service as Crown car for Governor Neville French in 1976, and continued to carry royalty and VIPs for another 34 years. But on Saturday, as Governor Alan Huckle packed his own bags for the last time, the taxi too was retired.

"It's a bit sad really," said Don, one of five current and former drivers to be reunited with the car before it was sent to its new home at the Museum. "They should have another one to replace it because it's one of our old traditions to have a London taxi."

Val Berntsen, who was the first chauffeur to drive the car, echoed Don's comments: "It's sad to lose another part of the Falkland Islands," he said. "It means a lot to me. Rudy Clarke was the first in the Islands to actually drive it. He was the head mechanic and he pre-

sented it to me. Every day he used to laugh at me and say who do you love, Cecilia or the taxi, because I was forever polishing it."

The car went into storage in 1996 under Governor Richard Ralph (1996-99), because of its condition and because many of the replacement parts needed to keep it going were obsolete.

It was restored in 2005 by Bruce Miller of Stanley Body Repairs, and given a new licence plate F1 MNT in time for Governor Howard Pearce's wedding at Christ Church Cathedral.

Among VIPs to be carried in the taxi were British politicians Michael Heseltine, John Nott and Douglas Hurd, and Lord Shackleton and Sherpa Tensing. But driving Margaret Thatcher remains one of Don's most vivid memories: "When I drove Maggie Thatcher into Stanley from the airport, everybody was out waving to her," he said.

"I'm quite pleased it's going up to the Museum and not being forgotten about because normally the old taxis, when they retired, went to the funerals as a hearse. I know a lot of tourists I've met have always asked about it."

Joining Don and Val for Saturday's photo shoot were fellow chauffeurs Glen Williams, Kevin Ormond and Geoffrey Stevens. June Clark was on leave.

### Falklands Brasserie

**Sunday Night Dinner Promotion**  
Two courses for £16.95

**Wine Bar and Tapas Menu**  
Available every night of the week,  
*no need to pre-order*  
Choose from more  
than 20 different dishes  
Ideal for small gatherings  
with family or friends

Lunch served daily from 12noon until 1.30pm

Dinner served daily from 6.30pm until 9pm

**CLOSED MONDAYS**

**Large Parties WELCOME**

Reservations and enquiries: 21159  
[brasserie@horizon.co.fk](mailto:brasserie@horizon.co.fk)

### Ships in Stanley harbour for the week ending September 22

Vessel	Type	Vessel agent	Departed
Maersk Traveller	Supply	Byron Holdings	-
Maersk Pacer	Supply	Byron Holdings	Sept 15
CFL Gambler	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 21
Toisa Invincible	Supply	Byron Holdings	Sept 19
Iron Bark II	Yacht	Private	-

### News you can use on the move

Keep up with the news from home and take out a four-week online subscription for only £6! Other short-term rates available. Call 22709 or email us at [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)



# UK treaty with Brazil to strengthen defence

BRITAIN and Brazil this week heralded a "new dawn" in defence relations, with the signing of a treaty which promises to greatly strengthen bonds between the two countries. But while the deal offers tantalising glimpses of future relations with the wealthiest of Latin American countries, references to the UK's relationship with its neighbours were noticeable by their absence.

And while international trade between the Falklands and South America has been hampered by Argentina, Falkland Islands Government and the Foreign Office's top representative in the Islands refused to be drawn on the issue.

The Defence Cooperation Treaty is "much more than grand gestures," said Gerald Howarth, Minister for International Security Strategy. "It is designed to enhance long-term defence and security cooperation. The UK and Brazil are old and trusted friends and I believe that this treaty will mark a new dawn in defence relations between our two countries."

Mr Howarth travelled to Brazil accompanied by ten senior representatives from the top UK defence companies. He signed the treaty with the Commander of the Brazilian Navy, Admiral Moura Neto, on board HMS Ocean, the largest ship in the Royal Navy and the venue for the UK-Brazil seminar on future cooperation in the defence and security sectors. On his first visit to Brazil on taking



Mr Howarth and Moura Neto

up his appointment in May, Mr Howarth said: "We understand the importance of having an open exchange of ideas on defence issues. Only proper strategic engagement, industrial partnership and technology transfer will help us to reach agreement on solutions to our mutual challenges."

Addressing the seminar Mr Howarth said: "Britain means business, and the UK Government is proud to support British industry's contribution to Brazil's defence and security capabilities. Equally, we are keen to attract proposals from Brazilian companies who feel they can equip and support our own Armed Forces, or meet our security requirements."

Mr Howarth stressed the importance of Brazil as a rising economic force with a growing international voice and went on to say that Britain actively encouraged Brazilian investment in the UK.

Mr Howarth also used the procurement of new ships as an example of a shared UK-Brazil challenge. He said: "The design of the Type 26 ships, which will replace

the UK's current generation of frigates, brings with it a tremendous opportunity for cooperation with Brazil through partnering, rather than simply through a customer-supplier relationship."

Mr Howarth talked about the changing face of conflict and thanked Brazil for their continued support of British military assets in the region.

"The nature of conflict itself is changing," he said. "We need genuine long-term partners and we recognise that we need to strengthen bilateral relations with dynamic and increasingly self-confident countries like Brazil."

"We do not take Brazil's support for granted. They are a strong ally and a stabilising influence in Latin America. When facing future challenges it makes sense to be smarter about when and how we deploy military power, whether diplomacy, training, deterrence, or use of force; which tasks we can do in alliance with others; and therefore what capabilities we will need as a result. That's why we wish to encourage full strategic defence partnerships with countries like Brazil."

CLr Sharon Halford said it was not for Assembly Members to comment on the workings of the British Parliament. She added: "But we welcome any enhancement of relations between the UK and the region."

Acting Governor Ric Nye yesterday also declined to comment.

## HE's final task

IN one of his last acts in office, Governor Alan Huckle appointed Ken Greenland as Principal Complaints Commissioner for a year. The Governor said: "This is an important position and its creation was one of the key components of the new Constitution. It provides a new vehicle for the resolution of complaints about the delivery of public services. With Ken's background and experience, he will make an excellent first Complaints Commissioner for the Falklands."

## Big ball tonight

THE annual Falklands Conservation Ball will be held this evening. An auction of various artwork and two dinner parties will be held, and a raffle which includes the top prize of a Quark Explorers cruise for two valued at £22,000. Half of the raffle tickets remain unsold, providing better odds than anticipated. Contact Falklands Conservation to make a bid, or buy tickets on 22247.

## Driving ban

STANLEY man Ryan Shillitoe was banned from driving for two years and fined £700 plus £85 costs on Wednesday after he pleaded guilty to drink driving. Mr Shillitoe was stopped for driving erratically on John St and when breathalysed gave a reading of 104 mg per 100 ml of breath.

## Cape tours

LAST week's advert for Elephant Beach Farm self-catering and tours should have carried contact details for Cape Dolphin who are also offering day tours and camping. Contact Nikki on 41019 or email [nikmik@horizon.co.fk](mailto:nikmik@horizon.co.fk).

## Lodge donation

LIBERTY Lodge has been presented with a cheque for £172 by the Ground Engineering Flight at Mount Pleasant. Lodge Manager Ellen Davis thanked the group for their generous donation.

## Clipper docked

THE cruise ship Clipper Adventurer has cancelled her first trip to the Falklands on October 30. The vessel ran aground in the Canadian Arctic in late August, and is now in dry dock undergoing repairs.

## Heads you lose

THE Education Board has recommended that head teachers be required to give two terms notice in future contracts. The notice for teachers remains unchanged, at one term.

## Dilemma in Delhi for games team

ARRIVING in Delhi ahead of the Commonwealth Games team, FIOGA chairman Mike Summers is less than happy with the accommodation allocated to the 15 strong team.

The majority of the team are due to arrive on September 28, but Mr Summers has warned they should not have high expectations for their accommodation.

He said the four flats with 32 beds allocated to the Falklands team were spacious, but poorly constructed and finished, with minimal furniture. They were dirty and had rudimentary electrics. He had given the organisers until late yesterday to show some genuine progress with cleaning and rectification works.

"My current judgement is that the flats will be liveable, but don't expect too much. I will ensure the electrics that I consider unacceptable are rectified," he said.

## Argentina blocks FI licensed trawler

A SPANISH flagged trawler that operates in Falkland Islands waters and was heading to Montevideo to unload 700 tons of fish was denied "innocent pass" through Argentine waters and had to steam an additional 17 hours at a cost of 7,000 litres of fuel before it finally unloaded its cargo in the Uruguayan port.

Costa do Cabo is licensed by local company Bold Ventures, and owned by Elvio Cofre and Amanda Forster. Sullivan Shipping are the agents for the vessel.

Mr Cofre said it was inconvenient for the operators to take the longer route and it had caused increased cost.

"But as people here in the Falklands were resourceful, the economic blockade the Argentines were attempting to put in place would not have a great effect, and would possibly have a positive outcome if the facilities were to become available for vessels to do all their business here in the Is-

lands instead of in Uruguay," he said.

"I'd like to see all the fish caught in Falklands waters by FI registered vessels transhipped here in the Islands, and this latest incident might be an added incentive for this to happen," Mr Cofre told the Penguin News.

He said he was now awaiting an account from the skipper of Costa do Cabo to establish whether he had initiated contact with the Argentines, or if they had made the first contact with the vessel.

"We have instructed our partners to avoid the Argentine EEZ at all costs and minimise any contact with them," he said.

Innocent pass, according to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, refers to ships' rights to enter and pass through a coastal state's territorial waters so long as it is not prejudicial to the peace, good order or security of the coastal state.

## Legislative Assembly Diary

Glenn Ross shares a glimpse into the work of a member of the Legislative Assembly

JAN Cheek and Roger Edwards are out of the Islands for three weeks attending the party conferences. This is an important overseas trip as not only do we have a new UK Government, but also a fair number of our old friends in the House of Commons have now retired.

\*\*\*\*\*

A COUPLE of ideas that we would like feedback on please. Firstly, the establishment of a national park. Provision of thousands of acres to which we all have free unrestricted access. Including programmes for tree/tussock planting. Trees to be planted, not in cold regimental rows but in small areas forming copses. The park area would include creeks, rivers (probably even stocked with monster trout) and ponds for water sports. Perhaps links to existing labour schemes for tree planting. Our Islands will celebrate its bicentennial in 2033. How about this generation starting something now, today, for future Falkland Islanders to enjoy and dedicate in 23 years time?

\*\*\*\*\*

SECONDLY, and while the first has marginal costs only, this next one will cost a million or three and is not commercial but social. It would require FIG to set aside £1m each year for the next three years for capital investment in facilities for Stanley. The usual suspects of cinema/bowling alley/crèche/teenage zone/snooper, all suggestions for healthy social options considered, and this would be a non-smoking venue. One building option is a compass rose type design with each area/wing connected to a large hexagonal central hub meeting place, glass roof, clock, water feature, coffee and or a cool beer. This design would allow the development to progress in phases.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE existing swimming pool and sports complex perform important recreational functions that if commercial criteria had been applied would never have been built. I doubt anyone would promote their removal now.

\*\*\*\*\*

ON that note, I shall hand things over to the fun police.

Glenn Ross MLA

# Smooth operation for Sea Lion boat workers

WITH the completion of work on a landing stage and pulley system, loading and unloading cargo at Sea Lion Island has never been so easy.

The island is a major tourist destination and relies on bulk deliveries of provisions for the lodge to be delivered by sea, via the Gulch, which is a natural cove carved into the rocky north western shore of the island surrounded by tussock grass.

The actual platform on which goods were landed was a slippery almost flat rock that is submerged at high tide, and the only access to the platform was by navigating a rocky path formed over the years by the inhabitants, around the outcrop of rocks onto the platform. Working the boat on Sea Lion Island was more like a clandestine smuggling operation and not without a little danger.

After delivery of provisions by a sea truck to the Gulch they were then winched or hoisted up the 30-foot cliff face on a wooden chute, using the power of a 4x4 vehicle in later years and, no doubt, a horse prior to the arrival of vehicles on the island.

Some three years ago engineers from PWD and Morrison Falklands Ltd designed a new facility to provide a much safer access, together with lifting and hoisting facilities that did not rely on ropes and horsepower, to drag the much needed provisions and supplies from sea level to the top of the cliff.

Morrison Falklands Regional Manager Mike Butler explained that the new works involved the construction of a GRP (glass reinforced plastic) loading platform supported on concrete strips and



Mechanical hoist carries cargo to the cliff top on Sea Lion Island

accessed by a galvanised steel staircase. The unloading of sea trucks can now be undertaken safely using a lifting davit and a generator powered mechanical hoist delivers the provisions to the top of the cliff.

Mr Butler said the works were indeed very dangerous and challenging and required logistical planning due to the limited excavation and mechanical lifting equipment on the island.

All materials and plant used were designed to be man-handleable.

"A welcome use of part of the lodge's mechanical equipment, an old tractor with a digging bucket assisted greatly, as the majority of the excavation works had to be carried out by hand," he said.

"The logistics of getting the necessary materials and small

plant to the site presented a major challenge, due to the lack of any alternative place for the Concordia Bay to dock; materials and small plant were airlifted to the site using a British International helicopter, lifting from the deck of the Concordia while she was offshore."

Morrison workers Neil Clifton, Campbell Kirkham, Mike Moyce, Melvyn Clifton and Kevin Ross started the project at the end of February and had the main structure complete by mid April, with works completed on the deck earlier this month.

Lodge manager Jenny Luxton thanked everyone involved in the project, adding that the efforts of the Morrison gang were really appreciated. "Working the boat has certainly been made a lot easier with this operation," she said.

## 3D: a whole new dimension

THANKS to a generous SSVC grant the already digital Phoenix Cinema in the Falkland Islands is taking the next step in its evolution, with the installation of a high-end Xpand 3D system complete with a healthy stock of reusable glasses.

With the major players in the UK's domestic cinema market committed to a full 3D digital conversion of their respective circuits, there is no question that 3D represents the future of the cinema industry.

With Avatar paving the way as the highest grossing film of all time the 3D bandwagon is on the charge.

The number of high profile 3D films hitting cinema screens is on the rise, including animated smash hit Toy Story 3 and the first part of the highly anticipated Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows.



Is it a bird? Is it a plane?

In total, at least six of this year's top ten feature films are expected to be 3D releases.

There will be a small increase of £1 per person in ticket price but, said a spokesperson, with the crystal clear surround sound, stunning imagery, print quality that will never degrade, all combining to create an experience that simply cannot be replicated at home, it remains a small price to pay.

Filmed specifically to exploit new 3D technologies and having already topped the box office in

both the UK and USA, Resident Evil: Afterlife, is considered to be the perfect feature to debut on Phoenix's new system and will mark SSVC Forces Cinemas first ever screening in 3D on September 28, a mere fortnight after its UK release.

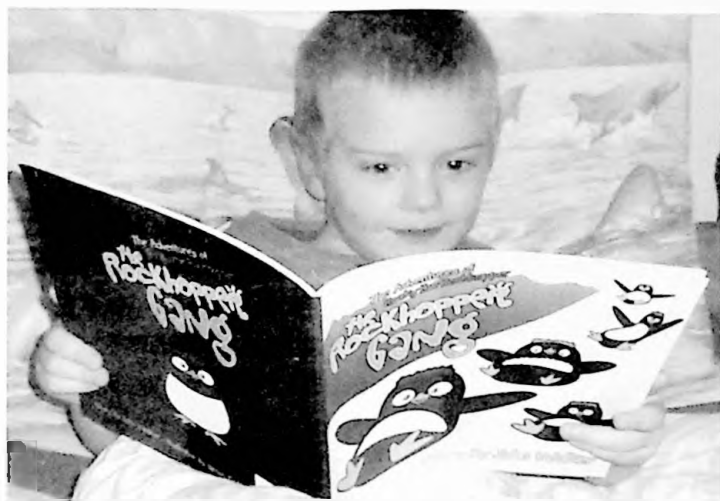
Hot on its heels will be Woody, Buzz and the gang in animated record breaker Toy Story 3, the wonders of Pandora in the special extended edition of James Cameron's cinematic juggernaut Avatar, and the delectable Kelly Brook alongside several bloodthirsty fish in Piranha.

With a little something for all tastes the Falklands audiences are in for a three-dimensional treat.

3D Seat Prices:

Adult £5.00  
Child/student £4.00;  
Seniors £4.00  
Family Ticket £15.00





Arlan Jaffray enjoys a bedtime tale with Rocky

## Former radio man turns children's book writer

A FORMER BFBS presenter who spent time in the Islands in the 1980s was so taken with the wildlife and the need to protect it, that he has written a series of children's books featuring local penguin breeds.

John Walker was in the Falklands from August 1988 until October 1989 working as the BFBS station manager.

"My wife and I fell in love with the penguins," he told the Penguin News. "I became fascinated with their antics, particularly the Rockhoppers and the Gentoos. It was then the seeds were sown for a possible story."

John, who returned to Germany and retired in 1991, said he



John Walker

hoped the books would also raise awareness among children of the need for penguins to be protected.

The first book is called *The Adventures of Rocky the Rockhopper*, and features hero Rocky who, with four young penguin friends, sets off on a series of adventures around Saunders Island. They are confronted by several dangerous situations, avoiding skuas on land and killer whales in the ocean.

John said so far there were three more manuscripts awaiting publication featuring Jackass, King and Gentoos penguins. The first book is on sale now at the Gift Shop for £13.

## Rival greets oil find as 'world class' discovery

ROCKHOPPER Exploration's announcement that its Sea Lion prospect is commercially viable has prompted rivals at Argos Resources to declare it a "world class oil find."

Argos will be the last of the five existing oil companies to kick start its own prospects when it undertakes the first of its seismic surveys at the end of the year. But Managing Director John Hogan told investors this week he was perfectly happy to be the last in line for the current Falklands oil rush.

"The plan is to start the seismic acquisition later this year," he said. "Thanks to Rockhopper and Sea Lion we now know that we're in a proven working hydrocarbon province. There is potentially big oil here. Rockhopper reported a 240 million barrels discovery, and Sea Lion could be as

big as 670 million. That's a world class oil field. We think, that by coming behind everybody else, Rockhopper and Desire are de-risking the proposition for us."

Rockhopper on Friday announced Sea Lion 1 had flowed for 18 hours at sustained rates in excess of 2,000 barrels per day.

Executive Chairman Pierre Jungels said: "Rockhopper is the first company to successfully flow oil to surface in Falkland Islands waters."

"We believe Sea Lion is the largest fan sandstone body in the North Falkland Basin and, given this successful flow test, that the Sea Lion discovery will be commercially viable."

The Falkland Islands Government welcomed the announcement with its customary caution, as Assembly Member Emma Edwards said on Tuesday: "The results

## Lib Dems greet FI delegates

FOR the first time, the Falklands were represented at a Liberal Democrat party conference.

Councillor Roger Edwards and FIG London Representative Sukey Cameron attended the event, which was held in Liverpool from Saturday until Monday.

"It went very well I think, from our point of view," Councillor Roger Edwards said. "We had a very, very positive response from everyone we met."

They had the opportunity to meet the Liberal Democrat MP, Foreign Office Minister Jeremy Brown, and also briefly met Nick Clegg.

The statement made when the coalition was formed, that the new government would respect the Falklands right to self-determination, was reiterated at the conference. "Indeed, all the MPs and lords we met, they were all very, very positive in their outlook towards us," Cllr Edwards said.

He and Ms Cameron received briefings on the strategic defence review from a Liberal Democrat viewpoint and were able to meet with various members to put across their views about the situation concerning oil, fish and "the belligerence of the Argentines towards the Islands," Cllr Edwards said.

Cllr Jan Cheek will attend the Labour and Conservative party conferences with Cllr Edwards later this month.

## Give us two minutes...



Mike Morrison

**1. What is your most prized possession?**  
My stamp collection

**2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?**  
Pete Westley (ex-Darwin School teacher) told me to keep all my receipts. I now have a loft full

**3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea or a tot with?**  
A cup of tea with Bill Oddie

**4. What is your happiest moment?**  
Finding rare birds, of the feathered variety

**5. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?**  
Litter, and dirt trackers on Cape Pembroke

**6. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?**  
No-one, it's time we were independent

**7. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?**  
Tristan de Cunha Islands, to see the amazing wildlife they have there

**8. What is your favourite TV programme?**  
Wild China, incredible wildlife and landscapes

**9. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it?**  
Songs by Dwight Yoakam make me happy

**10. What would people be surprised to learn about you?**  
I've still got all of my own teeth

Mike (59) has been married for 40 years to his wife Sue, and has two daughters, Anne and Carol, and a grandson, Joshua. Describing himself as "a Falkland Islander, born and bred," Mike was born at Wreck Point, and worked at San Carlos and Port Louis for most of his adult life, before moving in to Stanley in 1997. He now works as a warehouseman for Life-styles, and says his hobbies are bird watching and photography

## Your Letters

Write to Penguin News

Fax 22238 or email:

editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Why the mystery over our money?

THANK you for your front page article on the expenditure of up to £1 million of public funds in financial assistance to SAAS.

Seven weeks ago I enquired at a public meeting why details in the Government Estimates of the proposed capital expenditure of more than £10m of public funds had been reduced from a dozen pages or so to a single page.

The response was that the figures were not being made available as tenderers for contracts were using the published estimates as a guide to the figure they should bid.

I don't support this assertion but, even if it is true, our elected members should remember that they have a duty of openness under Standards in Public Life.

We have been down this path before, as I pointed out at the public meeting.

A few days later, and in an endeavour to help members be more open, I supplied Gilbert House with some correspondence I had with other elected members on the same subject six years previously, showing how they could easily provide information to the public, and at the same time maintain their position.

After all, this £10m is our money not theirs.

And what response did I get to that letter? Nothing. Not even an acknowledgement. I wonder why I bothered.

Now, of course, I know why I didn't get a response.

As you have pointed out in your article there is a £1m figure in the capital estimates, some or all of which we now learn is for financial assistance to SAAS.

This figure is under loans and investments.

That is interesting. You get a loan back: certainly you lend money with the intention of getting it back. An investment is money expended with the intention of a profit.

We don't know what this £1m is for because our elected members refuse to tell us, hiding behind the "commercial in confidence" screen.

But what if it's not a loan or an investment, and is a subsidy? Then it should appear in the "transfer payments" section of the estimates.

Of course, if it appeared as a transfer it would be identifiable. Is it a subsidy disguised as an investment? Have any concessions of financial significance been made?

No doubt the true facts will be established in due course.

There is another and more serious area arising from Standards



## Penguin News: Missing Links

NICK Hadden submitted this picture to the Missing Links section of the Penguin News.

He knows it was taken at Goose Green, but who are the people pictured? And what year was it taken? If you have any information contact the Penguin News on 22709 or editor@penguinnews.co.fk.

Edith Summers believes she may have recognised some of the people pictured in our Missing Links feature of September 3.

They are (back row standing) Arthur Llamasa,

unknown, Blanche Johnson, Jack Smith, George Johnson, Alex Shackel, Tommy Lee, unknown, unknown, Harry Hill and Rosie Smith holding baby John Smith, with an unknown person in the background. The adults sitting in front are Alex Simpson, Fred Lee, Freddie Johnson, Gran Braxton, Maude Perrin, Sarah Scott, Violet Johnson, Molly Shorey, Elsie Lee, Flossie Berntsen, Adelaide Lee, Rose Lee and Ellen Smith. Of the seven children in the front of the

photograph, Edith doesn't recognise the three sat in front of Maude Perrin. However, Gladys Evans is being held by Violet Johnson, and the three children at the far right are unknown, Maude Watson and Frances Lee.

Shirley Morrison also confirmed that her father Alex Shackel is the man named by Edith. She said he went to Port Howard from London in 1926 and was in Stanley from about 1930. If you know any of the unknowns, please contact the Penguin News.

in Public Life – declaring interests. The £1m in question was approved by elected members at the budget meeting of the Legislative Assembly held on May 26 & 28 following members' deliberations in the Select Committee on the Estimates.

Now we don't know what happened in the Select Committee as it is held behind closed doors.

However, it is the Legislative Assembly which approves the Appropriation Bill, not the Select Committee. It is therefore in the Legislative Assembly that interests should be declared.

The £1m for loans and investments is referred to in the record of the Budget Meeting of the Legislative Assembly on the Falkland Islands Government website.

Surely it was at that time that those elected members with shareholdings in Consolidated Fisheries Ltd, and close family relatives, should have declared their interest in this item?

As far as I can make out by searching the record of that Assembly meeting, they didn't. They can, of course, correct me if they did.

Coincidentally, it was at this meeting of the Legislative Assembly that the Complaints Commissioner Bill 2010 was approved.

The core function of the Commissioner is to investigate complaints of maladministration across the public service.

This function includes Members of the Assembly in so far as the complaint relates to their conduct when compared to the standing orders of the Assembly, or to matters of personal interest.

For anyone who is interested and wants to get their pen out, complaints about MLAs are made to the Speaker.

At best, one could put these omissions in declaring an interest down to political naivety.

The question remains, however, how this subject should be dealt with. Things cannot be left as they currently stand.

One way would be for the members involved to either stand down or dispose of their shareholding in CFL, which will directly benefit from the financial assistance the public purse is providing to SAAS. They can't have it both ways.

If that is too extreme then no dividends should be paid to any CFL shareholder until this investment by government has been repaid in full.

Mike Forrest  
Stanley

## Simple solution to housing issue

I READ in the Penguin News (September 17) that 72 properties were occupied by FIG contract officers, and there is a shortfall of 36 properties for Islanders, which is twice the Islanders' needs.

And I hear that contract officers do not pay rent, rates, tax or fuel and get free holidays.

If so, why don't the FIG make the contract officers pay private rent and let these houses out to the Islanders?

Joe King  
Mount Pleasant

## Our not so great expectations

CAMP businesses may like to be reminded to look up their contracts with Cable and Wireless on page 17 of the Directory, so they do not have the same expectation of repair we had on opening this season.

We were without telephones for the best part of a week on arrival, and internet for two. Our compensation was £10 for the internet and 67p for each landline!

To add insult to injury, I now find out we have been paying line rental for a line not needed – this became obsolete when we went on Wifi out here. It would have been nice to have been told a couple of years ago this was not necessary. We have been paying line rental all this time.

The extra line had to be recovered for another customer on Sea Lion Island, hence my finding out from them today.

Jenny Luxton  
Sea Lion Lodge

Your letters are welcome on any subject. Priority will be given to those opinions and comments which the Penguin News considers topical, lively, original and relevant to the Falklands. Letters may be edited for brevity, legal and other reasons. We especially welcome letters from readers who have not previously contributed. Please email editor@penguinnews.co.fk or fax 22238. Thank you.

## Former trees turned into Cathedral collecting bowls

THE recent all-age morning service at Christ Church Cathedral was cause for celebration, with two baptisms and a presentation to the church.

Two younger members of the Stanley community were baptised and later presented with their baptismal candles. Tonisha (12) and Michael (10) Goodwin were supported by their parents Derek and Bonita, and by their godparents Melvyn and Valorie Lloyd, and Richard and Toni Stevens.

Then Felicity and Mac McArthur presented the Cathedral with two wooden bowls, turned from Cupressus macrocarpa wood which, until late June, grew as part of the three large trees that stood outside the Ross



Michael, Richard and Tonisha

Road side of the church. The bowls were made by Brian Aldridge of Saladero and will now be used for receiving the weekly collection from the Cathedral congregation.



Diana and Brian Aldridge with Mac and Felicity McArthur

### STANLEY SERVICES LTD

Have the following used Vehicles ex Japan in stock

1996 Toyota Prado LWB 3.0TD Auto Wine Red	95000 km
1994 Toyota Hi-ace Super 4x4 3.0D Auto	83000 km
1998 Toyota Surf LWB 3.0TD Auto Champagne	110000 km
2001 Toyota Prado LWB 3.0TD 4x4 Auto Champagne	89000 km
1998 Mitsubishi 2.8TD Auto Delica Green	97000 km
1999 Toyota Surf LWB 3.0TD Auto Champagne	87000 km
1995 Mitsubishi Pajero SWB 2.8TD Auto Blue	43000 km
1997 Toyota Prado LWB 3.0TD Auto Green	118000 km
1999 Mitsubishi Pajero LWB 2.8TD Auto White	119000 km
2000 Toyota Prado LWB TZ 3.0TD Auto White	82000 km
1997 Mitsubishi Pajero LWB 2.8TD Auto C'green	73000 km
1997 Mitsubishi Pajero LWB 2.8TD Manual White	74000 km
1997 Mitsubishi Pajero SWB 2.8TD Auto Blue	135000 km
1997 Toyota Prado LWB 3.0TD Auto Green	73000 km
1997 Mitsubishi Pajero LWB 2.8TD Auto Silver/blue	46000 km
1997 Toyota Prado LWB 3.0TD Auto Blue	83000 km

#### En-route

1997 Mitsubishi Pajero LWB 2.8TD Auto Silver/green	50000 km
1997 Toyota Prado SWB 3.0TD Auto Black	123000 km
1994 Mitsubishi Pajero LWB 2.8TD Auto Gold/green	62000 km
1996 Mitsubishi Pajero LWB 2.8TD Auto Gold/green	43000 km
1995 Mitsubishi Pajero LWB 2.8TD Auto Green	56000 km
2001 Toyota Prado SWB 3.0TD Manual Blue	96000 km
2002 Toyota Hi-Ace Van 10 seater 2WD Blue	113000 km

**Quality used cars direct from Japan. Due to exchange rates our prices are not the cheapest, then again The Best never are.**

Please contact us for further details. Tel 22622

## Talk of the town

Penguin News Vox Pop

**What is the funniest moment you have had while working in the hospitality industry?**



Ximena Soto

I remember seeing two people fighting in the bar. They were holding each other's necks, and hurting each other – ten minutes later they were buying each other drinks and hugging



Sharon Henry

When I came on for my shift I found out that my colleague Stacey had fallen out of a chair that morning, in front of a few guests. I laughed all day! She's going to kill me



Scott Betts

A drunk Peruvian guy who kept trying to hold my hand. He kissed me on the cheek, wanted me to walk him to the door, then he picked me up and spun me around. And there were no witnesses!



Glen-Lee Piek

When I was shaking a cocktail it split open and went everywhere – lots of people were watching and laughing, it was so embarrassing. And I've seen people falling off the stage when they're doing karaoke



Nicolas Conejeros

My funniest moment was when me and Javier made a video of us dressing up as women in the salon, with hair colour, make-up and nail varnish, and danced in the street of Stanley – at the Brasserie and Hillside. Everyone was staring at us



Jasper Gottschalk

The guy in the hotpants was one of the funniest moments of my life! He arrived on a boat, and the only clothes he had was hotpants and flip-flops. It was the middle of winter. We found him some clothes pretty quickly, but God it was funny!



Stuart Cruickshank

I set fire to myself two weeks ago. I was leaning against the gas stove and I didn't realise it was on – and my jacket went up in flames, it left a big black hole. Everyone else thought it was funny anyway!



Vanessa Rameriz

The funniest thing I can remember, is Alex coming into the Brasserie to interview someone for a job. He sat down next to someone else who was there for lunch and started asking them questions, that was really funny!

# The West Store

## ELECTRICAL STORE

### LAST CHANCE - 1 WEEK TO GO!

**12 MONTHS  
INTEREST  
FREE**

**HIRE PURCHASE**

SUBJECT TO STATUS

**Get what you want today!**

OFFER VALID UNTIL 30TH SEPTEMBER



Smeg Cooker  
£1099.99  
PAY ONLY  
£91.66  
PER MONTH



40' Samsung LED TV  
£1499.99  
PAY ONLY  
£124.99  
PER MONTH



Hoover Dishwasher  
£309.99  
PAY ONLY £25.83  
PER MONTH



Beko Cooker  
£499.99  
PAY ONLY  
£41.66  
PER MONTH

**CLEARANCE  
SALE**



All ex-rental DVD's  
numbered under  
5000C

**NOW  
ONLY £5**

**WHAT'S NEW  
AND  
EXCITING  
THIS WEEK?**

## FOODHALL

**NEW**

**Bannisters  
Baked Potatoes**



## FOODHALL

Chardonnay Pinot Grigio  
Sauvignon Blanc

**2**

**NEW**

**3 Ltr Wines  
from  
Stowells**



Gran Tierra - A breath of fresh air

**FIND EVEN MORE NEW LINES & GREAT OFFERS IN STORE NOW!**

**THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE**





The Governor and Major Biggs



British Forces on parade



Governor chats to Brownies



Chris Maclean, Maddie Cooper

# Farewell Your Excellency

A pictorial tribute to Governor and Mrs Huckle at their final ceremony



Cub Scouts on Victory Green



Customs, Fire and Police



FIDF gun team with HMS Clyde



Thomas Short says goodbye



Rainbows ready to greet HE



Paul Watson leads the Defence Force along Ross Road



The 17-gun salute is underway





Dave Gunnery assesses Mike Thomas, overhead gantry operation



Mark Benjamin being assessed on dump truck operations

# Plant operator scheme designed to help workers meet new laws

THE Falkland Islands Government (FIG) Training Centre is currently celebrating ten years of providing vocational qualifications in the Falkland Islands. One scheme that was introduced in 2006 to the Islands was the Plant Operator Certificate, or POC as it is known.

The POC scheme was set up with the help of local plant operators to ensure a national card system was in place to show competency on plant and machinery. Due to the Construction Skills CPCS card requesting operators to complete 300 hours on each machine, operators were finding it

difficult to renew. FIG wanted to ensure that operators were still deemed competent to operate and drive plant and machinery, and put it to the Training Centre to establish a local card scheme - and so the POC card was born.

The POC card, checked and authorised by the Attorney General's Chambers, which has replaced the Licensing Bureau Plant Licence, is currently not a mandatory qualification for operators. If you hold the appropriate driving licence you will be legally covered to drive machinery on the public highways. However, by holding a

POC card, an operator will be able to show employers that they have the knowledge and practical skills to operate plant and machinery listed on their card.

There are currently 120 plant operators registered with the POC scheme and numbers are steadily increasing as more employers realise its benefits.

Interserve Validator/Assessor Dave Gunnery said the POC scheme had been a great success for Interserve, as they were able to assess after operators had passed their Health and Safety test via the Training Centre. The successful operators will then obtain a card that is recognised by the Health and Safety Executive (HSE) without having to rely on sending people to Britain or having an assessor come to the Islands.

The importance of the scheme, is that it allows operators, new or experienced, to keep up with the ever changing laws and Health and Safety matters. It also keeps employers within the law in regard to allowing untrained operators to operate machinery within their company. If an accident was to happen after allowing an untrained operator to use their machines, then the repercussions would be a lot more severe than the amount of money it would take to have them trained and assessed within the area of the law.

We would strongly recommend that this scheme is used by other companies as it supplies all the

appropriate training as well as Health and safety facilities to complete all criteria needed for HSE standards. The operators that we have assessed have said that the paperwork is straight forward and not difficult to understand, and if they are, or have been, unsure about some part of it, then they only have to ask and the trainer/assessor will explain.

In some other training facilities there is more paperwork than actual machine training which can be off-putting to some people. It's as hard as the trainee lets it be. If they study and learn the Health and Safety book when they pass they will feel a sense of achievement and, as for the machine training, if they have any experience then all they may need is some bad habits ironed out. But if they have no experience then the assessor/trainer will work with them until a standard of competency is reached. It's really up to the trainee to say if it's hard to obtain an operators card. I would say it is easier than having to go through the same course in Britain, where it is one trainer to four or five trainees.

The ultimate goal would be to have all plant operators ticketed and assessed as competent via the Plant Operator Certificate. All operators are encouraged to contact the Issuing Body for the POC cards, call the Training Centre on 27025, 27133 or send an email to [mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk).

**Marcus Morrison**



**Are you an Employer?  
Would you like to  
make a difference?**



The Training Centre is currently looking to recruit occupationally competent and qualified employers who would be interested in training apprentices from 15-25yrs.

Private sector employers will receive 50% funding for apprenticeship wages and all NVO, local and overseas training will be 100% funded by the Training Centre.

If you would like to get involved with the Apprenticeship Scheme then please contact Apprenticeship Scheme Co-ordinator, Marcus Morrison on tel: 27025, fax 27137 or e-mail: [mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk) for a pro-forma. Closing dates for all apprenticeship bids is 30th September 2010



Andrew Potter with Interserve staff at MPA Photo: Lee Goddard



# Penguin News

## Information Pullout

24 - 29 September, 2010

### TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

24 FRI	0044 0656 1253 1915	0.45 1.50 0.37 1.56	1427 2101	0.38 1.37	<b>The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley. Time given is FMT. Add one hour for Stanley Summertime</b> <b>For Camp, make the following changes:</b> Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m Port Howard + 3hrs 19m Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m Hill Cove + 4hrs Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m Darwin Harbour - 56m
25 SAT	0111 0718 1322 1948	0.49 1.53 0.35 1.52	28 TUES 0233 0840 1505 2147	0.65 1.55 0.41 1.28	
26 SUN	0136 0742 1353 2021	0.53 1.56 0.35 1.45	29 WED 0305 0916 1551 2248	0.72 1.51 0.46 1.19	
27 MON	0203 0810	0.59 1.57	30 THUR 0341 1000 1650	0.79 1.44 0.51	

### STANLEY LEISURE CENTRE - OPENING SCHEDULE

Telephone: 2729 127285 Fax: 27284 e-mail: kroze@leisure.stee.gov.fk for bookings and enquiries

Swimming Pool	Sports Hall / Squash Court	Exercise Suite
<b>FRIDAY 24<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Closed For School		
Public 13:00-14:00		
Closed For School 14:00-16:00		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-18:00		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00 Public		
<b>SATURDAY 25<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
SLC Swimming School 10:00-12:00 Public		
Public 12:00-13:00		
Adults Only 13:00-14:00 Public		
Public 14:00-16:00		
Adults Only 16:00-18:00		
<b>SUNDAY 26<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Public 11:00-14:00		
Adults Lane Swimming 14:00-15:00 Public		
Public 15:00-17:00		
Adults Only 17:00-19:00		
<b>Cricket Club 2-4pm &amp; Hockey Club 4-6 pm</b>		
<b>MONDAY 27<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Baby & Toddlers, Swimming Lessons 11:00-12:00		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Closed For School		
Private Hire 13:00-14:00		
Public 14:00-16:00		
SLC Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-18:00		
Adults Swimming Lesson 18:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		
<b>TUESDAY 28<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Closed For School		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Public 13:00-16:00 Closed For School		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00		
Ladies Only 19:00-20:00 Public		
Adults Only 20:00-21:00		
<b>WEDNESDAY 29<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Closed For School		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Public 13:00-16:00		
SLC Swim School 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Closed For Private Hire		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		
<b>THURSDAY 30<sup>th</sup> September 2010</b>		
Closed For Cleaning 09:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For Staff Training 13:00-16:00 Closed For School		
SLC Swimming School 16:00-18:00 Public		
Closed For Staff Training 18:00-19:00		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		
<b>Friday 1<sup>st</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP, Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Closed For School		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00		
Closed For School 13:00-16:00		
Stanley Swimming School 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00		



### Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 30 September 2010

1830hours FIBUA Exercise.

Please note: the Annual Personal Weapons Test scheduled for 25 Sept has now been put back to Sat 02 Oct.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
 Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111  
 The CID Confidential line is not operating at the moment.  
 If someone wishes to contact the station then use the safe line 28111 or email safe@police.gov.fk

### CLUBS AND CONTACTS

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ROSS ROAD**  
 Sunday Services  
 8am - Holy Communion  
 10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
 7pm - Evening Service  
 Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
 Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk  
**TABERNACLE - Barrack Street**  
 (free church)  
 Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm  
 Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am.  
 On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1pm. Everyone is welcome to all services  
 Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.  
 Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street  
**St. Mary's**  
 SUNDAY: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
 Week days: 9am  
**St. Cuthbert's (MPA)**  
 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all

denominations and faiths  
**BAHA'I FAITH**  
 For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY**  
 Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm  
 Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00; Weds afternoons - Closed  
**MUSEUM**  
 Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00; Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00.  
 During the Summer/Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00. Tel: 27428  
**TREASURY**  
 Monday to Friday Tel: 27143  
 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon  
**LIBRARY**  
 Monday - Friday 08.45 - 12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45;  
 Saturday 10am - 12 noon, 14.00 - 17.00pm  
 Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT**  
 Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm.  
 Consultations by appointment only.

**BADMINTON CLUB** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact: Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**THE F1 GUN CLUB** New members welcome Contact: Steve Dent on 55632  
**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** New junior and senior players welcome, contact Roger Diggle 21716

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** Contact Glenn Ross (Captain) on 27149 (work) or Tony Rocke (Secretary) on 28000 (work) for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. Normally competitions are held every Sunday morning from October through to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome.

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman); Jean Diggle 21716 (Treasurer)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** Meetings Mon. evening from 7.30pm. Thurs. afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact Theresa Lang (Chairman) 21235  
 Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851. Derek Howatt (Trustee) 21385, Shiralee Collins 21579  
**FIODA** - Chairman - Lidda Luxton Tel: 21717 Secretary - Geoff Pring tel: 21785 Treasurer - Chris Bell, tel. 21078

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** Meets on the first Monday of every month at the Hillside Mess at 7.45pm. Contacts: Chairman Marvin Clarke, Secretary Pam Budd (22192) Treasurer David Lewis (51527) website: www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk

**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB** Friday 6.00-8.00pm. Contact G Skene 21488

**JELLY TOTS CLUB** Jellytots will now be held on Tuesdays from 1.45 - 3.30 and Thursdays from 10.00 - 11.30 in the Parish Hall. All under fives welcome, along with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Contact Wendy on 21179 or Rosie 22759

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00

Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3 - 4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel. 21667

**KARATE CLUB** - New Training Schedule Tuesday's 5.15pm - 6.10pm (juniors) 6.15pm till 7.30pm (seniors) Friday's 5.55pm (junior grades) 6pm till 7.00pm/ 7.30pm (seniors). All sessions held at JHS Hall. Cost: £1.00

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT** Contact Health on 28082 or Social Services 27296

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP**, Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**HAND CRAFTS GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after working hours

**BABY CLINIC** - 3 - 5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Public Opening Hours, Monday - Closed all day, Tuesday - Closed all day, Wednesday to Saturday 10.00 am - 4.00pm, Sunday 12.00 Noon - 4.00pm. Last orders for hot food daily 3.00pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window or by arrangement with individual Vessels/Agents/Ship Owners

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** Chairman - G Clement 52910 Treasurer K Omond 52814 Secretary J Elliot 51765

**FALKLAND ISLANDS STANLEY IIASH (FISH) HOUSE** HARRIERS welcomes new runners/walkers. Meets last Sunday of month at 1500 and also mid month

**CHARITY SHOP** Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning, 10am - 12 noon

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE (FIFL)** Contact the Committee for more information, Chairman - Ian Betts, Treasurer - Sharon Gilbert, Secretary - Roxanne King

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** c/o 16 John Street, Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** email lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS**: email falklandsx4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman - Tony Blake 51684, Secretary - Janet McLeod 53566, website www.falklandsailing.com

**Falklands Sea Cadets**: Contact the CO 52779 or XO 51111

**SCOTTISH AND OLD TIME DANCING** - Infant/Junior School Hall from 7.30 to 9 pm every Wednesday - Contact Derek Howatt on 21385

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that in the event of an emergency where no other form of communication are available, that the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the following frequencies.

#### VHF 2 metre Band

147.725 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Caroline repeater, covering the north of the West Falkland including the cross sound ferry main operational area

146.625.....Stanley to Mount Alice

147.825 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Alice repeater, covering the south of West Falkland.

#### Marine Band

156.800.....Channel 16 (Stanley area)

2 182 MHz HF

In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

It must be stressed that calling the Royal Falkland Islands Police on any of these frequencies must only be done in the event of an emergency



Friday 24th September

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COUNTRYWISE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 GLEE Musical comedy series  
8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
8:45 ORCHESTRA UNITED Series following the creation of the Halle Harmony Youth Orchestra  
9:35 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series about a woman who returns to her job as a defence attorney to support her family after her husband is jailed  
10:15 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
11:10 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Comedy panel show  
11:40 BRITAIN'S MOST DISGUSTING DRINKS  
12:40 BBC NEWS

Saturday 25th September

8:45 NATURE'S TOP 40  
9:15 GARDENERS' WORLD  
9:45 BRITAIN BY BIKE  
10:15 PRIMEVAL  
11:00 SCENE STEALERS Series in which two teenagers compete to undergo the most convincing 'scene' transformation in just 48 hours  
11:30 VET ADVENTURES Luke travels to Peru  
12:15 CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL Documentary series  
12:40 THREE HUNGRY BOYS Biologists live off the land for a month in Scotland  
1:05 JUNIOR MASTERCHEF  
1:35 VOCATION. VOCATION. VOCATION Series following ten teenagers as they seek to find their true vocation upon leaving school  
2:00 HIGHGROVE: Alan Meets Prince Charles The Prince of Wales takes Alan Titchmarsh on a tour of Highgrove House - his own personal retreat and family home  
3:00 FORMULA 1: Grand Prix Qualifying Live action from the Formula 1 Grand Prix  
5:30 FINAL SCORE  
6:10 HIGH ALTITUDE: Short The concealed dangers lurking beneath the Valley Blanche Glacier  
6:20 BFBS WEATHER  
6:25 WALK ON THE WILD SIDE Talking animal comedy  
6:55 ODD ONE IN Family gameshow  
7:30 101 WAYS TO LEAVE A GAMESHOW  
8:30 THE X FACTOR  
10:00 THE SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP Focusing on the special relationship between Britain and the United States  
11:30 MATCH OF THE DAY Premier League matches.  
00:50 THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE SHOW Highlights and analysis  
2:10 BBC NEWS

Sunday 26th September

8:40 MATCH OF THE DAY  
10:00 THE ANDREW MARR SHOW  
11:00 BRITISH FORCES NEWS: The Week in Afghanistan  
11:20 THE X FACTOR  
12:35 BATTLE OF BRITAIN: The South Coast Trail Military historian Howard Tuck travels along the south coast uncovering forgotten traces of one of the most terrifying planned invasions of Britain  
1:05 MUSIC VIDEO

## SEAFISH CHANDLERY

"First stop for your weekly shop"

AVAILABLE FRESH EVERY SUNDAY

### DOLE SALAD PACKS

CEASER  
ITALIAN  
NAPOLITANA  
TOSCAN



ICEBURG LETTUCE  
TOMATOES  
CHERRY TOMATOES  
CUCUMBERS

RED, YELLOW, GREEN PEPPERS TRI COLOUR PEPPER PACKS  
CELERY DICED CELERY WHOLE AUBERGINE PACKS  
COURGETTE PACKS CARROTS MUSHROOMS FRESH HERBS

STRAWBERRIES  
BANANAS  
APPLES

LEMONS  
KIWI FRUIT  
CLEMENTINES

PUMPKIN  
BUTTERNUT  
BEETROOT

Mon-Fri 8 00am-7 00pm Saturday 9 00am-6 00pm Sunday 10 00am to 5 00pm  
For more information see our web page: [www.chandlery.co.uk](http://www.chandlery.co.uk)

1:10 FORMULA 1: Grand Prix Live action from the Formula 1 Grand Prix  
4:25 THE GREAT BRITISH BAKE OFF Ten passionate home bakers take part in a bake-off to test every aspect of their baking skills as they battle to be crowned the Great British Bake Off's best amateur baker  
5:25 THE BIONIC VET Documentary series  
5:55 SMALLVILLE Drama series following the formative years of Clark Kent  
6:35 BFBS WEATHER  
6:40 MERLIN Fantasy-drama series based on Arthurian legend  
7:25 WHO WANTS TO BE A MILLIONAIRE?  
8:15 TONIGHT'S THE NIGHT John Barrowman makes more dreams come true for some very special people  
9:00 THE X FACTOR  
10:10 MOCK THE WEEK  
10:40 LATER... with Jools Holland  
11:45 BATTLE OF BRITAIN: Gathering Storm An evening dedicated to the Battle of Britain  
12:45 BBC NEWS

Monday 27th September

7:00 Breakfast  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
2:55 BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE MICHAEL BALL SHOW  
5:15 10 YEARS YOUNGER: The Challenge Make-over show presented by Myleene Klass  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 WATERLOO ROAD School-based drama  
9:00 BFBS WEATHER  
9:05 BOUQUET OF BARBED WIRE Brand new drama series based on the ground-breaking 1970s show  
9:55 CORRIE: THE ROAD TO CORONATION STREET 6.53pm. December 9th 1960. Granada Studios, Manchester. With minutes to go until the live transmission of Episode One, creator Tony Warren is being sick in the toilets, actress Pat Phoenix is missing and so is the cat from the opening shot. This is the epic story of one man's struggle to

make a programme that no one wanted  
11:10 RUDE BRITANNIA A look at how British traditions of satire, bawdy and lewd humour survived the era of Victorian values and thrived in the first half of the 20th century  
12:10 BBC NEWS

Tuesday 28th September

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 SMALL RAILWAY JOURNEYS  
10:30 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
2:55 BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 CELEBRITY COME DINE WITH ME  
5:15 LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION Property advice series  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOW TO LOOK GOOD NAKED Makeover series  
8:45 BFBS Weather  
8:50 THE BILL  
9:40 BROTHERS AND SISTERS Drama series  
10:20 71 DEGREES NORTH Celebrity adventure competition  
11:15 TRUE STORIES: Vote Afghanistan Documentary  
12:30 BIZARRE ER Extraordinary and eye-watering cases  
1:00 BBC NEWS

Wednesday 29th September

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 GONE FISHING Short film about a boy and an old man coming to terms with bereavement through their shared love of fishing, and the legend of Goliath, the biggest pike ever caught.  
10:30 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
2:55 BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 SECRET DEALERS Presented by auctioneer and antiques expert Kate Bliss  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away

6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 CASUALTY Medical drama  
8:20 BFBS WEATHER  
8:25 WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE? 21:25 DESPERATE HOUSEWIVES Quirky comedy drama series  
10:10 KNOCKED UP  
12:15 BBC NEWS

Thursday 30th September

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 SEASIDE SECRETS Short documentaries in which Tony Livesey travels throughout Britain uncovering interesting stories about the coast  
10:30 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
2:55 BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 SECRET DEALERS Presented by auctioneer and antiques expert Kate Bliss  
5:15 LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION Property advice series  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOLBY CITY  
8:55 BFBS WEATHER  
9:00 THE NORMANS In the final episode of this three-part series, Professor Robert Bartlett explores the impact of the Normans on southern Europe and the Middle East  
10:00 THE INVISIBLES Comedy drama series  
11:00 GEARS AND TEARS It's the biggest race of the UK stockcar year, and a time for old scores to be settled between the Smith and Wainman families  
11:30 GRANDMA'S HOUSE Sitcom  
12:00 QUESTION TIME Topical debate  
1:00 BBC NEWS

Friday 1st October

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 KITCHEN PHARMACY Naturopath Annelie Whitfield demonstrates how to create a natural medicine cabinet, and grow the plants and herbs to stock it  
10:30 GREAT BRITISH MENU  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
2:55 BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 SECRET DEALERS  
5:15 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 GLEE: The Real Show Choirs of America Documentary  
8:45 BFBS WEATHER  
8:50 CLIMBING Great Buildings  
9:20 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series  
10:00 STRICTLY COME DANCING  
11:00 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
11:55 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Comedy panel show  
12:25 BBC NEWS

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.





## Falklands Radio Programmes Schedule

### Friday 24th September

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & Lifestyle  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Shadowed or Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:30 Non Stop Country Hour with Liz Elliot  
8:30 Leather & Lace with Layla Crowie  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Saturday 25th September

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Lise Gill  
5:00 Children's Corner  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Sunday 26th September

5:00 Accordingly Yours with Derek Howart or Music, Music with Norman Besley Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - St Mary's  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Monday 27th September

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & Lifestyle  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Tuesday 28th September

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & Lifestyle  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 One to One  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC

World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Tuesday's Theme with Lise Gill  
6:45 Simply Classical  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather, Flights & Hits of the 80's & 90's with Liz Roberts  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Wednesday 29th September

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & Lifestyle  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Drama Presentation  
7:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Thursday 30th September

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News & Lifestyle  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & David Attenborough's Life Stories  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul, Blues & Rock 'n' Roll  
7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Pick Of The Week

Join Stacy Bragger tomorrow, Saturday evening between 8 and 10pm for The Fusion. You'll be able to hear two hours of the finest new alternative music, and this week Stacy will be chatting with former Beta Band Singer Steve Mason & Get Cape Wear Cape Fly.

Contact us Telephone 27277 Fax: 27279  
Email: [www.firs.co.fk](mailto:www.firs.co.fk)  
Station Manager [cgoos@firs.co.fk](mailto:cgoos@firs.co.fk)  
Head of Programmes [hz@firs.co.fk](mailto:hz@firs.co.fk)  
Adverts [adverts@firs.co.fk](mailto:adverts@firs.co.fk)  
Requests [requests@firs.co.fk](mailto:requests@firs.co.fk)  
These scheds are subject to change and any changes will be announced on Falklands Radio.

## BFBS radio

### 96.5FM

Friday 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1:00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2:00am Sim Courtie 5:00am Rachael Cochrane 7:00am Mark Humphries 10:00am Paul Wisdom 2:00pm Glen Mansell 5:00pm Mike Howarth 7:00pm Wez Thompson 10:00pm Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore

Saturday 12:00am Chill Out Room - Mark Humphries 1:00am Forces Shuffle 2:00am UK Breakfast Show 5:00am The Vault - Ian Noakes 7:00am Falkland's Breakfast Show 10:00am Vicky & Adam's Saturday Show 1:00pm Andy Pearman 5:00pm Forces Shuffle 6:00pm Groove Collection - Mario 8:00pm The Vibe - Chris Pearson 10:00pm Club Culture - Neil Moore

Sunday 12:00am Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore 1:00am Forces Jukebox 2:00am UK Breakfast Show 5:00am The Vibe - Chris Pearson 7:00am Chill out room - Mark Humphries 9:00am UK Sunday Afternoon Show 1:00pm Access all areas 5:00pm Forces Jukebox 6:00pm Music First - Frank McCarthy 8:00pm The Vault

- Ian Noakes 10:00pm Chill out room - Mark Humphries

Monday 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1:00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2:00am Sim Courtie 5:00am Rachael Cochrane 7:00am Mark Humphries 10:00am Paul Wisdom 2:00pm Glen Mansell 5:00pm Mike Howarth 7:00pm Wez Thompson 10:00pm Groove Collective - Mario

Tuesday 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1:00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2:00am Sim Courtie 5:00am Rachael Cochrane 7:00am Mark Humphries 10:00am Paul Wisdom 2:00pm Glen Mansell 5:00pm Mike Howarth 7:00pm Wez Thompson 10:00pm The Vault - Ian Noakes

Thursday 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1:00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2:00am Sim Courtie 5:00am Rachael Cochrane 7:00am Mark Humphries 10:00am Paul Wisdom 2:00pm Glen Mansell 5:00pm Mike Howarth 7:00pm Wez Thompson 10:00pm BFBS Rocks - Paul Wisdom

0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 o'clock News 1430 Five live sport 1830 Late night live 2100 BBC Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night

TUESDAY 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 o'clock News 1430 Five live sport 1830 Late night live 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night

WEDNESDAY 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 01000 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 o'clock News 1430 Five live sport 1830 Late night live 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night

THURSDAY 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today from BBC Radio 4 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1230 Sitrep 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock News 1430 Five live sport 1830 Late night live (Five live) 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night

- ☐ FRS 88.3 FM Stanley (Town only), 530 MW Island Wide
- ☐ KTV Radio BBC World Service on 106.5 FM, 88.3 FM, 530 MW Island Wide
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 96.5MHz Sapper Hill (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 96.5MHz BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 2 94.5MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 102.0 MHz Mount Maria (West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 98.5MHz BFBS Radio 2 93.8MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0MHz MPA
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 90.0MHz March Ridge (East Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 88.0MHz Sussex Mountains/San Carlos
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 90.0MHz Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 102.4MHz BFBS Radio 2 104.2MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)



## MPA Phoenix Cinema Schedule

Weekday show starts - 1st Performance 19:30

Saturday & Sunday shows start - 1st Performance 14:00 2nd Performance 19:30

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4.00 Child (3-17) £3.00 Students £3.00 Seniors (60 and over) £3.00 Family Ticket £11.00

Doors open 30 minutes prior to film showing - Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinema](http://www.ssvc.com/cinema)

Fri 24 September	Sat 25 September	Sun 26 September	Mon 27 September	Tues 28 September	Weds 29 September	Thurs 30 September
	KARATE KID	THE SORCERER'S APPRENTICE				
Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30
DINNER FOR SCHMUCKS	SALT	JONAH HEX	DINNER FOR SCHMUCKS	RESIDENT EVIL: AFTERLIFE 3D	PIRANHA 3D	TOY STORY 3 3D

SALT (12A) 100 mins. Action. CIA officer Evelyn Salt finds her loyalty put to the test when a defector accuses her of being a Russian spy. Angelina Jolie & Liev Schreiber  
JONAH HEX (15) 81 mins. Action. The US military make a scarred bounty hunter with warrants on his own head an offer he cannot refuse, in exchange for his freedom. Josh Brolin, John Malkovich  
DINNER FOR SCHMUCKS (12A) 113 mins. Comedy. Tim is on the verge of success. All he has to do is find the perfect person to bring to the Dinner for Extraordinary People. Steve Carell, Paul Rudd  
KARATE KID (PG) 140 mins. Action. Work causes a single mother to move to China with her young son; in his new home the boy embraces kung fu, taught to him by a

master. Jaden Smith, Jackie Chan  
THE SORCERER'S APPRENTICE (PG) 109 mins. Adventure. A modern day master sorcerer takes on an unwilling apprentice to help him fight the forces of darkness. Nicolas Cage & Alfred Molina  
RESIDENT EVIL: AFTERLIFE (15) 97 mins. Horror. A virus is running rampant throughout the world turning its victims into the Undead. Milla Jovovich, Ali Larter  
PIRANHA 89 mins. Horror. Underwater tremor releases scores of prehistoric, blood thirsty, man-eating fish. Elizabeth Shue, Kelly Brook  
TOY STORY 108 mins. Animation. Tom Hanks, Tim Allen

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**  
**PORTFOLIO SYSTEM & CONTACT DETAILS**

<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Dick Sawle MA Email: <a href="mailto:dsawle@leg.gov.fk">dsawle@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 22434</p> <p>Secretariat/Central Administration (Hon. R Edwards) Legislation (Hon. S Halford) Registry (Hon. S Halford) Post &amp; Telecommunication (Hon. W Luxton) Information Technology (Hon. W Luxton) Monopolies (SS &amp; CW) (Hon. W Luxton) Port Development/Trade &amp; Industry (Hon. E Edwards)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Ian Cheek MA Email: <a href="mailto:icheek@leg.gov.fk">icheek@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 21372</p> <p>Education (Hon. G Ross) Further Education/Higher Education (Hon. G Ross) Training (Hon. G Ross) Youth Development (Hon. G Short) Leisure Services (Hon. G Ross) Art &amp; Culture (Hon. E Edwards) Falkland Islands Government Office (Hon. S Halford)</p>
<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Roger Edwards MA Email: <a href="mailto:redwards@leg.gov.fk">redwards@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 42042/1778/5204</p> <p>Treasury &amp; Taxation (Hon. G Short) EU Issues (Hon. S Halford) SFC (Chair) (Hon. G Short)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Glenn Ross MA Email: <a href="mailto:gross@leg.gov.fk">gross@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 22340</p> <p>Agriculture (Hon. W Luxton) RUF/Box Bay (Hon. W Luxton) RMCO (Hon. W Luxton)</p>
<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Gavin Short MA Email: <a href="mailto:gshort@leg.gov.fk">gshort@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 21075/51075</p> <p>Customs &amp; Immigration (Hon. D Sawle) Fisheries (Hon. G Ross) Police/Fire/RDF (Hon. W Luxton) Utilities &amp; Municipalities (Hon. R Edwards) Energy &amp; Waste (Hon. R Edwards)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Sharon Halford MA Email: <a href="mailto:shhalford@leg.gov.fk">shhalford@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 31135/51158</p> <p>Health &amp; Medical Services (Hon. J Cheek) Social Services (Hon. D Sawle) Child Protection (Hon. D Sawle) Lands (Hon. J Cheek) Planning &amp; Building (Hon. J Cheek) Transport (Hon. R Edwards)</p>
<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Emma Edwards MA Email: <a href="mailto:eedwards@leg.gov.fk">eedwards@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 22855/52454</p> <p>Tourism (Hon. D Sawle) Minerals (Hon. J Cheek) Environment &amp; Heritage (Hon. W Luxton) Housing (Hon. J Cheek)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. William Luxton MA Email: <a href="mailto:bluxton@leg.gov.fk">bluxton@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 42256/21139/52256</p> <p>Civil Aviation (Hon. R Edwards) RDC (Hon. G Short) Aquaculture (Hon. G Short) Rural Development (Hon. G Ross)</p>

Appointments can be made via the Office of the Legislative Assembly  
Tel: + (500) 22451, Fax: + (500) 22456, Email: [assembly@leg.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@leg.gov.fk)  
Further details and public papers are available on [www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly)

<b>Friday 24th</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Saturday 25th</b>	
<b>Sunday 26th</b>	<b>1200 East—West</b> <b>1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 27th</b>	
<b>Tuesday 28th</b>	
<b>Wednesday 29th</b>	
<b>Thursday 30th</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Friday 1st October</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Saturday 2nd</b>	
<b>Sunday 3rd</b>	<b>1200 East—West</b> <b>1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 4th</b>	
<b>Tuesday 5th</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Wednesday 6th</b>	
<b>Thursday 7th</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Friday 8th</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule. While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk). Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299

**Fisheries Department**  
**Catch for period 8 to 14 September**  
**Number of Licences**

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	66	46
A	17	10
F	7	5
L	1	1
S	3	0
W/Z	22	14
N	16	16

A= All Finfish  
F= Skate/Ray  
L= Longliner  
S= Surimi  
W/Z Restricted Finfish (no Hake)  
N= Loligo

**Catch by Species (tonnes)**

Species	Total catch
Loligo	2447
Hake	0
Hake	440
Blue Whiting	8
Hoki	841
Kingslip	136
Toothfish	19
Red Cod	52
Ris	335
Rock Cod	1000
Others	65
<b>Total</b>	<b>5353</b>

**Department of Agriculture Wool Market Report**  
**16<sup>th</sup> September 2010**

Ian Campbell, Department of Agriculture, Falkland Islands

- This week the Australian market dropped once again, however this is perhaps more an effect of the strengthening dollar.
- The consequence of this when converted to pounds is a remarkably stable wool market at the moment.
- The LMO again gained just 1 p to 522 p/kg.
- Once again currency fluctuations are the main cause of wool price variations and a weak Falkland Island Pound is good for exporters.

Week ending:	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	28	30	32
06/05/2009	597	511	420	403	394	389	374	329	310	264	232	198
15/11/2009	642	587	522	508	494	478	442	379	319	251	215	185
14/01/2010	682	626	566	559	538	520	479	390	341	269	230	196
04/03/2010	704	651	581	570	562	553	504	407	349	265	235	209
06/05/2010	693	629	557	545	537	525	495	403	355	270	234	208
08/07/2010	666	601	532	529	523	514	480	406	355	266	235	207
12/08/2010	659	597	534	525	522	513	470	403	347	261	230	203
02/09/2010	718	625	541	528	517	509	480	421	359	270	237	211
08/09/2010	724	629	546	530	516	504	477	422	361	270	238	212
16/09/2010	729	630	546	533	514	502	474	424	364	268	239	213
Market Change	5	1	0	3	-2	-2	-3	2	3	-2	1	1
Price year ago	598	533	455	445	433	420	411	365	318	243	209	178
Change from last year	22%	18%	20%	20%	19%	19%	15%	16%	14%	10%	14%	20%

## Coffee break Sudoku and quiz

Sudoku by Colin Lang

	7	8							
6				7	9				
			3			1	4		
	6	1						4	
7									8
4							5	6	
	3	2			6				
			5	9					1
						3	9		

- What board game name is the Latin word meaning 'I play'?
- What is the cube root of 8000 (eight thousand)?
- Potassium nitrate, charcoal and sulphur (sulfur, US-English) are the traditional ingredients of what substance: DDT pesticide; Gunpowder; Coke fuel; or Bone china?
- A heptad is a group or set of how many?
- What is the international telephone dialling code for Germany?
- A narthex is part of which type of building?
- What is the corolla of a flower commonly known as?
- For what is [www.letour.fr](http://www.letour.fr) the official website?
- What make of Wellington boots did Samantha Cameron buy President Obama's children for the 2010 British Prime Ministerial visit to the USA?
- Name the refugee camp near Calais close to the French side of the Channel Tunnel?

Answers to last week's quiz:

- Ash
- Brook
- Crook
- Dog
- Egg
- Fleece
- Graze
- Heel
- Icon
- Jam



### At close of business September 21, 2010

Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	115.25	+1.50
Falkland Islands Holdings	375.00	+35.00
Desire Petroleum	165.00	+64.00
Rockhopper Petroleum	490.50	+160.50
Borders & Southern Petroleum	88.50	+12.00
Cable & Wireless	60.45	-0.85
Standard Chartered PLC	19.03	-0.14



Planters ignore the elements, dress for the occasion and get on with restoring the coastal tussac

## Tussac earns its keep

BEN and Maggie Bernsten's true Camp hospitality was recently enjoyed by all in the first of a series of tussac planting weekends at Elephant Beach Farm.

Tillers are usually collected from Hadassa Bay, but organiser Ali Liddle said that this year it was decided to give the area a rest and the collection was made from the far point of Cape Dolphin.

On the Sunday the group made a very wet and muddy trip to the tussac plantation, known as "Rus-

ting Grass," dedicated to the memory of Russell Smith who helped with the first tussac planting weekend at Elephant Beach in 2005.

The tussac in this area is beginning to earn its keep for Ben and Maggie, and was used for a short spell of winter grazing for some young cattle in July.

Ali said this was one of the ultimate agricultural goals for the habitat restoration, as well as for conservation reasons, and it was

great to see it happening after just five years.

After their hard work the group enjoyed a picnic lunch while watching seals and dolphins, before heading back along the track and home.

Ali thanked everyone who went along and helped out for the weekend: "It was a great weekend away and helped continue the transformation of a very special corner of the Falkland Islands," she said.

## Judith fills GSGSSI's new post

THE newly created post of GSGSSI Marine and Fisheries Scientist has been taken up by Judith Brown who joins the GSGSSI team based in the Falkland Islands.

The primary role of the Marine and Fisheries Scientist (MFS) is to support the GSGSSI management of fisheries and the marine environment.

Though based in the Falklands, some of the work will be conducted at sea, and in South Georgia working in the laboratories. The work will be varied as, among other things, the MFS will organise and participate in research cruises, analyse data, maintain survey databases, manage GSGSSI marine data, produce reports, assist with toothfish catch verification and source funding for marine science in support of GSGSSI objectives.

Judith trained as a Marine Biologist at Heriott-Watt University in Edinburgh and has travelled widely with her work, but most recently has been employed in the Falkland Islands as a Fishery Scientist, specialising in studies of toothfish.



## Typhoons airborne

THE MoD announced last week that "non-operational" Typhoon flights were to be temporarily suspended after a crewman died during a training flight.

The accident involving a Spanish Typhoon indicated "a potential issue" with the aircrew harness systems. Typhoon Quick Reaction Alert aircraft in the UK and the Falkland Islands were not affected, said the MoD, as they had already been modified.

A military spokesperson confirmed on Saturday, however, that just over half of the 64 Typhoons which had been delivered to the Royal Air Force were affected "pending modification."



Top photographers give penguins stamp of approval for 2010

## New penguin issue in time for tourist season

THIS issue illustrating the breeding penguins of the Falkland Islands is taken from photographs by local photographer Alan Henry and Reinhard Mischke.

The set comprises six airmail letter rate stamps (currently 70p) showing each type of the five breeding penguins, and an unusual picture of an albino Rockhopper penguin.

Penguins are generally regarded as being synonymous with the Falkland Islands and attract a great number of tourists each year to our shores.

The stamps are available singly in sheetlets of ten and combined in a souvenir sheet.

The official first day cover depicts a Magellanic Penguin swimming and the souvenir sheet border depicts a pair of King Penguins.

## INTERNATIONAL TOURS & TRAVEL LTD



### Antarctic Cruise Offers



#### • 10/11 DAY ANTARCTIC EXPLORER CRUISE

19/30 Dec 10 - Akademik Ioffe • 01/12 Jan 11 | 11/22 Jan 11 | 16/27 Jan 11 - Akademik Sergey Vavilov  
Twin cabins with private facilities | £6,068 for first person and half price for a second person sharing the cabin

#### • 20 DAY EXPLORERS QUEST CRUISE (ANTARCTIC PENINSULA, SOUTH GEORGIA & THE FALKLANDS)

29 Dec 10 / 17 Jan 11 - Akademik Ioffe  
Twin cabins with private facilities | £10,916 for first person and half price for a second person sharing the cabin

#### • 15 DAY CROSSING THE CIRCLE (CRUISE FARE SOUTH & CROSS THE ANTARCTIC CIRCLE)

26 Jan/09 Feb 11 - Akademik Ioffe  
Twin cabins with private facilities | £7,879 for first person and half price for a second person sharing the cabin

All cruises embark & disembark in Ushuaia • Bookings to be made before 01 Dec 10 • Prices are per person based on double occupancy • Subject to availability at the time of booking • Quoted at the current rate of exchange USD/GBP, which is subject to change • Please contact us to check availability or for more information.

(t) 22041 • (e) jf.itt@horizon.co.fk • www.falklandislands.travel

**Q WHAT are the costs of the redundancies, advertising and recruitment arising from the government restructure?**

Government Chief Executive, Tim Thorogood provided the answers to this and the following five questions.

**A THE cost to the operating budget was £206,000 (original projection to Executive Council in 2009 was £248,000)**

**Q WHAT is the cost of moving the Attorney General's office into the old print shop, including the works undertaken in that building?**

**A THE cost of this move is estimated to be £71,270 which will be met from within existing budgets. The old print shop will hold all of the AG's staff, including two currently in the Malvina Gardens building and the Regulatory element which are also currently elsewhere, allowing consolidation of AG's team and freeing up of other space.**

**Q WHAT will be happening to the premises known as Cable Cottage?**

**A THE property will be allocated to the Director of Health and Education in order to consolidate all the senior administrative staff from his directorate and to enable BAS to occupy the former Education Office at Stanley Cottage.**

## Your Questions Answered

Please send your questions to  
[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk) (fax 22238)

**Q HOW much has the government's annual salary bill increased as a result of the government restructure including the new manager post in the Health and Medical Department?**

**A FOR 2010/11 the restructure has increased the salary bill by £113,000. However, within two years, savings of over £250,000 per annum are projected. The recently published estimates of government expenditure show that salaries and staffing costs will fall by almost £600,000 by 1 July 2011.**

**Q IS the CE confident that this reduction in salaries and staffing costs will be met?**

THE salaries and staffing reduction of £560,000 between 2010/11 and 2011/12 relates to a number of changes in establishment and staffing structures, including the cessation of a number of temporary posts and changes in staffing required for capital programmes. Some of the capital changes will also be reflected in revenue levels. It is believed this reduction can be met.

**Q IN his Review of Government dated December 2008 the Chief**

**Executive stated that Government reconfirmed its strategy to transfer services from Government to the private sector. What progress has been made to date on this strategy?**

**A THE Director of Procurement and Efficiency is leading work on this area and a report will be considered by Executive Council in November.**

**Q WHY have the green areas around Stanley been changed to housing plots?**

Fiona Wallace-Nanning of the Planning Dept provided the following response.

WITHOUT a definition of what the enquirer means by "green areas" I will answer this question in respect of greenspace designated in the Stanley Town Plan.

The Town Plan 2001-2016 (approved in 2004) designated a number of areas as public greenspace in Stanley. The Town Plan is periodically subject to review to (a) ensure that it remains relevant; and (b) to indicate when an alteration to the Plan is necessary. In April 2007 Executive Council agreed to review the Town Plan with a view to ensure that

sufficient land was brought forward to provide for the housing needs of Stanley.

A study undertaken as part of the review concluded that some designated greenspace could be released for residential development whilst still retaining a significant amount of public open space across the town.

Following a process which involved public consultation, an Alteration to the Town Plan was approved in 2009 and included the re-designation of five greenspace areas to residential development.

These were near the Leading Lights, adjacent to Anderson Drive, adjacent to H Jones Road, between Kent Road and Snake Hill and off Davis Street East. Because these areas are near existing services they can be developed at relatively low cost and help address the current shortage of housing within Stanley.

The above changes reduced the overall amount of designated greenspace by 1.8ha (some 10% of the total), mainly in East Stanley. Despite these changes the eastern part of the town still contains almost 60% of all greenspace designated in the Town Plan.

In addition, the Alteration formerly designated land along the coastal strip fronting Ross Road West, the Racecourse and land adjacent to Watson's Way as new greenspace. These areas combined more than make up for the loss of former greenspace now proposed for housing.

## HOME BUILDER



Serving all your BUILDING NEEDS!

Whatever the project:

building a new house, extending or improving your existing home...

### SPECIAL ORDERS

No SPECIAL ORDER is too big or too small  
Call in to discuss your building needs/prices

We offer:

COMPETITIVE RATES

HIRE PURCHASE  
TERMS

(Up to 3 years, subject to status)

PAYMENT ON ARRIVAL

(These terms might not apply to specialised items)

FREE DELIVERY

CALL  
NOW

Tel: 27666/27665

...BULK SUPPLIES are  
always READILY AVAILABLE

NEW



BACK IN STOCK...

Copper Pipe (15mm & 22mm)  
Rothenberger Propane Gas  
Shellar Banding Sealer  
Cellulose Thinners and much more!

1 only - Aluminium Greenhouse  
1.8 x 2.4m only, £375.00

BUY  
NOW



OPENING SOON

dates to follow

Follow us on

THE BEST CHOICE. QUALITY AND VALUE



The Falklands Health Promotion Group continues its series of columns aimed at making our lives longer, safer and healthier. This week we feature an article on the proposed smoking ban.



DURING the UK election, the then Health Secretary Andy Burnham outlined Labour's policy on smoking.

New smokers should be the focus, he said, not "limiting the freedoms" of people who choose to smoke. Does he have a point?

So far, the biggest limit to freedom for smokers has been the ban on smoking in enclosed public spaces, introduced UK-wide on July 1 2007.

UK Government data showed the ban had no significant effect on the number of people smoking, and a Cochrane review of 50 studies looking at smoking bans around the world found limited evidence of a decrease in smokers after bans were introduced.

However, the review found consistent evidence of a reduction in hospital admissions for cardiac events, and a clear reduction in passive smoking. This alone suggests bans work.

Then there's the question of whether smoking is a choice. According to the UK Government, two thirds of smokers want to give up, 75 per cent having tried previously.

Yet between April and September 2009, only around 330,000 – at a very rough count about four per cent of English smokers – tried to give up through smoking cessation services in England.

Of these, almost 157,000 succeeded, 24,500 through pharmacy NHS services in the UK.

Those good at maths can see just under 0.3 per cent of all smokers stopped because of a healthcare professional.

A tiny fraction? Yes. But this amount could, at a rough count, save the NHS about £15.6 million and prevent around 1,300 hospital admissions and 250 deaths a year in the UK.

And remember: this doesn't even scratch the surface when you think of the countless smokers who have quit through Nicotine Replacement Therapy.

Few would argue with Mr Burnham that stopping new smokers is a vital aspect of policy.

But with such a small slither of those wanting to quit getting the help they need, the importance of focusing on the increased availability of smoking cessation services cannot be ignored.

It's not about limiting freedoms, it's about saving lives.



Rifle Association prize winners and their many trophies, which were presented by Roger Spink

## The annual prizegiving for the Rifle Association

THE Rifle Association held its annual prizegiving dance on Saturday, thanking Roger Spink for attending the event and presenting the prizes.

The weather was not very kind for the 2009/2010 shooting season, but most competitions were shot for, with some very good scores being recorded. During the prizegiving most of the shooters walked off with at least one competition win under their belt.

Gareth Goodwin received the most prestigious trophy of the evening as the Club Champion for 2010. Ken Aldridge, Mark Dodd,

Derek Goodwin, Gareth Goodwin and Chris McCallum also attended the Imperial Bisley Meeting in the UK in July this year.

Again some good scores were recorded and the guys acquitted themselves extremely well against stiff opposition from around the world.

Gareth Goodwin also won the Falkland Trophy, a trophy that was presented to the National Rifle Association of Great Britain in 1978 by the Falkland Islands Defence Force Rifle Association, to mark the first official team from the Falklands to compete at

Bisley. This competition is only open to overseas competitors.

Gareth Goodwin and Derek Goodwin will be representing the Falklands at the Commonwealth Games in Delhi, with Derek Pettersson accompanying them as Team Manager. We would like to wish them lots of luck.

The next shooting season will hopefully start in the next couple of months, weather permitting. If anyone is interested in taking part then please contact one of the Rifle Club members as new shooters are always welcome.

Ali Dodd

## S Georgia faces tour ship decline

ONLY 52 tour ships are currently listed to visit South Georgia in the coming summer months, 11 fewer than last season, and 18 fewer than the busiest summer of 2008/09.

The size of the ships visiting has also changed, with regular visitors in the past no longer operating in the region, due to the economics of running smaller ships and the ban on cruise ships carrying heavy fuel oils in Antarctic waters, the South Georgia Newsletter reports.

Most of the ships visiting will be medium sized vessels (70-199 passengers), with just two smaller ships and eight larger vessels expected. The number of actual visitors to the Island may be close to 5,800, the SG newsletter added, representing a drop of 12 per cent from the number anticipated last season.

This reduction in passenger numbers and ship visits was predicted, following the pattern of the global recession of 2001-2, where there was a two-season dip before the numbers continued once again to steadily rise.

This season is due to start on October 30 with a visit from the Plancius.

### Shorty's Diner

#### September Special Evenings

#### Tuesday 28th & Wednesday 29th

Sticky Garlic, Honey & Soy Pork Ribs

Oriental Orange Chicken Stir Fry

Chicken Chow Mein Noodles

Fish Balls with Sweet & Sour Dip & Spicy Veg

Marinated Sliced Beef with Peas & Onions

Mains: £4.50

#### Sides - Order separately:

Plain White Rice or Egg Fried Rice -£1.25

Chips £1.60

Spring Rolls 90p each

Prawn Crackers £1.00

Eat in or Takeaway From 5pm

Phone 22855 to pre order

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't forget our new Desserts lines:

Cheesecakes: Mars Bar, Chocolate Caramel,

Mint Chocolate, Baileys...

Banoffee Pie, Bakewell Tart, Coconut Tart

Lemon Meringue pie, Key Lime Pie and more....

**KIRKWOOD****TIMBER FRAME**

Announces the appointment of a local agent to cater to prospective home owners, home builders and developers alike.

With 25 years experience Kirkwood Timber Frame can provide timber frame kits from a range of standard designs or from custom designs.

For standard kit specifications and a comprehensive view of standard home types please visit

**[www.kirkwoodtimberframe.co.uk](http://www.kirkwoodtimberframe.co.uk)**

For further details please contact Allan Steen at [agsflk@horizon.co.fk](mailto:agsflk@horizon.co.fk) or on mobile 51608

Superbly situated on the central but quiet street, Pioneer Row, this characterful and cosy two bedroom house has a beautifully sheltered and private back garden as well as two outbuildings. The house has one bedroom upstairs plus a spacious adjoining changing room; and downstairs, a kitchen, dining room, sitting room, bathroom and small spare bedroom. Access to the property from Pioneer Row at the front and Brandon Road at the back.

Best suited to a couple or single person.

For further details call Sarah at SeAled PR on tel: 22432 or 52201

**FOR RENT**  
£700 per month

**Do you need A Plumber?**

Then call

**TCPlumbing on 51258**

For all general plumbing, Boiler services Etc.

Good rates on first & second fix.

Don't hesitate to call **51258** or

E-mail: [tcplumbing@cwimail.fk](mailto:tcplumbing@cwimail.fk)



Nevin Middleton, Saul Pitaluga, Bonno McKay, Gareth Goodwin



Caren Middleton, Steve Dent, Murray Middleton, Derek Goodwin

## FI hot shots

EIGHT shooters are flying the flag for the Falklands at the Commonwealth Games in Delhi this month.

Clay target shooter Steve Dent (37) shot for the Falklands in the Shetland Island games in 2005, the Commonwealth Games in Melbourne 2006, and the Rhodes Island Games in 2007. Fellow clay target shooter Bono McKay (18) shot in the Commonwealth Youth Games in Pune 2008 and in the Aland Island Games in 2009.

The third clay target shooter, Saul Pitaluga, competed in the

Commonwealth Games in Victoria 1994, Malaysia 1998, Manchester 2002 and Melbourne 2006. In the Island Games he has shot at the Isle of Wight 1993, Gibraltar 1995, Jersey 1997, Gotland 1999, Isle of Man 2001, Guernsey 2003, Shetland 2005, Rhodes 2007 and Aland 2009.

The full-bore team is made up of Gareth Goodwin and Derek Goodwin (see page 13), and the pistol shooting team is a family affair consisting of Nevin, Caren and Murray Middleton.

### Stanley Running Club ~ Meet Schedule

Saturdays 10.30 a.m.

Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
25-Sep	Hills of Stanley	5 kms	Narrows Bar Car Park
02-Oct	Sappers Hill & Bypass	10 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
09-Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park

Stanley Running Club are interested in hearing from any person who may qualify to participate in the Island Games and who may wish to be considered for participation in any of the events in Track or Long Distance disciplines at the 2011 Games on the Isle of Wight. Local qualifying times in a range of events from 100 & 200 m to 5 kms, 3 kms Steeplechase and Half Marathon have been set. More information on eligibility and qualification timings is available from Peter Biggs on 55477 or Sally Ellis on 21339



Stefen Clark takes the lead in last season's Moto-X

## Gearing up for Moto-X

THE first race of the Falkland Islands Motocross Season will take place on Sunday September 26 at Long Island. The track will again use part of the sand beach for a guaranteed spectacle.

This race is kindly being sponsored by The Woobine Cafe. Practice starts at 9:30am, and home made Rincon Grande burgers will be available for sale, along with soft drinks and sweets. For more information please call either Jay on 55534, or Chris on 51640.

## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

### Five-a-side Indoor Football League Statistics

Sponsored By Sealed PR

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Diff	PTS	Top Goal Scorers
FASC 10	8	8	0	0	157	60	97	24	Wayne Clement 58
Dynamo Stanley	9	8	0	1	117	51	66	24	Rala Solomayor 49
Malvna	9	6	0	3	119	95	24	18	Jimmy Curtis 48
England	9	4	0	5	143	89	54	12	Steve Aldridge 36
Stanley Scuffers	10	3	1	6	75	133	-58	10	Kevin Ross 36
The Others	8	2	0	6	84	125	-41	6	Chris Gilbert 35
Listen To The Fusion	8	2	0	6	53	104	-51	6	Claudio Ross 35
A Team	8	1	1	6	56	147	-91	4	Evra 30

### Five-a-side football fixtures

Saturday 25th September (4-5pm)	Wednesday 29th September (8-9pm)
A Team Vs England	The Others Vs Stanley Scuffers
Listen To The Fusion Vs Malvna	FASC 10 Vs Dynamo Stanley

The Football Club AGM will be taking place on the 28th of September at 6pm in the Geography room at FICS

### Dek Hockey Statistics - Stanley Cup 2010

Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Buffalos	5	4	0	1	25	14	11	13
Blackhawks	5	4	1	0	28	9	19	12
Panthers	5	2	3	0	22	26	-4	6
Penguins	4	0	2	2	8	19	-11	2
Sharks	5	0	4	1	17	23	-6	1

### Scorers League 2010

Position	Name	Position	Team	GP	G	A	Pts	Pim
1	Dockrill	C	Blackhawks	5	19	4	23	0
2	G Budd	C	Panthers	6	10	8	18	2
3	Rendell	D	Buffalos	4	6	3	9	0
4	I France	D	Panthers	4	6	1	7	0
5	A Miller	C	Buffalos	5	6	1	7	0
6	Daille	C	Penguins	5	4	3	7	0
7	S Miller	W	Sharks	3	6	0	6	2
8	Schreiber	C	Pool	1	4	2	6	0
9	Nightingale	W	Blackhawks	3	4	1	5	0
10	J Davie	D	Blackhawks	5	3	2	5	6



## FALKLAND ISLANDS TELEVISION

Falklands Island Television Limited is a new company owned equally by KTV and Stanley Services Limited and is looking to recruit three individuals for this exciting new venture. The TV channel is anticipated to start broadcasting later this year and will produce its own local news and current events programmes, initially two to three times a week.

**Station Manager / Presenter** - this position will have overall day to day managerial and editorial control of the channel which will involve producing and presenting regular news and current events programmes as well as developing the advertising content on the TV channel. The person required must be highly motivated, have a desire to develop the business and have a keen eye for a good news story. They will be required to present TV programmes and conduct interviews so will need to have a confident, presentable manner and be able to engage with both interviewees and viewers. There must be a willingness to go wherever and whenever the news dictates which will involve some weekend and evening work. This is a fantastic opportunity for someone who wishes to embark on a career in the media but will require dedication and hard work to make the channel a success.

**Camera Operator / Producer** - two positions exist for camera operators / producers who will deal with all technical aspects of filming, editing and producing the television programmes and advertising content. These positions will suit someone with an interest in the "behind the scenes" aspects of the media but may at times also involve presenting the television programmes themselves. Again there will be the necessity to work weekends and evenings as dictated by the news stories of the day.

No previous experience is necessary for any of these positions as full training on both the equipment to be used and on presentational skills will be provided.

Attractive salaries are on offer for the right people. For further information please contact Gary Perrens at Stanley Services Limited on 22622 or Mario Zuvic at KTV on 22349. Applications should be submitted to Gary Perrens, Financial Director, Stanley Services Limited, Airport Road, Stanley. (e-mail gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk) by 4 October 2010.

## BUSINESS ADVERTS: CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

### THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD FALKLAND ISLANDS & UNITED KINGDOM

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance

Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)



#### FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

#### UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihple.com

#### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

#### FLIGHT INFORMATION

Flights for the next few weeks

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Fri 24 Sept 06:00	Fri 24 Sept 20:55	Fri 24 Sept 20:55	Sat 25 Sept 23:00
Fri 24 Sept 12:00	Sat 25 Sept 02:55	Sat 25 Sept 06:00	Sun 26 Sept 05:00
Fri 1 Oct 06:00	Fri 1 Oct 20:55	Fri 1 Oct 23:55	Sat 2 Oct 23:00
Fri 1 Oct 12:00	Sat 2 Oct 02:55	Sat 2 Oct 06:00	Sun 3 Oct 05:00
Fri 8 Oct 06:00	Fri 8 Oct 20:55	Fri 8 Oct 23:55	Sat 9 Oct 23:00
Fri 8 Oct 12:00	Sat 9 Oct 02:55	Sat 9 Oct 06:00	Sun 10 Oct 05:00
Fri 15 Oct 06:00	Fri 15 Oct 20:55	Fri 15 Oct 23:55	Sat 16 Oct 23:00
Fri 15 Oct 12:00	Sat 16 Oct 02:55	Sat 16 Oct 06:00	Sun 17 Oct 05:00
Fri 22 Oct 06:00	Fri 22 Oct 20:55	Fri 22 Oct 23:55	Sat 23 Oct 23:00
Fri 22 Oct 12:00	Sat 23 Oct 02:55	Sat 23 Oct 06:00	Sun 24 Oct 05:00

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
SOUTH ATLANTIC  
POST CODE FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
EMAIL t.s.pod@cwimail.fk  
FAX / PHONE 22655  
OPENING HRS  
MON TO FRI 8AM TO 4PM  
SAT 10AM TO 4PM WINTER  
MONTHS ( MAY TO OCT )  
SAT 8AM TO 4PM SUMMER  
MONTHS ( NOV TO APRIL )

*K.J. Reddick*  
For Reliability and  
Quality  
Tel. 22520/52520  
*Electrical Contractor*



#### EASY CLEAN

Offering domestic and commercial  
cleaning services on a one off or regular  
basis at very competitive rates.  
Also offering ironing services at similar  
rates.

Call 22736 evenings or 51073.



#### CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF  
Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.  
For a quote or to make a booking contact  
Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile Flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630

Contact  
Sue Buckett  
or  
Poppy Napier

**SHORTY'S DINER**

WEST HILLSIDE, STANLEY  
OPEN 7 DAYS

WEEKDAYS 9AM-8.30PM

WEEKENDS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS 9AM-8PM

LICENSED TO SELL BEER AND WINE WITH MEALS TAKEAWAYS

AVAILABLE. CAKES/DESSERTS MADE TO ORDER

CATERING FOR HOT AND COLD BUFFET LUNCHES, SUPPERS OR

FUNCTIONS.

TEL: 22855 FAX 22854

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex

Open Mon - Sat 9 am to 5 pm

WE ARE NOW OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES and

ALL DAY SATURDAYS.

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**Stanley Bakery**

Open 6.00am - 12.30pm

Bread, pies, pizzas, sausage rolls, pasties,  
empanadas, buns, cakes, hot and cold sandwiches.

Large selection of  
different types of breads.

Tel: 21273

**Jacs**

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks  
Homemade Cakes  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

**Opening Hours**

Monday-Saturday 9am-4pm

Wednesday 9am-2pm

Sunday Closed

23 John Street

Telephone 21143/55930

Email knipe@horizon.co.fk

**SADDLE DIRECT**

Lookout Industrial Estate, Near K3, Stanley

The Shop that has almost everything (and can now fit it in)! If it's not there you can  
be sure we'll try our hardest to get it in for you, whether it be a bed, tools, clothes or  
toys, the list goes on and on..... Pop along and have a look!

We even have PCs and Laptops ☺

**OPENING HOURS:**

Mon to Fri: 08:30 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:30

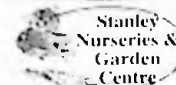
Saturdays: 09:00 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:00

Sun & Public Holidays: CLOSED

Tel: 22990 Email: saddle@horizon.co.fk / shop.saddle@cwimail.fk

**T & S TYRE REPAIRS**

Punctures £5.00  
Fitting New Tyres £4  
Weekdays 4.30-8.30pm  
Weekends 8.00am - 6pm  
1 Ross Road West,  
Stanley  
Tel/fax 21167



For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers,  
plants & lots more

Spring Time Opening Hours  
Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday,  
Saturday, Sunday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

If you would like us to open at  
any other time, please  
ring 21509/21499

**FULLY QUALIFIED  
TRADESMEN**

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE  
OR CLEGG ON 52595 &  
55538

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

Tony Chaters 2011 calendar here £6

New stock arriving regularly

Original artwork on display

Frames & framing as always. Local art & crafts.

Opening hours are:-

Mon, Weds, Thurs ~afternoons only ~1.30-5pm

Fridays 10-12noon, 1.30-5p.m

Saturdays 10-12noon, 1.30-4p.m.

CLOSED TUESDAYS & SUNDAYS

Tel/fax 21399. email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

**Need an electrician?**

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and  
domestic  
installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical (Falklands)  
Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

**SHORTY'S MOTEL**

SITUATED RIGHT NEXT TO  
SHORTY'S DINER 6 ROOMS.

ALL EN SUITE BATH AND  
SHOWER

TEA/COFFEE FACILITIES.

HAIRDRYER, C&W WIFI

HOTSPOT, DIGITAL TV SERVICE

LAUNDRY SERVICE

FOR BOOKINGS PHONE

22861 FAX 22854

EMAIL

MARLENESHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK

WWW.SHORTY'S-DINER.COM

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123

Cater for buffets & hold children's parties in the Cafe

Opening hours until 1st

This weeks specials:

October 2010:

Mon, Tue & Thur 11.30am - 2pm

Weds 8am - 2pm

Fri 8am - 2am & 6pm til 12.30am (gone

midnight)

Sat 10.30am - 12.30am (gone midnight) Licensed to sell alcohol with your food

Beef Curry, with rice/chips £5.75

Lemon chicken, with rice/chips £6.25

**FORTUNA****WESTERN  
UNION****Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer  
service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over  
the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and  
1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in  
Waverley House, John Street entrance.



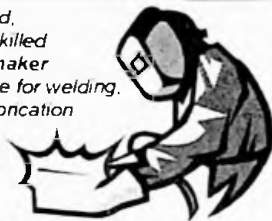
## BUSINESS PAGE

### COBB'S COTTAGE, BLEAKER ISLAND

Easy walk to penguins, cormorants, seals & wildfowl  
Self-catering/full equipped kitchen & gas cooker  
3 bedrooms/5 single beds/linen provided  
bath shower/central heating/24 hour power  
VCR & radio/CD cassette system  
£25 each per night, under 10's half price, under 5's free  
FOR DETAILS & BOOKINGS PHONE 21084

### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### KANDY KABIN

Atlantic House  
Stanley



Opening hours:  
Monday to Friday 10.00 - 12.00  
and 2.00 - 5.30  
Saturday 10.00 - 5.30  
Sunday Closed  
Tel: 22880

### The Gift Shop

Villiers Street, Stanley  
Tel: 22271 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

#### BAGS GALORE!!!!

A brilliant new selection of ladies bags at  
affordable prices!!  
BABY GEAR!!

A fantastic new range of baby gear  
From Moses Baskets to Bibs!!!!

Monday to Friday from 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5  
Saturdays 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

### The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel: 22217 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

Exclusively designed woven  
Ties, Cumberbunds & Bow Ties  
in a great selection of colours

For innovative souvenirs or mementoes of the Falklands.  
Call in and all your problems will be solved  
Opening hours from: Saturday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4  
Monday to Friday 11 till 12 and 1.30 till 3.30

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists.  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company  
with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

### KATRONIX SHOP

website - [www.katronix.webs.com](http://www.katronix.webs.com)  
Plot 24 Lockout Retail Park  
Stanley

opening hours - Monday & Wednesday 1700-1800  
Saturday 1000-1600

Supplier of in-car Stereo Equipment, including Head Units,  
Amps, Speakers, Sub-Woofer,  
Seat Covers, Mats and accessories. Home Entertainment Systems,  
Stereos, DVD Players,  
Speaker stands etc. Why not call in and see for yourself.

## KTV Digital

21 Digital channels, including 4 live news TV  
channels CNN, BBC World, Sky News and  
Fox News, BBC World Service, Saint FM and  
Myriam's Country radios. Also, the very best  
documentary channels, including the ever  
popular Discovery Channel, The History  
Channel and National Geographic. Liv, Warner  
Brothers, Sony TV, great movies on HBO.  
Nickelodeon, TCM (classic movies and series)  
Lots and lots of sport on the ESPN channels.

**DON'T MISS OUT, CALL US NOW ON 22349.**



# Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM *EARLY CLOSING*  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



## Automotive



#### FIC Garage

Experienced technicians, fully  
equipped workshop with Land Rover  
and Ford dealer diagnostics  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types  
Safety checks  
Insurance estimates  
Puncture repairs

#### FIC Spares Section

Vehicle sales and hire  
Largest stock of parts in the Islands  
Tyre sales - includes FREE FITTING  
Heavy duty batteries  
Number plates  
Wide range of motoring essentials  
such as de-icer, screen wash, engine  
oil, WD40, touch up paint, cold start,  
ice scrapers  
4x4 & off road equipment



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands  
Tel: 27656 (garage) - 27680 (parts) - 27678 (vehicle sales)  
Fax: 27679 - Email: fic.auto@horizon.co.fk



### JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Our Website services include  
Dynamic and fresh sites  
Websites you can manage  
Support and Training  
Web Hosting

Web Design from £350

Website Design and Hosting  
IT and Telecoms Support Contracts  
PC/Laptop Repair  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Computer Suppliers

Call Jason for more information

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)  
Tel: 22817/55000

### Elephant Beach Farm Self-catering cottage known as James

Cabin. Fully centrally heated, can sleep up to 9 people  
Prices Adults, £20 a night  
Children 10 and above, £10 per night.  
Children under 10, free.  
Roast in oven for arrival with two veg, £20, choice of lamb or beef.  
Coastal tours £50  
Adults Camping on the coast or any Elephant Beach land, £10.  
Children free.  
Phone Maggie or Ben 00-500-41020  
Email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

### DJC Private Hire

[www.djcprivatehire.co.uk](http://www.djcprivatehire.co.uk)

A Falkland Islander run TAXI company, based in Southampton.  
All UK destinations. Airport arrivals and departures covered, inc.  
Brize Norton  
(our drivers & vehicles have full access to the base).  
Range of vehicles to accommodate 1 to 8 passengers and luggage.  
Taxi-sharing supported & multiple drop-offs / pick-ups no problem!  
Easy payment methods available (inc. SCB Stanley or credit/debit card)  
Please contact Derek / Jo Jennings:  
0044 2380 465790 or [info@djcprivatehire.co.uk](mailto:info@djcprivatehire.co.uk) or find us on facebook

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

**Hair cut & Style ... by Tanya**  
*Fully Qualified & Experienced  
 Hairdresser!*  
*Available now for Appointments!  
 House visits only!*  
 Telephone Tanya Ford: 51379



## AIRPORT TRANSFERS

Don't forget to make your bookings for transport to and from the MOD Airbridge and LAN with your local bus company. Now that Project Shackleton is under way there are lots of unsocial times for arriving and departing, why not relax and let us take care of your transport requirements. £15 per person.  
 Just call 21775/51775 or email: [fitt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fitt@horizon.co.fk) and we will make sure you have a safe and friendly transfer.

## Narrows Bar

Friday night - 6.30pm - a hot buffet will be available with a choice of 3 main courses and 2 desserts for £9 per person. Vegetarian option by prior arrangement only. Please pre-book your requirements as spaces will be limited.  
 The function room will be closed on the 25th and 30th September and 1st October for private functions - no food will be available in the bar on these nights due to these commitments. Myriam will be back at the Narrows on 9th October for a country night.  
 A menu is available for other evenings and lunchtimes - please contact us on telephone 51445 or e-mail [sneena51466@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:sneena51466@hotmail.co.uk) for a copy.  
 We look forward to seeing you and very much appreciate your continued support.

## Wards Cleaning Services

## Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.  
 Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.  
 Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
 All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
 We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
 Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

## ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council held 16 September 2010 are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley.

Papers will be available on the website [http://www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly/Public\\_Executive\\_Council\\_Papers.html](http://www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly/Public_Executive_Council_Papers.html) or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO Public papers. Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.

Paper Title	Paper Number
Government Actuary's Report on Pension Arrangements in Seven British Overseas Territories	No: 209/10
Policy on non-statutory appeals to Executive Council by members of the public	No: 204/10
Extension of the Cluster Munitions (Prohibitions) Act 2010 to the Overseas Territories	No: 215/10
Public Accounts Committee (Form of Summons and Warrant) Order 2010	No: 217/10
Public Accounts Committee (Amendment) (No 2) Bill	No: 223/10

## Manicure, Nail Elongation and Art Design:

A Manicure from 10 £

Express method of nail elongation from 20 £

Free hand treatment for every client

Call Lana: 54-993, 21-993

## VACANCIES/NOTICES

## NEW Canvas Prints NEW Hand-Made Falklands Soap

Art prints + locally designed gifts

Fine art prints | Photo blocks | Magnets | Bags & Lampshades  
 Postcards | Bookmarks | Greeting cards | Hand-made Jewellery



Hrs: Wed/Thurs/Fri: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm  
 Ross Rd Tel: +500 51552 [www.studio52.co.fk](http://www.studio52.co.fk)



## THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991

## NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following applications for planning permission have been received. Any person may make representations in writing to the Environmental Planning Officer, P.O. Box 611, Stanley, on any of the applications within 14 days of the date of this notice.

Ref No	Address	Description	Developer
83/10	11-13 Boxer Bridge Road, Stanley	Erection of two warehouse	Byron Holdings Ltd

The next Planning and Building Committee meeting at which the above applications will be considered is due to be held on 7 October 2010 in the Liberation Room, Secretariat, starting at 8.30 a.m. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee. Date: 24 September 2010

## PUBLIC NOTICE

## FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week.  
 Health & Medical Services Committee - Thursday 30th September at 10.30am in the Liberation Room, Secretariat.  
 Members of the public can attend but not speak at Committee meetings.  
 Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be seen in the Secretariat at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

Falklands Landholdings Corporation has vacancies for two seasonal workers in Goose Green.

The first is for a General Farm Worker, the principal duties will involve stock work and requires someone prepared to ride a bike and keep working dogs, the successful candidate will also be required to undertake all other forms of farm work at other times. This position is offered for six months in the first instance however, depending on other staff movements, the possibility also exists that it may be extended into a more permanent role. Preference will be given to someone with a valid driving license.

The second position is for that of an Agricultural Worker/HGV Driver; whilst the principal duties are for the haulage of wool and sheep from FLH farms to Stanley the successful candidate will also be required to undertake all other forms of farm work at other times. This position requires a person holding a Cat E heavy goods license and prepared to be flexible with working hours, this position is also offered for six months.

Further information on both positions may be had by contacting the Farm Manager Goose Green; applications for both positions must be submitted to the General Manager FLH no later than 4.30 pm on Tuesday 28th September 2010.

## CHRISTIAN SEAMEN'S MISSION

An opportunity exists to serve short-term as Interim Managers of the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre - a mission cafe complex run for sealers, fishermen and the local community of the Falkland Islands.

The Centre's trustees wish to appoint a couple with good social skills, the ability to operate and manage the Centre to acceptable professional standards, who are glad to support its important mission work.

Accommodation, salary and benefits are offered. For full details please contact The Rev'd Dr Richard Hines, The Deanery, Falkland Islands, SOUTH ATLANTIC, FIQQ 1ZZ. Tel: (00 500) 21100 e-mail: [christchurch@horizon.co.fk](mailto:christchurch@horizon.co.fk) cClosing Date: Tuesday 5th October 2010.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS MEAT COMPANY

## Seasonal Staff are required for the 2011 export season

The season is expected to run from early January to late April 2011

## Slaughtermen &amp; Boners

We are particularly keen to increase the number of locally contracted workers in these key production areas. Qualifications are advantageous, although experience and ability, along with a good attitude and team work are equally important. Good rates of pay (depending on skill, experience and ability).

## Production &amp; other areas

Staff are also required in other areas of the plant, (both inside and out) such as: Packing, Cold Store, Hygiene, Skins preparation etc. Rates of pay depend on job and skill level. Successful applicants are required to pass a basic medical examination, be reliable and have excellent hygiene standards. For more information and an application form, please contact Siân Ferguson, Administration Officer, on telephone 27013, fax 27113 or e-mail [sferguson@falklandmeat.co.fk](mailto:sferguson@falklandmeat.co.fk)

## Scout Leaders Required.

The Falkland Island Scout Group is in urgent need of adult leaders, particularly for the Scout age range 11 to 14 and Explorer Scouts 15 to 25.

Scouting is open to all young people and offers a continuous progression of training, activities and awards. We offer the fun of camping, hiking and outdoor adventure plus the learning through participation in Emergency Aid and community events. Badges are gained by taking part in a variety of activities and new experiences; sports, hobbies, music, arts, crafts and information technology. The list is long to give variety and all are obtained through individual or team effort.

The aim is to allow young people to develop within the community who are self-reliant, caring and take responsibility for their actions. In Scouting, adults have a responsibility to make sure that the Programme is fun and exciting. We must also make sure that it is safe. The Scout Association's policies, rules, code of behaviour, advice on child protection and safety policy are there to ensure our young people stay safe while they enjoy themselves and learn.

Leadership Training is available for an internationally recognised certificate.

If you require further information please contact:

Group Scout Leader Phil Middleton on Tel/Fax 21174

email:

[philmiddleton@horizon.co.fk](mailto:philmiddleton@horizon.co.fk)

**Volunteer Point** - Applications are sought from individuals or couples to be the wildlife warden for the tourist season at Volunteer Point. For further information contact Kevin Kilmartin-email [kmlaw@horizon.co.fk](mailto:kmlaw@horizon.co.fk)- telephone 51010

# VACANCIES/PERSONAL/NOTICES pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk



## FAULKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

### Education Department - Infant and Junior School Special Needs Teacher

Hours: Normal school hours

Salary: Grade C, which commences at £29,340 per annum

Further information: Contact Mr Richard Fogarty, Assistant Director of Education on 27289 during normal working hours. Closing date: Wednesday 6th October 2010

### Department of Agriculture - Agricultural Advisor

Hours: 37.5 hours per week. Salary: Grade C, commencing at £29,340 per annum

Further information: Contact Mr Mac McArthur, Senior Agricultural Advisor, on 27355 during normal working hours. Closing date: Wednesday 6th October 2010

### Public Works Department - Quarry Section

#### Two Vacancies - Plant Operator / Handyman

Hours: 37.5 hours per week. Salary: Grade G, commencing at £14,346 per annum

Further information: Contact Mr Stuart Haines, Materials Manager, on 27176 during normal working hours. Closing Date: Wednesday 6th October 2010

**Public Works Department - Highways Section - Seasonal Plant Operators / Handymen**  
The Highways Section of the Public Works Department has vacancies for Seasonal Plant Operators / Handymen. All the positions will be for the season only, with no guarantee of employment after that time. All Plant Operators should preferably hold an HGV licence and be experienced in the operation of heavy construction equipment. Health and Safety training and testing may be required for all employees. Some of these posts are in Camp road construction and may require applicants to work considerable amounts of overtime and live away from their normal homes for extended periods. A good standard of accommodation and food is provided. There are also positions available based in Stanley. All applicants must be prepared to be flexible in their working hours and their working location. The standard Falkland Islands Government seasonal rates of pay, terms and conditions of employment will apply.

For further information please contact Mr Bob Hancox on telephone 27387 during normal working hours. Closing Date: Friday 1st October 2010

Job Descriptions and application forms for the above positions can be obtained from the Human Resources Department - telephone 28420, fax 27212 or e-mail [HR@falkland.gov.fk](mailto:HR@falkland.gov.fk)

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel - Position: Logistics Officer

Job specification: The job will entail the day to day management of logistics for FITT, including the management of bookings for vehicle hire, freight collection and delivery and airport transfers, including compiling routes and identifying resources required to carry out work. The role will also include providing logistics support for crew changes. During the summer the job will also entail assistance in organizing our resources to service the cruise industry.

Person specification: Applicant must be highly motivated with excellent organizational skills, have an ability to cope with multitasking and be polite and presentable to customers at all times. They must be computer literate and have proven experience in Microsoft Excel, Word and Outlook. A full clean driving license is required.

Hours: This post is based on 40 hour week, with weekend work being essential during Project Shackleton, after which this would be, as required.

Salary: Will depend on qualifications and experience

Starting date: as soon as possible

For further information please contact Andrea Clausen on 21775/51775.

**Vacancy - Handyman with building skills** Please contact Dennis (HBS) on 52484, after 5pm for further information.

**Falkland Islands Radio Service** is seeking applications for the post of Assistant. The role includes administration tasks, reception duties, assisting the programme controller, and has the potential to include on-air time. Interested persons should contact the Acting Station Manager on telephone 27277.

**The Malvina House Hotel** has a vacancy for the position of Head Chef.

You will be a highly motivated individual with at least 5 years experience, excellent customer service skills, good financial acumen, ability to work unsociable hours, and excel in both producing good quality and exciting food and managing a small, dedicated team. You will be responsible for co-ordinating all kitchen staff duties, creating interesting and varying lunch and dinner menus, catering for weddings and reception buffets. In addition you will be responsible for procurement of supplies, maintaining high standards of health and hygiene within the kitchen and restaurant, providing guidance and training to your staff, and deputising for the hotel manager in his absence.

An attractive remuneration package is on offer to the right applicant.

Please apply in writing with a full CV to Gary Perrens, Stanley Services Limited, Po Box 117, Stanley, Falkland Islands, e-mail [gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk](mailto:gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk)

Closing Date for receipt of applications is Wednesday 30th September 2010.

**The Malvina House Hotel** has a vacancy for a Restaurant Manager.

At least 5 years previous experience in managing a busy restaurant and bar service to a high standard is a necessity. Applicants must be self motivated and able to manage and train the team of waiting and bar staff within the hotel as we progress with our growth.

This position includes working weekends and public holidays. Duties will also include covering for the manager when on holidays etc.

An attractive remuneration package is on offer to the right applicant.

Please apply in writing with a full CV to Gary Perrens, Stanley Services Limited, Po Box 117, Stanley, Falkland Islands, e-mail [gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk](mailto:gperrens@stanley-services.co.fk)

Closing date for receipt of applications is Wednesday 30th September 2010.

**The Falkland Islands Company Ltd** has an immediate vacancy for an experienced mechanic in the Crozier Place garage. Applicants must be experienced in servicing and repair operations on light 4x4 vehicles and experience in HGV/PSV and small boat maintenance would be an advantage. A full driving license is essential and HGV or PSV1 licenses would be an advantage. Rate of pay will be dependent on the successful applicant's experience. Applicants should contact Stephen Luxton on tel 27678 during working hours for further details of the post.

**The West Store Electrical Department** has a vacancy for a part-time Customer Services Assistant. Applicants should be friendly, helpful and willing to work evenings, weekend shifts and public holidays when required. Ideally, candidates will be conversant with the operation of computerised tills and have good knowledge of domestic electrical goods, though training can be given.

For further details and to submit an application, please contact Ian France during working hours on 27615 or e-mail [i.france@flic.co.fk](mailto:i.france@flic.co.fk)

**The West Store Office** will shortly have vacancies for one full-time and one part-time Clerk. General clerical duties are involved, which include the typing of orders, letters etc for the retail departments and their subsequent forwarding to suppliers. Filing and preparing camp orders for air and sea despatch are a necessity, as well as general assistance in the office. Computer literacy is essential.

The successful applicants will also have to be willing to understudy and work alongside of the West Store Cashier, and must be able to take over this position in her absence. For further information, please contact the West Store Office Manager on 27634. The closing date for applications is Friday, 1st October 2010.



Happy Birthday



To Jamie, happy 19th birthday for Sunday. Have a good day. Love Robyn, Nathan, Sean, Kelly and Vicky  
To Jamie, Happy birthday for Sunday, be good. Love Saphena and Tessa

Corina, David and Izaak would like to say a huge thank you to all of our friends and family for your kind messages, visits, cards, gifts and support since Izaak's arrival last week. We have been overwhelmed by your kindness and are very grateful to you all. We are also incredibly grateful to Mr Cheema, Dr Dingle, Sandra, Eric, Louise, Maria, Megan, and our midwife Jackie for ensuring that Izaak arrived safely into the world. We cannot thank you enough. Also thank you to Mandy for your support.

**Workboat Services** have a vacancy for a cook on the Concordia Bay. Please contact the Office on 22300 or email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk) for further details.

**Saddle Direct** invite applications for a Support Engineer. Duties include a variety of electrotechnical works and assistance in the routine operation of the business. The successful applicant will be a customer friendly, fit, self motivated person of sober habits and a non-smoker with a driving licence. They should be able to work with all versions of Microsoft Windows and Office (particularly Excel, Word and Access). Applicants should ideally be experienced with the 'Posmaid' Epos system both on the shop counter and in the stockroom. The position requires weekend work and working away from Stanley. Interested persons should call into our shop at Lookout Industrial Estate (by appointment) and speak to the Stanley Manager, Mr John Clifford, to discuss the job no later than 5pm on the 8th October 2010.

**Shorty's Diner** has the following 2 vacancies:

**Assistant Chef and Pastry Chef.** Both successful applicants must be fully qualified experienced persons with familiarity in the catering industry and have the ability to work totally unsupervised in a very busy kitchen. Both jobs specifically require mature, versatile, hands-on persons, as time does not permit extensive training to be given. One to one contact with customers requires a polite and pleasant nature, and team work is absolutely essential. Hours of work will include public holidays and weekends on a split shift basis. If interested please call Marlene Short on 52855.

**From time to time British International** have full and part-time vacancies for: Pilots, Loadmasters, Engineers and Operations Officer in the Falkland Islands. All applicants should be licensed and have experience on the S61. In addition, Operations Officers should hold an ATC FISO licence. Interested and qualified parties send CV with covering letter to: The Base Manager, British International, Mount Pleasant Complex on email [fkl.manager.brit-intl@horizons.co.fk](mailto:fkl.manager.brit-intl@horizons.co.fk)

Stanley Running Club - Meet Schedule			
Saturdays 10.30 a.m.			
Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
25 Sep	Hills of Stanley	5 kms	Narrows Bar Car Park
02 Oct	Sapper Hill & Bypass	10 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
09 Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park



Phoebe Smith, Happy 13th birthday darling, we are all so very proud of you. Lots and lots of Love Mum, Dad, Kaylee and Max

XXXXXX  
The Rifle Association would like to thank the following individuals and business for kindly donating items for our raffle. Over £500 was raised from the raffle and will greatly assist in absorbing some of the costs of competitive shooting both at home and overseas.

Prize	Donated by	Winner
Book	Pink Shop	Ted Jones
1 doz eggs	D & Br Aldridge	Mark Dodd
1 doz eggs	D & B Aldridge	J Pole-Evans
1 lamb	T & R Stevens	Paula Reid
1 lamb	T & R Stevens	Mel Lloyd
1 lamb	T & R Stevens	Bernie Goodwin
1 lamb	T & R Stevens	Angela Moffatt
Clock	Rowena Summers	Ken Aldridge
Photoframe	Rowena Summers	H Neilson
Canvas Painting	Gift Shop	Sam Dodd
£10 Gift voucher	C & W Mark Dodd	
£20 voucher	Michelle's salon	G Tyrrell
Cuddly Toy	Speedwell store	Marie Ross
Hoody	FIGAS	Toni Stevens
8lb Trout	Turpin Ford	Derek Pettersson
Fresh produce	Head of the Bay	Roger Spink
2 bottles wine	Shorty's Diner	C Bernsten
2 framed photos	D Pettersson	Marie Ross
2 framed photos	D Pettersson	A Pole-Evans
2 framed photos	D Pettersson	P Anderson
2 framed photos	D Pettersson	C Bernsten
Hand crafted wooden bow	Brian Aldridge	
Hamish Jennings		
Voucher for return ferry crossing	1 Vehicle	
+ 2 pax	Workboat Services	J Moffatt
1 hour Sauna	Jacuzzi session	Malvina House Hotel
Ken Aldridge		

**Mark, Susan & Aaliyah** would like to thank Midwives Noreen & Jackie & Dr Gibson for the safe Arrival of Jacob Mark. Also to all Family & Friends for all of the lovely gifts, cards & messages received.

**Governor's Farewell Alan & Helen Huckle** would like to say farewell one last time and thanks to all who made our four years such a pleasure. We hope to come back sometime.

**The Listening and Support Line**  
Feeling down or have too much on your mind? Would you like to talk? We'll take your call in confidence 8pm to midnight Saturday evenings 51515 (Free phone - locally sponsored by Cable & Wireless) Or email [isaibatross59@gmail.com](mailto:isaibatross59@gmail.com) any time



## FOR SALE

10 x 12 pouches of Whiskas in jelly cat food. £3.90 per pack of 12  
Kids racing car bed with mattress £80  
Call Kerry on 51094

Old, worn but extremely comfortable chunky two-seater beige sofa and two single-seaters. Must sell this weekend. Only £60.

Classic white and rose pattern gold rim tea set, plus plates, teapot, bowls. 36 pieces. £20. Tel: 22684 / 54323

Alpine star Tech 7 Moto cross boots size 12. Hardly used, in great condition. £200. Tel: 51055

5 Door Defender Land Rover 300tdi. 40,000 miles, new clutch plate, radiator and front suspension. Body work and chassis in good condition. Stainless steel roof rack and bullbar. £5000 Ono. For more information contact Ian Hansen on 41008.

Land Rover 90 2.5L diesel for spares or repair. Engine needs work but comes with spare. Sold as seen. Offers. Tel 51035

SUZUKI SAMURAI 4WD JEEP for sale. One careful owner since new Nov. 1997. Good off-road but mostly used in town. Only 51,000 km on the clock. Regularly serviced (last service July 2010). New battery, clutch and brake pads. £850 ono. Tel. Jason or Alison on 22817.

1996 Mitsubishi Shogun 2800 turbo intercooler for sale. 5 door, 7 seats, sun roof, 155,000 miles, great condition and brand new CD player. £3,800 ono. Set of 5 extra wheels and tyres for sale. Offers welcomed. Contact Alex 55397

Daewoo Matiz SE silver 5 door car, very economic and in good condition. £2,600 ono.  
Contact Glyn 55443 after 4.30pm

Kawasaki KLR 650 dual-sport thumper. 14 litre tank ex condition. Many extras £2,800 ono.  
Al Baylis 52273

Mitsubishi Pajero 2.5 Auto, Long wheel base. Full service last month at Turbo Tim's. Great condition inside and out. £3,500 ono. Contact Mick 52168

Red Ford Ranger F146H 2010 Model. Only done 3,500 KM. More details contact Peter Morrison on 51715 or 22336.

Bridge results for Wednesday 22nd September - 1st Joyce Allan & Rosie King  
2nd Elsie Chapman Booby Rhian Alazia & Rene Duncan

## CARE (formally CSNSP)

The monthly CARE meeting will take place in the Day Centre of the Hospital on Friday 1<sup>st</sup> October at 5pm.

The topic for discussion is the Eligibility Criteria for Children and Young People with Additional Needs, lead by Sharon Kelly of the VPSG

This is an important tool for identifying the need of a vulnerable person and in order for it to work your input is essential. For those who would like copies of the criteria to read before the meeting please contact Jo Wilkinson on 52031 or e-mail: jowilkinson@stanley.gov.fk

## FORSALE/NOTICES

For sale by tender - Jubilee Villa, 38 Ross Road.  
Historic property in prime central location with exceptional views over Stanley Harbour and seafront. Double garage and parking at rear of property. Extensive renovation completed in 2005.  
Call Tony on 21027/51027 for more details. Tenders in writing to A.D. Smith. The seller does not bind himself to accept the highest or any tender.

### SADDLE DIRECT

Consider getting your orders to us now if you want delivery by Christmas, a reminder that we can get just about anything for you that will go into a 40ft container, just call us for a quote. A very large selection of goods already in stock ranging from Televisions, Tools, Toys, Computers, Ink, Games Consoles, Laptops, Kitchen equipment electrical & otherwise, Du-vets, Towels, Speakers, Car Radios, Mice, Webcams, Printers, Scanners, Toner, Duracell Batteries, Extension Leads, Cameras, Watches, Mobile Phones, Other Phones, Screens, DVD Players, Set Top Boxes, Plain Paper, Photo Paper, even more Paper, Pen Drives, SD Cards, Hard Drives, Windows 7 Software, Irons, Vacuum Cleaners & lots more all at very competitive prices. Don't get taken in by others professing to do interest free credit, anyone can add large amounts on & then proclaim a bargain. For instance we have recently sold out of 32" Toshiba Regza LCD TV's, but don't be tempted to pay over £500 elsewhere when you can reserve one of our new stock arriving in October, priced at only £398, even with an HP agreement you would still save a lot of money! In fact our 37" Toshiba's aren't much more. Same with an Xbox Super Elite Console, save £40 & buy from us. Call on 22990 or visit Saddle Direct at Lookout.

Team Tranquil are holding their annual supper dance at the FIDE hall on Saturday 9th October, from 7.30pm until 1am with licensed bar until 12.30am. Tickets are £15 each. Tables may be reserved by calling Karen Rimicans. A choice of foods will be provided including a vegetarian option. There will be dancing to live bands and a raffle so come along and enjoy this very popular evening.

The Property & Municipal Section of the Public Services Department are seeking expressions of interest from suitably experienced contractors for the provision of landscaping works on all public and FIG lands within Stanley from October 2010 to June 2013. Works will include grass cutting, seeding and fertilizing, maintenance of flower beds, tree & shrub maintenance and general landscaping works. Further details of the works involved can be obtained from the PSD Works Manager Mr Glen Williams on 27177 during normal working hours or email gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk. Expressions of interest must be noted on or before Tuesday 28th September 2010.

Stanley Services Ltd would like to advise Customers that they now have the latest Argos Catalogue which customers can obtain from our service station.

## NOTICES

LOST: Boys Blue Mountain Coat 11-12 yrs. If found please call Debbie on 20878

Loads of new stock being opened at SEW WHAT this week including Brother sewing machines, cushions, quilting supplies, Dylon hand & machine dyes and loads more. Sew What at 5 Jersey Road is open Saturdays from 12 noon to 4 pm. Telephone 22078, fax 22088

Rent No 5 Pioneer Row, furnished 3-4 bedroom house. Available October. For further information contact Harcastle on 22987

Rent Furnished 2 bedroom house. Non Smoking & No Pets. Available beginning of October for long term rental. For further information please contact sandrew@horizon.co.fk or phone 22148

Rent fully furnished single bedroom house, available mid October. Contact Tamara on 21093 after 5pm for more info

From the Department of Agriculture: To all horse owners, anyone wishing to book a place for their horses on Stanley Common for summer grazing 1st October 2010 to 31st May 2011, please contact Katrina Stephenson to register on tel. 27355, fax 27352 or email kstephenson@doa.gov.fk by Wednesday 29th September 2010. The cost per horse is £28.00.

Nick and Sheila have various household items for sale, including 2 divan beds with bedding, a wardrobe, dining table with 6 chairs (extendable) and dining table with 4 chairs. Various other knick knacks for sale. Please call 21014 for more details.

Michelle's Salon would like to ask all customers who have any appointments in the months of October, November and December to contact them as soon as possible. Tel 22669 email thesalon@cwimail.co.fk

The AGM of the Stanley Sports Association will be held at the Chamber of Commerce on the 6th October at 6.30pm. Stanley Sports Association hold 4 days of events throughout the year with the biggest being the 26th, 27th and 28th December entertainment includes horse racing, gymkhana and fun foot events for the whole family, please come along to the AGM and show your support.

Fenced off Property 6 Davis St East, - Shorty's Diner Flats - formerly known as 'The Toolbox'. Apparent controversial opinions regarding the newly erected fence around the above property has prompted us to advise the public that this application was given full planning permission and passed by the Planning & Building Committee without any conditions attached. Our application was available for public viewing as per normal requirements, to give opportunity for objections, prior to permission being granted.  
Richard & Marlene Short

International Tours & Travel Ltd  
Saturday 25 September 2010  
LA991 - Arrives MPA 1530  
LA990 - Departs MPA 1630  
Passenger check-in: 13:30

LAN

Tel: 22041 Fax: 22042  
e-mail: jf.itt@horizon.co.fk

## NOTICES

Wanted: Wall mounted old wooden telephone - the type that used to hang in houses in Camp! Contact Anna on 51766 anytime

Wanted: Short wheel base Land Rover or other run-about. Reasonable condition. Contact Robin 54967

Wanted - 1 rear motorcycle tyre 4.10 x 18 new or second-hand still with reasonable tread. Contact Bobby on Tel 52280

FIGAS will be commencing 7 day a week summer flying with effect from the 1st October 2010.

Ajax Bay is closed to the public until further notice for lambing. From Doreen and Gerald Dickson

### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

Open seven days a week  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Chicken Supreme & Chips  
Beef Hot Pot  
Tel: 32228 Email jlceca@horizon.co.fk

The next meeting of the Public Accounts Committee will be held on Friday 29th October commencing at 9am in the Court and Council Chamber. Notices and documents are available from the Secretary by email pacssecretary@cwimail.fk or on our website www.pac.org.fk. Please note members of the public can attend but not speak at this meeting.



Lighthouse Seamen's Mission Cafe will be closed on Sunday 26th September 2010.  
We regret any inconvenience this may cause



ENTERTAINMENT AT  
STANLEY ARMS  
Saturday 25th September - Country Night with DJ Bonzo  
Tuesday 28th September - Bingo - eyes down 8pm  
Thursday 30th September - Pool Competition - anyone wishing to take part please contact Kevin on tel. 21790 or 52587

## KELPER STORES

K1  
22258 Open  
1 John Biscoe 9am to 9pm  
Road Every Day

K3  
22234 Open  
Lookout 7.30am to 9pm  
Estate Monday to Friday  
9am to 9pm  
Saturday and Sunday

K4  
22273 Open  
39 Ross Road 9am to 9pm  
East Every Day

K1 K3 K4  
SERVICE QUALITY VALUE

All classified advertisements must be submitted to Penguin News by Wednesday midday

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22664 22709 22707 Fax 22236. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Tony Curran, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Allie Biggs, Office Manager: Fran Biggs, Trustees: Chairman, Cheryl Roberts, Members: Barry Elsbey, Andrew Brownlee, Sian Davies, Lucy Ellis, Derek Clarke, Ruth Taylor & Amelia Appleby



# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

V22, No 19

Price £1.20

Friday, October 1, 2010

## FI ready for Games

THE last members of the Falklands Commonwealth Games team arrived in Delhi this week, ahead of Sunday's Opening Ceremony.

The Islands representatives are taking part in badminton, lawn bowls and shooting. Training is underway and they have settled into the athletes village.

Team manager Mike Summers said security and structural issues had been satisfactorily addressed, and the team was full of praise for the venues and accommodation.



The Falklands team is greeted by dancers in traditional dress at the Commonwealth Games



Jan Clarke races back to form

## Motocross revs up again

LAST year's motocross champion Jan Clarke powered his way to victory in the first event of the season at Long Island on the weekend.

An action packed day in perfect weather conditions saw Jan live up to his reputation, while Nathan Gemmil won the Clubman class, Travis McGill headed the pack in the Junior races and Gethyn Roberts and Sian Ferguson both excelled in the Pee Wee and Ladies races respectively.

The next event will be on October 31 at the Ponds Track near Fitzroy, so there is plenty of time to dust off the leathers and oil up your bike to take part in this popular sport which attracts spectators in their hundreds. Racing report and more pictures on page 11.

## Police Chief calls for public support

VICTIMS of sexual offences in the Falklands are failing to report their attackers to police, warns Chief Police Officer Gary Finchett.

Although recorded crime has fallen in the past year, not all crimes are reported to the police for a variety of reasons, he told the Penguin News.

"Mainly they don't want to trouble the police," he said. But he urged victims of sexual offences in particular to come forward.

"We know that usually a female victim won't report the first offence, and the fact that their attacker is likely to be known or close to the victim makes it difficult to get away with the crime, but they may not want to get the perpetrator into trouble or suffer backlash in gossip.

"A victim of sexual attack goes through emotional trauma and invasive testing, so they need reassurance something will be done.

"One rape is one too many and we have to have a zero tolerance on them.

"And it is not uncommon for a paedophile to start on low levels

of offence and have them escalate, so the earlier it is reported the better."

But the dilemma facing the RFIP is the poor reputation they earn from the public.

"Approachability, in the past we've struggled with that," Supt Finchett admitted.

"Being the only law enforcement available to investigate crime in the Falklands means we need to make sure people's bad experiences don't stop them coming forward."

While in Britain 40 per cent of crime goes unreported, the proportion in the Falklands is unknown, but it does exist, and Supt Finchett says police here need more help from the public to do their job.

"It is important that people who know or suspect they have been the victim of crime report this to the police.

"This will then inform the targeted deployment of police resources, for example high visibility patrols or covert observations at certain times and locations. It can also assist us to identify the

rightful owners of property we recover."

He said there also were some occasions when people were not sure whether they had been a victim of crime or not.

"If they are in any doubt they should report any concerns. The police will always thoroughly investigate matters reported to us."

He admitted popular opinion was that most serious crimes goes relatively unpunished, while small or petty crime is targeted, with the focus on youths.

One 16-year-old student told the Penguin News they felt they were followed around by local police "like they were waiting for us to slip up so they could get us."

Supt Finchett said overcoming the "no confidence" stigma of the police was the first step towards encouraging more calls to come in.

"Anyone with concerns related to criminal activity can contact the police direct, through a friend or via the safe email address (safe@police.gov.uk)," he said.

Teslyn Barkman

FLYING BENNY \* CHIEF EXEC HITS BACK \* SMOKE BID RUNS OUT OF PUFF

# Penguin News

CHIEF Police Officer Gary Finchett admits he and his colleagues face something of a dilemma: how do they restore public confidence if the public won't help them enough to provide a better service?

It is a dilemma which is particularly potent in the Falklands, where a tight knit community presents itself as much as an obstacle to police work as a deterrent for crime.

However much people believe the community here can look after itself – and, generally, it does – crime still goes unreported. And that means the perpetrators are getting away with it.

But such is the public perception of lack of trust in the police, many crimes go unreported simply because the victims don't believe the culprits will be caught anyway.

The failure of some victims to report more serious crime, particularly sexual offences, presents a different problem altogether – because all too often the culprit is known. And police are only too well aware of the reasons they are not brought into play.

But it is not right – and it should not be acceptable – that such crimes should go unpunished.

Supt Finchett acknowledges winning the trust of the public is not something that can happen overnight. It needs to be earned over time.

And the issue of "approachability" is a two-pronged one: the police must be seen to be more approachable, and the public needs the confidence to approach them.

Perhaps if the issue was tackled at a public meeting, then maybe the seeds of that trust could be sown. If the Chief of Police was to gather his officers together for a debate over policing issues, would you help him address them?

Crime prevention and awareness is a subject which has long been close to my heart, ever since I launched a newspaper campaign called Crime Line. It was simply a tape recorded message service, where members of the public were encouraged to offer tip-offs to police, anonymously if they wished.

Such was its success, five million newspaper readers backed the campaign as it spread across the UK in the 1980s, and I later exported it to Australia.

It clearly demonstrated to me that a vast majority of right-minded people do want to help the police do their job well.

We just have to work out how best to apply that cooperative spirit in the Falklands.

Tony Curran

## Falklands Brasserie

**Sunday Night Dinner Promotion**  
Two courses for £16.95

**Wine Bar and Tapas Menu**  
Available every night of the week,  
*no need to pre-order*  
Choose from more  
than 20 different dishes  
Ideal for small gatherings  
with family or friends

Lunch served daily from 12noon until 1.30pm  
Dinner served daily from 6.30pm until 9pm

**CLOSED MONDAYS**  
Large Parties WELCOME  
Reservations and enquiries: 21159  
brasserie@horizon.co.fk

# Flying Benny on whistlestop visit to Stanley

AN Indian musician who is aiming to break a world record made the briefest of visits to the Falklands on the weekend.

Benny Prasad who hails from Bangalore, India is attempting to beat the previous record set for visiting every country in the world in the shortest amount of time. Including the Falklands he has now set foot in 241 countries in under seven years with only Saint Martin in the Caribbean and Pakistan left to go.

Travelling the world with his music and a message of hope, he has performed before presidents and parliaments and at international events including the Opening Ceremony of the 2004 Olympics in Athens, Greece and the 2006 FIFA World Cup in Germany.

Arriving in the early hours of Saturday onboard the Airbridge, Benny departed the Falklands just hours later on the LAN flight to Chile having made many friends during his short stay here.

Despite a rather unusual gig time of 11am on a Saturday morning, a good crowd turned out to watch him perform a short set at The Trough.

Using his own creation of a 20 string guitar with two drums inside, Benny captivated the audience performing four instrumental pieces, in between sharing some of his remarkable life experiences.

The most memorable moment though was when he revealed his gigantic passport which really has to be seen to be believed.

Following the performance, many people stayed to chat with Benny and take a look at his passport and his unusual guitar. Speaking about his time in the Islands,



Benny Prasad at the Trough  
Picture J Lazo

Benny said that it was a thrill to finally be in the Falklands although it was a little cold for him, despite receiving assurances that the weather on the day was actually pretty favourable for this part of the world!

Expressing his surprise that so many people had come to see him play, Benny spoke of his gratitude for the warm welcome he had received and said that he hoped to return one day.

After six years and seven months, Benny is due to beat the previous record by two months on November 8 when he reaches Pakistan. Then he can start to think about how to use all those air miles.

Stacy Bragger

## Ships in Stanley harbour for the week ending September 28



Vessel	Type	Vessel agent	Departed
Maersk Traveller	Supply	Byron Holdings	Sept 28
Maersk Pacer	Supply	Byron Holdings	Sept 25
Scout	Cargo	Sullivan Shipping	
CFL Gambler	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 21
Toisa Invincible	Supply	Byron Holdings	Sept 24
Iman	Tanker	Stanley Services	Sept 26

## News you can use on the move

Keep up with the news from home and take out a four-week online subscription for only £6! Other short-term rates available. Call 22709 or email us at [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)



# £1million for SAAS is a loan says Chief Exec

THE Government Chief Executive, Tim Thorogood, has said that the reason FIG has financially supported SAAS is because it recognises that shipping links to South America are important to the commercial life of the Islands: "It has for this reason agreed with Consolidated Fisheries Ltd to provide some support to SAAS for a limited time period," he told the Penguin News this week.

Responding to Mike Forrest's letter in last week's edition, which questioned the method of allocating and recording the £1million loan to SAAS over a two year period, Mr Thorogood said the support had taken the shape of a loan to support the company's development in the short term, which was to be repaid in accordance with a loan agreement.

"The details of this are, of course, confidential as they are with any public sector support to businesses," he added.

Mr Thorogood said that in addition the Government had decided to build a more secure and efficient container handling facility near to FIPASS which was to be leased to SAAS, initially as the only current provider of containerised services from FIPASS but, under the terms of the lease, SAAS



Tim Thorogood

would offer container transit and storage yard services to other companies as and when required.

"These actions are in keeping with support for economic development and for individual businesses such as has always been provided on a case by case basis.

"Given the commercially confidential nature of these arrangements FIG will not provide any further comment on this issue," said Mr Thorogood.

He also responded to Mr Forrest's assertion that Members of the Assembly had failed to declare a conflict of interest in relation to the support to SAAS.

"That is not the case," said Mr Thorogood. "All Members having an interest in CFL made the appropriate declaration in the Register of Members Interests.

"The potential for a conflict of interest being present was recognised at all times when the ques-

tion of support was being considered, and no member who had an interest in CFL participated in relevant meetings of Executive Council or Standing Finance Committee," he said.

The Attorney General had also confirmed that no declaration of interest was required from any of the members at the meetings of the Legislative Assembly to which Mike Forrest referred, as neither the Appropriations Bill or the Finance Bill contained any provision authorising support for SAAS and, even if they had, an obligation to declare an interest was only required by the Standing Rules and Orders of the Assembly if either a vote or debate took place, neither of which occurred in relation to either Bill.

He concluded: "Mr Forrest also refers to the summary form of capital expenditure which now appears in the Estimates. I understand that this restricted format was first used some years ago, following advice from the then Director of Public Works that publishing greater detail gave too much information to tenderers bidding for particular projects. The Government believes on balance that this is the most effective approach."

## Fleet plea for innocent pass

JAVIER Touza, president of the Vigo Ship Owners cooperative has made an appeal in the name of the Galician fleet for Argentina to respect the principle of "innocent pass" of fishing vessels heading for the Falklands fisheries or to Montevideo, Uruguay, which had always been respected in the past.

"We have nothing to do with political or diplomatic disputes," Mr Vigo told a Vigo newspaper.

"We're only fishermen willing to work and if we are in the (Falkland) Islands it is because that is where the resources are. Given this situation, Galician vessel owners have been forced to order their ships not to cross Argentine waters, thus avoiding involving us in a conflict in spite of the negative consequences which this represents for us," said Mr Touza. Innocent pass was not being respected for "political reasons," he concluded.

## Medical referral

THE number of patients referred overseas for further specialist care since the beginning of this financial year has increased. To date 77 patients have received appointments, compared to 59 patients for the first quarter of the last financial year. The expenditure to date is £239,500, said Director of Health David Jenkins, adding that it should be noted that medical emergencies were an unknown quantity.

## Lib presence

FALKLAND Islands Government London Representative Sukey Cameron has pointed out that Liberal Democrat party conferences have been attended by the Falklands in the past. The recent one was, however, the first time a Member of the Legislative Assembly had attended. The error was in supplied material.

## Gone fishing

THE sale of rod-caught brown trout and a potential review of legislation to remove the introduced species from protection has been discussed at the Environmental Committee. The item received several letters of objection from the public and is to be reviewed further, said Nick Rendell of the Environmental Planning Office.

## Medical visits

A CONSULTANT in psychiatry will be in the Islands for a week from October 4, and an optician's visit is planned for November 6 to early December. Arrangements are also being made for a consultant gynecologist to visit, said Director of Health David Jenkins at this week's committee meeting.

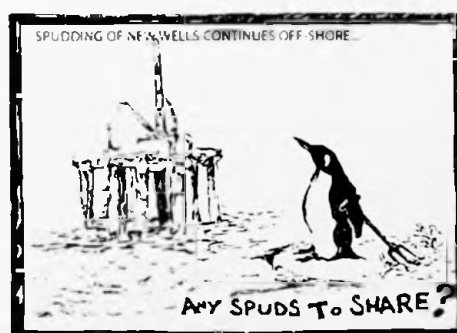
# Shareholders taken on a rocky rollercoaster ride

OIL company shareholders have been keeping a close eye on proceedings this week on the back of BHP Billiton's announcement that it had pulled out of the second phase of drilling in the southern 2002 licences with partner Falklands Oil and Gas (FOGL).

BHP Billiton, a global leader in the resources industry, does however remain committed to its northern licence joint venture with FOGL.

Shares plummeted by 56 per cent following the announcement, but FOGL Chief Executive Tim Bushell remained upbeat saying they would carry on with their programme: "We welcome the Falkland Islands Government's understanding in agreeing to extend the licence terms. We intend to continue actively exploring the southern licences and, with our joint venture partner, to secure a deepwater rig to resume drilling in the northern licences as soon as possible," he said.

Regarding its northern licence, FOGL has said that due to the tight rig market it was unlikely that the next phase of the drilling pro-



gramme would commence in 2010 as required by the current terms of the licences.

Following discussions, the Falkland Islands Government agreed to extend the first phase of the northern 2004 licences by one year, so that they will now expire on December 15 2011.

Last week Desire announced the placing of 16,294,600 new ordinary shares at 140 pence each to raise £22.8 million, and is reported to have raised \$36 million through pound sterling share placements to enable it to continue with scientific research and identify more lucrative oil deposits than those previously drilled.

On Monday Desire confirmed that the Rachel exploration well in the North Falklands Basin had been spudded with drilling operations expected to take 35 days.

Desire and Rockhopper Exploration have both enjoyed relative success with the initial Liz joint venture well, and Rockhopper's world-class Sea Lion oil discovery. Rockhopper shares jumped from 333p to peak above 500p with the successful Sea Lion flow tests, and Desire shot up from 120p to over 180p on the result.

Borders and Southern shares dropped 13 per cent and traded at 71.25 pence yesterday morning. Plans to start drilling in the Darwin and Stebbing prospects in the South Falkland Basin had been pushed back because of competition for high-specification rigs, the company said. Borders and Southern shares are still up more than 40 per cent since the start of May.

The company yesterday reported a first-half loss of \$672,185 compared with a profit of \$1.4 million a year earlier and has \$205 million in cash.

## Legislative Assembly Diary

Emma Edwards shares a glimpse into the work of a member of the Legislative Assembly

IT never ceases to amaze me how much money Falkland Islanders raise. Last weekend I was invited to the 70th Anniversary dinner of the Battle of Britain. During the meal we were reminded that the Falkland Islands raised enough money to buy ten Spitfire aircraft. This weekend of course was the Conservation Ball. Wonderful food, great company and over £8,000 raised. Very well done all those involved in the organisation of these events.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE Commonwealth Games begin on October 3 in Delhi. Let's just hope India get their act together and the facilities are sorted out. It is a country I have never wanted to visit and the images on the television have done nothing to improve my image of the place. Still, good luck to all our Falklands team and I hope you avoid Delhi Belly.

\*\*\*\*\*

I WAS sorry not to make it out to the motocross this last weekend. It is a sport that gets the whole family involved, but is not cheap and costs quite a bit for insurance. The last season was marked with a few injuries but I was pleased to hear that this time all the competitors made it home in one piece. One of the things that holds us back these days is the threat of being sued and the cost of insurance to cover these sort of things: our children cannot go horse riding, sailing and canoeing, things that I enjoyed as a girl. New Zealand seems to have the right idea. You cannot sue in NZ and look at what you can do there: skydiving, bungee jumping, jet boating (I even got my mother to do this). It is a country of adventure. Well, maybe we should look a little more closely at this legislation and expand the range of experiences we can offer in the Islands.

\*\*\*\*\*

ON a personal note I would like to thank the SAR helicopter crew who brought my nephew from Port Howard into Stanley last Thursday night. Having this service on hand gives many families in the remote areas of Camp peace of mind.

Emma Edwards MLA

# I ran for the Falklands at the Friendly Games

Simon Turnbull of The Independent recalls the day he ran for the Falklands, thanks to a chance meeting at an airport en route to the Commonwealth Games...

SOMEWHERE in the bottom of a drawer is my international vest. I've had it since January 29 1990, the day I ran 10,000m for the Falkland Islands in Auckland.

I have never been to the Falkland Islands and have no Falklands blood. How I came to represent the South Atlantic archipelago on the other side of the planet perhaps sheds a little light on why the Commonwealth Games are known as the Friendly Games, and why so many of us hope they survive the critical trials and tribulations that have arisen ahead of the 2010 gathering in Delhi.

It was during the XIV Commonwealth Games in New Zealand that I got to run for the Falklands – not in the actual Games but in a 10km road race taking place in Auckland while the Games were being held there.

The Falklands had two official representatives at those Games: William Goss, a sheep shearer, and Peter Biggs, a tax inspector.

They were too exhausted from their efforts in the 10,000m on the track at Mount Smart Stadium to compete for the Falklands two days later in a 10km road race organised by the celebrated Oiwaka Athletic Club, the Auckland running institution which produced Peter Snell, the great triple Olympic middle-distance champion.

A three-strong team was required and Sarah Dixon, the Falklands team coach at the Games, asked me to make up the numbers with herself and the team manager, Patrick Watts. The Falklands con-



Simon Turnbull, Sarah Dixon and Patrick Watts after the King of the Roads 10km race at the Jack Lovelock Track

nection? We just happened to meet on an escalator in Perth Airport en route to New Zealand and discovered that Sarah, a native Northumbrian, had a cousin who worked with me on the Journal, a daily newspaper in Newcastle.

As international debuts go, someone said at the time that it "bordered on the more modest side of inauspicious."

Sarah had been at a barbecue for Falklands expats the night before and was stricken with a stitch when we warmed up.

I decided to sacrifice international ambition at the altar of chivalry. We jogged round together in 49min 15sec, finishing joint 174th out of 198. Patrick was 192nd.

I recall feeling somewhat sheepish and not a little fraudulent when the crowds lining the route of the race, which started and finished at the Jack Lovelock Track, spotted the name on the back of my vest and shouted: "Good on yer, Falklands."

Still, I have my international vest and the fond memories that have sprung to mind this past week. When the 2010 Games be-

gin in the Jawaharlal Nehru Stadium a week today, they are unlikely to be anything like as intimate as those Auckland Games of two decades ago. Such was the state of security back then, a group of English journalists could walk out from the Opening Ceremony with a group of English athletes and strike up a bet to race one another to a taxi which appeared at the end of the road 100 yards away (two of the four athletes were beaten by a hack).

It was a similar story after the Closing Ceremony in 1990. The English journalists were last to emerge from the press room in the bowels of Mount Smart Stadium, to find that every steward, official and police officer had locked up and gone home.

Infused with the demob spirit, we held our own Games in the deserted arena, running around the track, leaping into the long-jump pit and, naturally, standing on top of the medal rostrum soaking up the silent applause.

It had been different when the official Falkland Islands Commonwealth Games team had taken part in the men's 10,000m.

The cheers in a packed stadium had been as loud for William Goss and Peter Biggs as they had for Eamonn Martin, the full-time athlete who won the race 13 minutes ahead of the two back-markers.

In training for the race of their life, the sheep shearer and the tax inspector had been obliged to dodge landmines left over from the 1982 war. Happily, there will be a 15-strong team from the Falklands this time: five badminton players, two lawn bowlers and eight shooters. As a former Falkland Islands ringer, I wish them – and the troubled XIX Commonwealth Games – all the very best.

## An eventful year for Team Tranquil

THE penultimate winter workshops for West Falkland took place on September 18 at Fox Bay when Richard Cockwell had a full class for his water colour painting venue. Later on this year Colin Davies will take a leather workshop to end a particularly eventful year.

All the workshops have been well received in both West and East Falkland, with participants enjoying such varied classes as yoga, Scottish dancing, water colour painting, woodwork, silk screen painting, felting and line dancing.

Classes full to overflowing with new techniques have been enjoyed thanks to the kindness of Richard Cockwell, Roger Edwards, Sue and Derek Howatt, Carol Peck, Karen Armstrong-Ford, Bonita Green-

land and Val Allan, with not only new skills being learned but loads of fun too.

Hosts Peter and Shelley Nightingale, Clare and Ben Cockwell, Monica Leyht and Helen Marsh have been marvellous in their organising and hospitality and the workshops would not have been as successful as they were if it were not for all the people involved – so a huge thank you to everyone.

If you would like to join Team Tranquil and be instrumental in finding new projects for the communities benefit then please call treasurer Ruth Taylor on 22169, drop a line to PO Box 799 or email [graham.taylor@horizon.co.fk](mailto:graham.taylor@horizon.co.fk) for more information. We would be delighted to have you join us.

Finally, don't forget Team Tranquil's fund raising supper dance taking place at the FIDF Hall on Saturday October 9. There will be live bands for dancing, a raffle with great prizes including FIGAS flights, lodge accommodation, felt, £100 cash, a £100 travel voucher, bowling at the Naafi with supper, a cordless hammer drill and much more. Entry is by ticket only, available from KEMH shop, the Pod gift shop and Speedwell store at £15 each, with choices of food and desserts including a vegetarian option. There will be a licensed bar from 7.30pm-12.30am with the function finishing at 1am. The Listening and Support Line sponsored by Cable and Wireless is a branch of Team Tranquil.

Ruth Taylor



# Keep your heads down and your hearts high...

**FORMER radio broadcaster Peter King, the voice behind the show *Calling The Falklands*, has died aged 89. Brian Denney pays tribute to his friend and colleague...**

PETER King died on September 13, after a long illness endured with stoicism and good humour.

I first met Peter in 1947 when, as a very junior programme engineer, I found myself in the various continuity studios of the Overseas Services at 200 Oxford Street.

Announcers in those days could be rather intimidating people, but Peter was very much the exception. You could not fail to like him, but behind the relaxed bonhomie lay a total professionalism.

He was born in Margate, where his father ran a small business. He was educated locally and remembers attending a performance of Handel's *Messiah* in Canterbury Cathedral, an experience which awakened a lifelong love of classical music. On leaving school he had a variety of jobs, including at one stage as a barber's assistant.

On the outbreak of war in 1939, Peter went to France with the British Expeditionary Force. After Dunkirk, he joined the 8th Army in Egypt and fought at Tobruk and El Alamein. Subsequently he took part in the invasions of Sicily and Normandy. During the 2nd Army's victorious advance through Germany, Peter was among the



**Falklands favourite Peter King**

first to enter the camp at Bergen-Belsen, an experience he never forgot. At the end of hostilities, he was posted to the newly created British Forces Broadcasting Service in Hamburg, where he learned the elements of his craft.

Peter joined the BBC Overseas Services in 1946 as an announcer. As well as his usual duties of continuity and news reading, he quickly showed his aptitude for a wide range of activities, excelling in the presentation of popular music, working with the orchestras of Joe Loss, Geraldo and George Melachino. He was also a frequent presenter of the Proms to an overseas audience, always writing his own material. In 1948

he was asked to introduce the Olympic Games, which he did brilliantly, although admitting he knew little about athletics!

Peter always remained loyal to the Overseas Services, but made periodic forays into television in the 1950s, and to Radio 2 in 1965, where he presented the highly successful *Late Night Live*, which mixed studio interviews with outside broadcast contributions.

He was called back from retirement in 1982 to present *Calling the Falklands*, at the outbreak of the conflict, a programme he had last introduced 40 years earlier in very different circumstances.

He always signed off with "keep your heads down and your hearts high," a phrase which became a morale booster among Islanders. At the end of the conflict, he was able to visit the Islands at the invitation of the Governor.

During retirement, Peter had joined Bowers and Wilkins, a firm which developed high quality loudspeakers, a life-long interest. He also became an excellent potter. During the Queen's Jubilee, he was awarded the Queen's Medal.

Peter King was one of the finest broadcasters of his generation. His old friend, John Arlott, would have called him a great all-rounder. He was also the nicest man you could wish to work with. We shall all miss him and sympathies go out to Glen and Toby.

**Brian Denney**

## Give us two minutes...



**Teslyn Barkman**

**What is your most prized possession?** My ipod. It shattered on the road last Saturday while I was shopping for a digital camera. I call it jealousy.

**What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?** Advice is a form of nostalgia. Dispensing it is a way of painting over the ugly parts and recycling it for more than it's worth: Baz Luhrman explaining that everybody's free to wear sunscreen.

**Who would you most like to have a tot with?** Robert Downey Jr and a bottle of spicely.

**What is your happiest moment?** Lazily heading towards Luxor via the Nile on a small boat made mostly of cushions and Cleopatra cigarettes. The ultimate legal version of being carefree.

**If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?** Stanley Barfly - the best underground music venue in the South Atlantic.

**6. There's a "Falklands" has got talent" competition. How would you audition?** With a bag on my head while I flip Simon Cowell the bird.

**7. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?**

Pollyanna Lennie. She has more patience and tactful reasoning than anyone I know and looks damn fine in feather hats to boot.

**8. What is your nickname and why?** Tes, cutting out the "lyn" makes the whole thing a lot easier to pronounce.

**9. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?**

China for the culture, Fiji for the weather and Brighton for the people and the music.

**10. What song makes you feel happy and sad when you hear it?** "Baby I'm an Anarchist" by Against Me! Reminds me of my friends in UK and the lock-in sing-alongs we'd start when everyone's fading at 5am.

## William visit mooted again

PRINCE William has again been linked with the Falklands, as the News of the World this week renewed speculation he would serve with the RAF Search and Rescue squadron in the Islands.

The 28-year-old Prince, a flight lieutenant, last month graduated as a search and rescue pilot, and he can now co-pilot Sea King helicopters as part of a four-man crew based at RAF Valley in Anglesey.

"William is adamant he wants to join his squadron when they are seconded to the Falklands," the

newspaper claimed, quoting an insider. "He's let it be known that there is no reason why he shouldn't join his colleagues. But in the end it's not his call."

The Prince's squadron is reportedly due to be posted to the Falklands within the next two years, but RAF chiefs are said to be concerned that his presence in the Islands could inflame a "delicate political situation."

A Falklands posting would see him follow in the wake of Prince Andrew, who flew here in 1982.



**Prince William**

## Bug scare

ULTRA cautious South Georgia residents are hoping an unwanted visitor is the only one of its kind to have reached the island.

A dead earwig was discovered in the Biosecurity Building at King Edward Point during a routine check, prompting a plea to cargo suppliers in the Falklands - where there is a plague of earwigs - to be especially vigilant.

## Survey runs out of puff

SUPPORTERS of a smoking ban have failed to raise enough money to conduct a nationwide phone poll. Now those lobbying for a survey are asking why councillors are not backing their bid with government funds.

And they say such a move could easily be extended to gauge public opinion on other issues such as tax reforms and housing.

Group member Barry Elsby said they had hoped to raise

£2,000 to cover the cost of the phone poll, but they would now be downsizing the survey, and seeking the views of 20-30 per cent of the population, to be selected at random. While this would not be as accurate as a nationwide poll, the group believes it would still be a fair reflection of public opinion.

"We believe councillors should be addressing this with government funds, and not privately," said Mr Elsby.

Islander Teslyn is the new journalist at the Penguin News. She's dedicated to a challenge and became a member of the FIDF last year. Wandering around the world learning new things is how she'd choose to be, and pursues this as much as money and time will allow. She also paints when inspired, runs when she's not, and is dedicating the winnings from her recent marathon success to gigs, learning to surf in Fiji and meeting estranged family in Australia.

# Volunteers unearth a mountain of rubbish at Bertha's Beach

THE milestone 25th Annual International Coastal Clean-up was celebrated in the Falkland Islands this year when it became the 109th country to participate.

In partnership with organisations and individuals across the globe, the Ocean Conservancy's International Coastal Clean-up engages people to remove rubbish and debris from the world's beaches and waterways, identify the sources of debris, and change the behaviours that cause marine debris in the first place.

Last year, nearly half-a-million volunteers from 108 countries and locations and 45 US states combed lakes, rivers and beaches and successfully removed 7.4 million pounds of rubbish.

This was the first task on Bertha's Beach undertaken by BFSAI Conservation Group as holders of the stewardship, in agreement with the land manager Alan Eagles, of the spectacular RAMSAR site.

BFSAI Conservation Group spotted the call to arms from the Ocean Conservancy website and the timing of the activity fitted as



The clean-up team of volunteers out in full force at Bertha's Beach

an excellent opportunity to raise the profile of the BFSAI conservation group.

"We wanted to aid the Ocean Conservancy in their efforts to gain evidence on types and distribution of waterborne rubbish, and as such assist in policy development to clean up the world's waterways," said Major Archie Douglas who controlled the clean-up.

Appropriate considerations for the current lambing season were put in place which limited the ve-

hicles that were used and the clean-up was limited to BFSAI Conservation Group members to control the numbers.

Anyone, including civilians, can join the BFSAI conservation group. Application forms for membership can be obtained from Roy Smith, the Theatre Environment Protection Officer, on 76049.

MoD sponsored conservation groups are a valuable asset to the MOD in monitoring, maintaining and enhancing heritage and biodiversity assets on Defence

Estates while providing continuity through establishing a breadth of expert local knowledge in supporting the department's sustainable development policies.

"The day went really well..." said Major Douglas.

"The weather was on our side with a lighter than usual wind and a warmish sun. The dolphins were having fun in the waves and the children were having fun on the beach.

"Competition was tough with the children vying to find the most unusual items and then the most rubbish. With such a good turn out we were able to scour the entire beach area finding 285lbs of rubbish on what one commonly believes to be a pristine site.

"Hard hats, slippers and flip flops were the more unusual items, but certainly the most common was plastic bags and bottles. Of most concern was the odd drum formerly containing hazardous chemicals - now empty and full of holes that had emptied their contents somewhere. One just hopes that it was not into the sea."

## Decor Services Ltd. Your Flooring Specialists Since 1992

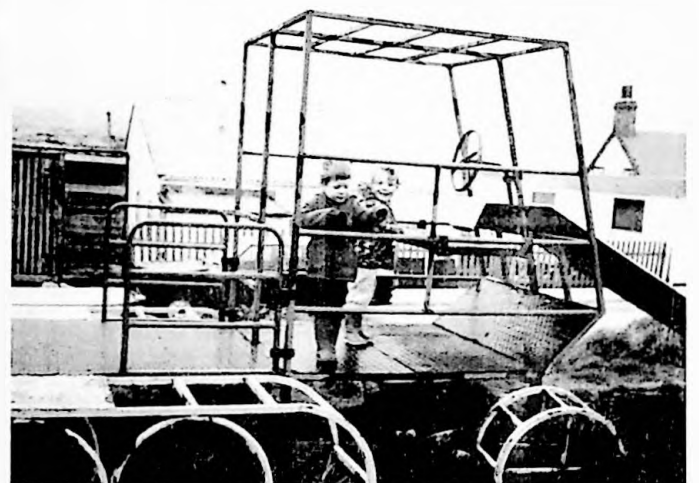
Suppliers and fitters of carpets,  
wood floor laminates and vinyl

A large selection of carpets in  
stock or available to order.

From £7.50/m<sup>2</sup>

Experienced team of fitters for  
both contract and residential  
work

Visit our NEW shop  
Lookout Industrial Estate  
Monday to Fridays 1.30pm till 5.30pm  
Phone or Fax us on 21527.  
Chris on 55526 or Dave on 51527



## Penguin News: Missing Links

THIS week's picture was sent in by Tara Hewitt and is a missing link in every sense of the phrase: where is the "moon buggy" which used to be on the Fitzroy East playground?

Tara recalls it was removed for a much needed spruce up and was never returned. Does anyone know who was responsible for the moon buggy, where it was taken and where it might be now?

Pictured playing on the metal climbing frame are Tara and her young friend Timothy Latter.

If anyone has any information please contact the Penguin News on 22709 or email [editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)

The final identification for the September 17 missing link picture of a merry band of music makers is as follows:  
Back row left to right - Les Lee, Tommy Lee, Freddie Lee, Alf Lee, Victor Summers, Terry Walsh, Roy Johnson, Edith Lee (Summers) and Elsie Lee  
Front row - Geordie Hall, Ernie Goodwin, Peter Johnson, Hilda Lee (Perry) and Glenda Hansen (McGill)

## Smoke signals are undeniable

NO matter where it is sparked up, the smoking debate generates a great deal of heat. Now it has hit the Falklands, and I see councillors are conducting a "consultation" on the issue.

Whenever this process begins, the same arguments against banning always emerge: the "nanny state" is interfering; it's a move which would hit pubs the hardest; it's an infringement on freedom. And so on. All of these points can be debated but two counter-arguments are undeniable: (1) smoking is the greatest preventable killer we know, and (2) the first duty of any government is to protect the health and safety of its people.

Based on that which I have seen here in the UK, the furious argument in favour of the right to smoke oneself to death smoulders for only a little while. Everyone soon gets used to it and grows to like smoke-free atmospheres.

Pubs, cafes and restaurants in the UK are now vastly more pleasant and, of course, a lot safer for those who did not smoke but had to inhale the fumes generated by others. Most strikingly, those who did smoke and initially opposed a ban agree.

In countries where ignorance about health prevails and where tobacco companies have governments by the short and curlies, one can understand why this killer is tolerated. But the Falklands needs to keep in step with the rest of the informed world, and that world is marching into fresher air.

## Farewell then, Your Excellency

LET'S be clear: I like former Governor Alan Huckle, and I like his wife, Helen, even more. They're nice people who mixed well in the Falklands, and who did much to show that the old class divisions are a thing of the past.

I have good reason to talk warmly of them. A few years ago, when I was involved in the making of a semi-dramatised documentary about 1982's invasion and occupation, the Huckles opened the doors of Government House for us. The film crew, the am-dram group and members of the Defence Force in full battle-rattle trooped into the building, stomped around it and made it into a film set. Helen was a personification of hospitality. Good sports, the Huckles. I'm sorry to see them go.

However, as he was a representative of the British Government it did not surprise me much to see that the Governor's depart-

ure carried with it – unwittingly, perhaps – a few subtle messages.

Firstly, there was the manner of his leaving. Governors are always given a ceremonial send-off, but this time it was a rather grander event than in recent years; one that smacked of a 50s, 60s and 70s full-monty, pith helmeted, colonial farewell.

The parade was not limited to the Defence Force, but included civil servants whom I have never known to parade in uniform: Immigration and Customs and the Fire Brigade. It looked to me as though (as foreseen by many) the

restructured Civil Service, largely under "superheads" recruited from the UK, had led to a resurgence of colonial kow-towing.

It occurred to me some months ago that the Governor was probably being used by London when the very divisive question of the Chief Executive's reappointment was being considered. It was reported then that he "reminded" elected representatives that a

new Governor and Attorney General were about to be appointed, and it would not, therefore, be the best of times to begin recruiting a new CE. That looked like London speaking and bringing old colonial-style pressure to bear on a supposedly independent administration. I doubt this was the Governor's intention, but the message was there, nevertheless. In any case, I wish the Huckles well.

## Over to Tony Pole-Evans

TONY Pole-Evans, who died recently, will be remembered for many reasons; among them, I hope, his daring work during 1982. When I revised my book about the Islanders' war, I interviewed some key people whom I had been unable to reach when writing the first edition. One of these was Tony.

I spoke to him down the line from London, and he told me how he had maintained a short wave "ham" radio link with a friend in the UK throughout the Argentine occupation. Tony gathered news about Argentine dispositions from friends around the Islands, often using the forbidden two-metre radio network. The information was routinely passed to the Ministry of Defence and, that which was deemed useful, was almost certainly passed on to the task force.

I'm not sure whether he realised it but, as we spoke, he ended each of his answers with "over." Tony was that steeped in the arcane procedure of radio communications. And with that, I too am happy to say: "over."

graham.bound@btinternet.com

And on facebook

## Bound Ungagged



**Graham Bound,**  
founding editor of  
the Penguin News,  
looks at issues at  
home and abroad

## Talk of the town

Penguin News Vox Pop  
What do you want to be when you grow up?



**Laquisha Fay Ellick (6)**  
I want to be a movie star,  
because I want to be famous



**Fergus Crowie (6)**  
I want to be military because  
they've got guns



**Tyrese Ceballos (6)**  
A repairman because I like  
repairing stuff



**Hamish McKee (6)**  
I want to be a scientist, because  
they get up to very interesting  
things



**Cleo Jones (6)**  
A teacher. I don't know why, I  
just want to



**Ronan McLean (6)**  
A pilot, I like flying



**Nathan Watson (6)**  
I'll be working in a building,  
using a hammer as a builder



**Abigail Jane French (6)**  
An Irish dancer, because I'll win  
lots of money



**Shania Carey-Shepherd (6)**  
I want to be a teacher, to teach  
lots of people



**Jackie Clarke (7)**  
I want to be a teacher because I  
like teaching people things



**Regan Ellis Newman (6)**  
I want to be in the police  
because I like dogs and there was  
a dog in the playground with the  
policeman



**Celina McLaren (6)**  
I want to be a horse rider. And I  
want to work in the Chandlery,  
and the hospital and every other  
place. I want to work.

# The West Store

## WHAT'S NEW AND...

### ELECTRICAL STORE



Engidaira  
FCLWB17  
17ltr  
Stainless  
Steel  
Catering  
Urn

Our Price £94.99



Epson Stylus SX610FW  
Multifunction Wi-fi Colour Printer  
Our Price £199.99

### CAPSTAN GIFT SHOP



A fabulous range of handmade luxury jewellery boxes, make-up bags, earring boxes, manicure sets and standing mirrors in Teal, Ruby and Stripe fashion colours.



Philips IPF  
Inkjet  
FaxJet

Our Price £89.99

NEW

NEW

**EXCITING  
THIS WEEK?**

## John Lewis KITCHENWARE

From handy kitchen tools to stylish tableware

**ALL OUR PRICES MATCH  
JOHN LEWIS PRICES ON LINE!**



FOODHALL

**FIND EVEN MORE NEW LINES & GREAT OFFERS IN STORE NOW!**

**THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE**





Scott Henry Roberts



Jan and Stefan Clarke vie for position



Picture C Sudder



Travis McGill in high spirits

# Long Island motocross revs riders up for the new season

BIKES sorted and loaded, and the cobwebs and dead earwigs dusted off my racing gear last used 15 years ago heralded the start of the 2010/11 motocross season for me.

But come Sunday at the track, there was no way I was going to fit into my old race pants and, looking at the rest of the field, I wasn't the only one with problems. Most had been on Jan Clarke's stag night and looked very fragile indeed. As it was, we were all in for one treat of a day.

Racing started with a full field of juniors, including new riders Ieuan Ford, Nathan Lowe and Derren Robson, all of whom had great rides on a very fast, sandy and in places, greasy course. But

it was Bjorn Erickson who powered into the lead ahead of Travis McGill, followed by Roger Shillitoe, James Tyrrell, Nathan Lowe, Ieuan Ford and Derren Robson. Midway into the race Bjorn fell on the notorious bend at the end of the sand beach straight, letting a fast charging Travis through. He proved to difficult to pass and was able to take the first win of the day, repeating his performance in the second junior race.

A depleted Clubman class, which these days seems to be made up from a mad bunch of riders with ages ranging from 17 to 58, also including female riders (namely Sian Ferguson), was always entertaining as the line-up also included

Dominic Watson, Nathan Gemmil, who had moved up from the Juniors was the man to beat. However, he didn't have it all his own way as Dominic on his 425cc Yamaha blasted into the lead. But mister consistent is not Dominic's middle name, and soon the race settled down to Dylan Stephenson chasing Nathan Gemmil, with Jimmy Moffatt and Sian bringing up the rear. In the second race Dominic, while leading, decided to try his hand at jet skiing, only to swamp his bike and end his chances of a podium finish.

As always, the expert race was eagerly awaited by a crowd which totalled more than 200, with well over 80 vehicles lined along the fence to watch Jan Clarke, Stefan Clarke and Scott Henry Roberts, all on new bikes and all with something to prove. It was Stefan on his new 250cc Kawasaki who powered into the lead with Jan snapping at his knobbly rear tyre.

Not used to being second best, Jan soon took the lead and was last seen lapping everyone. But Stefan did not give up without a

fight and during the latter stages of the race we saw some extremely exciting racing. Arthur Turner and Shane Blackley had a battle royal throughout the day, but it was the savage power of Arthur's mighty Husaburg that outran Shane's WR Yamaha on the finish straight every time.

The popular beer leg is a chance for all riders to have fun, and this year we saw the welcome return of Jonny Summers, on Marti Smith's 250KTM. It looked like he had not lost any of his winning style as he had a few practice laps. As the riders blasted down the sand beach for the last time Jan, who has never yet lost a beer leg, proved to be the thirstiest and took the last win of the day.

A special thanks must go to Long Island Farm owners Neil and Glenda Watson for letting us use such a pristine piece of the Falklands, the Woodbine Café for sponsoring the event, all the medical staff, lap counters, officials and the gorgeous burger bar girls for keeping us well fed.

Jimmy Moffatt



Experts - back: Shane Blackley, Arthur Turner, Stefan Clarke, Scott Henry-Roberts, Jan Clarke, Johnny Summers. Clubman - middle: Sian Ferguson, Jimmy Moffatt, (wornabe rider) Nathan Watson, Dylan Stephenson, Nathan Gemmil, Dominic Watson. Juniors - front: Ieuan Ford, Travis McGill, Roger Shillitoe, Bjorn Erickson, Gethyn Roberts (Pee Wee) and James Tyrrell.



Clubman riders line up for the start



# SEAFISH CHANDLERY

EVERYONE DESERVES  
A RALEIGH



VIEW ONLINE AT  
CYCLELIFE.COM

IN STOCK  
EXPLORE  
VOYAGER  
FREERIDE MTB

AT05

AT10

AT20

AT30

AT40

BMX RIOT

BMX CHAOS

BMX REBEL

MOLLY

STRIKER

HOT ROD

GI

DIVA

STARZ

KRUSH

MXFS

TRIKES

SCOOTERS

BUGGYS



GREAT SELECTION OF BIKES AVAILABLE IN ALL SIZES  
FOR ALL AGES

## ALL AT UK RETAIL PRICES

**RALEIGH**

AND ALL THE SPARES YOU REQUIRE

**TYRES RALEIGH TUBES**



Opening Hours 8.00am - 7.00pm Mon - Fri 9.00am-6.00pm Saturday  
10.00am-5.00pm Sundays

Visit our web page : [www.chandlery.co.fk](http://www.chandlery.co.fk)



Auctioneer Tony Mills



The Falklands Conservation team enjoy the meal



Champagne for the guests

# Conservation charity ball raises an impressive £8,000 at auction

THE Falklands Conservation annual charity ball on Friday delivered glamour, glitz and gourmet food to more than 200 guests.

Held at the FIDF Hall, the event was once again sponsored by Consolidated Fisheries Limited for which Falklands Conservation staff and trustees are extremely grateful.

This nautical association led to a distinctly maritime theme to the decorated hall. The walls were a sea of blue and green with shoals of silver fish swimming across under streams of white lights. Even the main bar had a small fishing boat called the Tinny Bud, sailing safely by a sparkling lighthouse while the champagne and cocktail bar glowed in the opposite corner.

On arrival guests were offered a glass of champagne, donated by the Falkland Islands Company while Watch Group members Kate Stenning, Sorrel Pompert Robertson and Emilia Amey McNab handed out nibbles.

Once the guests were seated at their tables the staff from Malvinas House Hotel began the service of food, beautifully prepared and presented by Matt Clarke and his team. After shared starter platters showcasing the best of local produce - rillettes of pork, toothfish



Food for more than 200 guests served piping hot at the FIDF Hall

mousse and upland goose pate - guests were served their choice of either fillet of beef or a vegetarian wellington by a team consisting of both Malvinas House Hotel staff and Falklands Conservation staff.

The food was described by guests as "exceptional" and FC's Ali Liddle said Matt and his team should be commended for their efforts. "Every meal that went out was perfectly cooked, beautifully presented and piping hot. No mean feat when serving over 200 people," she said.

The wine, donated by the Seafish Chandlery helped create a truly gourmet, fine dining experience. Just in case guests were still hungry the main course was followed by a Falklands Conservation dessert platter.

It seemed there was little time for the meal to be digested before

the auction of some fantastic works of art, donated by both local and international artists, and hospitality evenings began.

Auctioneer Tony Mills ensured that this went at high speed and indeed many bidders found themselves swept along by his enthusiasm and having to reach deep into their pockets.

He did an amazing job of raising more than £8,000 from the auction and Falklands Conservation are extremely grateful for his contribution to the evening.

After the auction the dance floor was cleared and Mark Humphries took centre stage providing fantastic music to dance to until midnight, when a short break was taken in order to draw the tickets for the Ultimate Travel Raffle.

First prize, very generously donated by Quark Expeditions, was

a 20-day cruise taking in the Falklands, South Georgia and Antarctica, and was won by Carole Pole Evans and Tracy Evans, proving that you don't even need to buy one ticket to win it. They had shared the cost of a ticket between them - not a bad prize for a £10 investment!

Falklands Conservation would like to say a huge thank you to everyone who donated prizes for the raffle and to everyone who bought a ticket.

Dancing went on until the small hours of the morning, when barefoot and weary ball organiser Ali Liddle went home declaring the ball to be the best leaving party she could have ever wished for!

On behalf of Falklands Conservation Ali would like to say a huge thank you to everyone who helped to make the ball such a tremendous success. From the bar staff to the ladies who plated up all the desserts to the clean-up team the morning after.

"A huge thanks to you all. It may take one person to plan an event like this but it takes a team of people to bring it together, and what a tremendous team you were. Thank you," said Ali.

\* For a full list of raffle prize winners see page 19.

## Penguin News

### Advertising

Full page colour £195  
1/2 page colour £97  
1/4 page colour £50  
Full page mono £116  
1/2 page mono £64  
1/4 page mono £34

### Annual subscriptions

Overseas air mail £106  
Falkland Islands £75  
Online £50

### Contact

tel +500 22709  
email adverts@penguinnews.co.fk



Follow the Best Little Newspaper in the World!

## INTERNATIONAL TOURS & TRAVEL LTD

### TRANSATACAMA

A unique day trip through the world's driest desert. TransAtacama is a classic last century train specially restored to create a trip which blends adventure, Chilean geography & culture.



A unique full day excursion starting in Iquique that follows the journey of Chile's nitrate boom in the late 1800s discovering the world's driest desert travelling 100km onboard the nostalgic carriages of TransAtacama.

Choose between a Standard or Premium Service onboard including a bilingual tour guide, meals & refreshments.



Highlights Pintaada Geoglyphs • Iquique • Humberto Abandoned Saltpetre Office • Atacama Desert • Alto Hospicio

Operating September 2010-April 2011 • Please contact us for more details.

(t) 22041 • (e) jf.itt@horizon.co.fk • www.falklandislands.travel



VICTORIA & ALEX  
BOUTIQUE • ST. JAMES

OPENING  
OCTOBER 5

GUESS

Levi's

ESPRIT

adidas

OAKLEY

ZARA

Opening hours

Mon-Fri: 10am - 6pm  
Saturday: 10am - 5pm  
Open during lunch hour





## Our life and times August 2010



Brennan Mark Jackson



Leslie James Dickson

### BIRTHS

August 11, Brennan Mark Jackson to Mark Jackson and Cathy Halliday  
August 31, Leslie James Dickson to Keith and Ralyn Ruiz Dickson

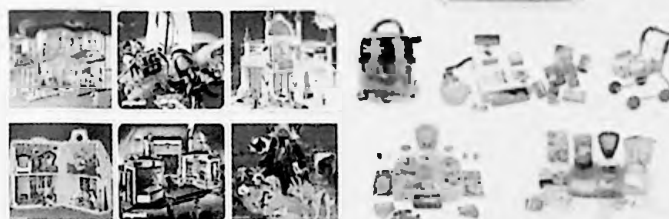
### DEATHS

August 28, James Garry Simpson (76)

## HOME LIVING

### OUR EXCITING RANGE OF TOYS...

#### Playmobile



10% OFF ALL TOYS FOR ONE WEEK ONLY

Offer ends Friday 9th October 2010.

#### LE TOY VAN...



Free Time for Kids

Great Active Fun for Everyone!

## ...HAVE MOVED TO HOME LIVING

THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE

## The West Store

### CADBURY ROSES TINS



NOW ONLY  
**£4.95**  
Save £3.00

975g Tins

### BUDWEISER CANS 330ML



NOW ONLY  
**£13.99**  
Save £1.00

24 Per Case

### THIS WEEK'S NEW OFFER



BUY ANY 3  
BLOSSOM HILL  
WINES  
FOR ONLY  
**£10.00**

Red White & White Zinfandel

FIND EVEN MORE GREAT OFFERS IN STORE NOW!

THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE

Superbly situated on the central but quiet street, Pioneer Row, this characterful and cosy two bedroom house has a beautifully sheltered and private back garden as well as two outbuildings. The house has one bedroom upstairs plus a spacious adjoining changing room; and downstairs, a kitchen, dining room, sitting room, bathroom and small spare bedroom. Access to the property from Pioneer Row at the front and Brandon Road at the back.

Best suited to a couple or single person.

For further details call Sarah at  
SeAled PR on tel: 22432 or 52201

## FOR RENT

£700 per month



## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD FALKLAND ISLANDS & UNITED KINGDOM

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance



Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)



### FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

### UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

#### FLIGHT INFORMATION

Flights for the next few weeks



DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Fri 1 Oct 06:00	Fri 1 Oct 20:55	Fri 1 Oct 23:55	Sat 2 Oct 23:00
Fri 1 Oct 12:00	Sat 2 Oct 02:55	Sat 2 Oct 06:00	Sun 3 Oct 05:00
Fri 8 Oct 06:00	Fri 8 Oct 20:55	Fri 8 Oct 23:55	Sat 9 Oct 23:00
Fri 8 Oct 12:00	Sat 9 Oct 02:55	Sat 9 Oct 06:00	Sun 10 Oct 05:00
Fri 15 Oct 06:00	Fri 15 Oct 20:55	Fri 15 Oct 23:55	Sat 16 Oct 23:00
Fri 15 Oct 12:00	Sat 16 Oct 02:55	Sat 16 Oct 06:00	Sun 17 Oct 05:00
Fri 22 Oct 06:00	Fri 22 Oct 20:55	Fri 22 Oct 23:55	Sat 23 Oct 23:00
Fri 22 Oct 12:00	Sat 23 Oct 02:55	Sat 23 Oct 06:00	Sun 24 Oct 05:00
Fri 29 Oct 06:00	Fri 29 Oct 20:55	Fri 29 Oct 23:55	Sat 30 Oct 23:00
Fri 29 Oct 12:00	Sat 30 Oct 02:55	Sat 30 Oct 06:00	Sun 1 Nov 05:00

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk



### EASY CLEAN

Offering domestic and commercial cleaning services on a one off or regular basis at very competitive rates.  
Also offering ironing services at similar rates.

Call 22736 evenings or 51073.



### CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF  
Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

### Do you need A Plumber?

Then call

TCPlumbing on 51258

For all general plumbing, Boiler services Etc.

Good rates on first & second fix.

Don't hesitate to call **51258** or

E-mail: tcplumbing@cwimail.fk



# Dust sampling on the far West

AN air sampling station has been set up on Carcass Island to monitor the supply of windblown dust to the South Atlantic and Southern Ocean, as part of an international scientific project.

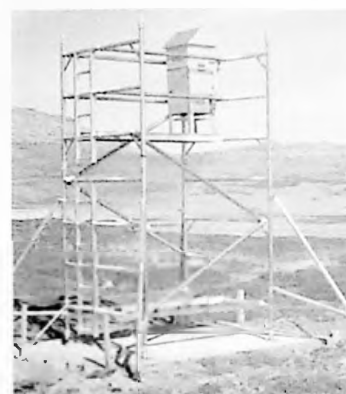
Dr Alex Baker and Dr Rosie Chance from the University of East Anglia in Norwich, UK, travelled to the Falklands in September to set up the atmospheric monitoring station on a short tower close to the airstrip.

The sampler itself is like a "glorified vacuum cleaner," which sucks air through specially cleaned filters to catch tiny particles.

Carcass Island owner Rob McGill helped set up the station and will keep it running over the forthcoming year.

The scientists are looking for dust blown to the Islands from Patagonia, because nutrients in it can act as a fertiliser for microscopic marine plants, the growth of which might help suck carbon dioxide from the atmosphere.

Samples of modern day dust will also shed some light on the patterns of ancient dust found preserved in Antarctic ice cores, which can tell us what the climate was like in the past.



The Carcass sampling station

Dr Baker said: "We are really excited to have this opportunity to make measurements in the South Atlantic."

"Until now there has been exceedingly little data available for this region, so the site is very important."

The scientists were also thrilled to be able to visit the Islands and sample the famous Falkland's hospitality.

"It has been a great trip and we would like to thank everyone who has welcomed us and been so helpful," said Dr Chance.

### The Falklands Health Promotion Group presents a series of columns aimed at making our lives longer, safer and healthier...

WITH the new school term, little visitors are also back in the Falkland's classrooms.

Head lice infestation is associated with limited morbidity but causes a high level of anxiety among parents of school-aged children. Head lice cannot fly, and their short stumpy legs render them incapable of jumping, or even walking efficiently on flat surfaces.

The reference standard for diagnosing head lice is finding a live louse on the head, although infestation can also be diagnosed by using a louse comb or by observation of eggs at the nape of the neck or behind the ears, within 1cm of the scalp.

Despite the impossibility of preventing all head lice infestations, children should be taught not to share personal items such as combs, brushes, and hats. Specific recommendations regarding current diagnosis, management, and treatment protocols for children with head lice in the school setting include the following:

\* Head lice should not be a reason for an otherwise healthy child to be excluded from or kept absent from school.

\* Healthcare professionals should know how to manage and treat head lice infestations so that they can actively inform families, schools, and other community agencies.

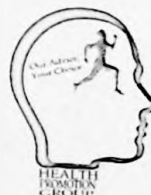
\* Current products are not completely ovicidal (capable of killing the eggs), necessitating that they be applied at least twice at proper intervals. To prevent spread, manual removal of nits is not necessary immediately after therapy. However, nit removal may be considered in the school setting to reduce diagnostic confusion.

\* Feasible alternatives to use of insecticides may include "wet-combing" or an occlusive method, such as Full Marks or Hedrin.

Repetition for at least two weekly cycles, using careful technique, is needed. Suitable indications for these therapeutic options include proven resistance to available over-the-counter products in the community, a patient too young to use an insecticide, or parental desire not to use an insecticide.

\* Because lice infestation is so benign, treatments must prove safe to ensure that the adverse effects of therapy are not worse than the infestation.

Contact the Falklands Health Promotion Group by email: [healthpromotion@kemh.gov.fk](mailto:healthpromotion@kemh.gov.fk)



## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

# Panthers pounce in Stanley Cup

THE Stanley Cup is the final Dek Hockey competition of the 2010 season and is now in full flow.

As the luckless Panthers team were due to lose some key players with holidays and the Commonwealth Games looming, the Buffalos offered to sacrifice their hopes of competition glory and deliver their captain and star player - Grant Budd - to the Panthers.

With Grant now steering the Panthers ship, the cats have been playing with more coherence and unity, winning three out of their last four games.

Sunday's showdown had the new-look Panthers taking on the Blackhawks, a team housing the most prolific goalscorers of the 2010 season, who won the Shield at the beginning of the season and were just bugged from second in the league.

Craig Dockrill's Hawks were missing two of their regulars but suffered no numerical disadvantage as the Panthers were also fielding a team of just four, so each side had only one sub to call on. The Panthers did, however, call into action another Canadian hockey vet - Jaydon Schreiber - adding to the already proven potent striking power of the Panthers.

The match started off with each team claiming three goals in the first five minutes, and both defences were being attacked with close calls all around as goal tenders were given no respite. Sometimes the attackers seemed to err

on the side of caution, missing one-timers as they attempted to control the puck first, allowing the goalie to reset.

However, Mark Spruce was being pushed that little bit more, pulling some great saves and even holding off a breakaway from Panthers pool player Jaydon Schreiber.

The law of averages was on the side of the Panthers as the volume of shots on goal started to find their mark. When the dust had settled four hat-tricks had been claimed: one for the Blackhawks and three for the Panthers, as the cats ran out 11-6 winners.

The other game of the evening saw the Penguins take on the Sharks. Both teams were not at full strength. The Sharks, holding the highest volume of injured players, sought to employ veteran Sharks goalie Roddy Vasquez, thus releasing Ever Perlata to play upfront but, unused to playing out, he fell foul of the ref and was sin-binned for high sticking, but still scored. The Penguins continued to tread water as their first win of the cup eluded them losing 2-1.

With the Stanley Cup over the halfway stage, most teams have only two games left. However, as this is an elimination competition all that matters is to be in the top two to make the best of three finals. Failing that, third and fourth will play off, and the team in last place will hit the showers early and progress no further.

Martyn Barlow

### Five-a-side Indoor Football League Statistics

Sponsored By Sealed PR

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Diff	PTS	Top Goal Scorers
FASC 10	9	9	0	0	180	63	117	27	Wayne Clement 65
Dynamo Stanley	9	8	0	1	117	51	66	24	Jimmy Curtis 51
Malma	9	6	0	3	119	95	24	18	Rafa Solomayor 49
England	10	4	1	5	158	104	54	13	Steve Aldridge 40
Stanley Scuffers	10	3	1	6	75	133	-58	10	Claudio Ross 40
The Others	9	2	0	6	99	140	-41	6	Chris Gilbert 38
Listen To The Fusion	9	2	0	7	56	127	-71	6	Kevin Ross 36
A Team	8	1	1	6	56	147	-91	4	Ewa 30

### Five-a-side football fixtures

Saturday 2nd October (4-5pm)	Wednesday 29th September (8-9pm)
Listen To The Fusion Vs Dynamo Stanley	Dynamo Stanley Vs The Others
Malma Vs The Others	Malma Vs A-Team

### Stanley Running Club ~ Meet Schedule

Saturdays 10.30 a.m.

Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
02-Oct	Sappers Hill & Bypass	10 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
09-Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park

Stanley Running Club are interested in hearing from any person who may qualify to participate in the Island Games and who may wish to be considered for participation in any of the events in Track or Long Distance disciplines at the 2011 Games on the Isle of Wight. Local qualifying times in a range of events from 100 & 200 m to 5 kms, 3 kms Steeplechase and Half Marathon have been set. More Information on eligibility and qualification timings is available from Peter Biggs on 55477 or Sally Ellis on 21339.



# Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times:

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM *EARLY CLOSING*  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

### NEW Canvas Prints NEW Hand-Made Falklands Soap

Art prints + locally designed gifts

Fine art prints | Photo blocks | Magnets | Bags & Lampshades  
Postcards | Bookmarks | Greeting cards | Hand-made Jewellery

Studio 52

Hrs: Wed/Thurs/Frid: 10am – 5pm Sat: 12pm – 4pm  
Ross Rd Tel: +500 51552 www.studio52.co.fk



## Automotive



### FIC Garage

Experienced technicians, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover and Ford dealer diagnostics  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types  
Safety checks  
Insurance estimates  
Puncture repairs

### FIC Spares Section

Vehicle sales and hire  
Largest stock of parts in the Islands  
Tyre sales - includes FREE FITTING  
Heavy duty batteries  
Number plates  
Wide range of motoring essentials such as de-icer, screen wash, engine oil, WD40, touch up paint, cold start, ice scrapers  
4x4 & off road equipment



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands  
Tel 27656 (garage) • 27680 (parts) • 27678 (vehicle sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email fic.auto@honzon.co.fk



T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
SOUTH ATLANTIC  
POST CODE FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
EMAIL t.s.pod@cwimail.fk  
FAX / PHONE 22655  
OPENING HRS  
MON TO FRI 8AM TO 4PM  
SAT 10AM TO 4PM WINTER  
MONTHS (MAY TO OCT)  
SAT 8AM TO 4PM SUMMER  
MONTHS (NOV TO APRIL)

K.J. Reddick

For Reliability and  
Quality

Tel. 22520/52520

Electrical Contractor

**Stanley Golf Club**  
welcomes new members

Sunday, October 3  
sees the start of the main  
golfing season with the  
Decor Services sponsored  
Monthly Medal. This is an ideal  
time for new players to come  
along if they are considering  
joining the club. If you would  
like to play please arrive before  
9am for a 9.15am tee off.  
Competition fee £5.

For more information call  
the Club Captain, Tony Rocke on 54832

# BUSINESS PAGE

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile Flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Buckett  
or  
Poppy Napier

### SHORTY'S DINER

WEST HILLSIDE, STANLEY

OPEN 7 DAYS

WEEKDAYS 9AM-8.30PM

WEEKENDS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS 9AM-8PM

LICENSED TO SELL BEER AND WINE WITH MEALS TAKEAWAYS  
AVAILABLE. CAKES/DESSERTS MADE TO ORDER  
CATERING FOR HOT AND COLD BUFFET LUNCHES, SUPPERS OR  
FUNCTIONS  
TEL: 22855 FAX 22854

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Open Mon - Sat 9 am to 5 pm

WE ARE NOW OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES and  
ALL DAY SATURDAYS.

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

## Stanley Bakery

Open 6.00am - 12.30pm

Bread, pies, pizzas, sausage rolls, pasties,  
empanadas, buns, cakes, hot and cold sandwiches.  
Large selection of  
different types of breads.

Tel: 21273



## Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks  
Homemade Cakes  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

### Opening Hours

Monday-Saturday 9am-4pm

Wednesday 9am-2pm

Sunday Closed

23 John Street

Telephone 21143/55930

Email knipe@horizon.co.fk

## SADDLE DIRECT

Lookout Industrial Estate, Near K3, Stanley

The Shop that has almost everything (and can now fit it in)! If it's not there you can  
be sure we'll try our hardest to get it in for you, whether it be a bed, tools, clothes or  
toys, the list goes on and on..... Pop along and have a look!

We even have PCs and Laptops ©

### OPENING HOURS:

Mon to Fri: 08:30 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:30

Saturdays: 09:00 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:00

Sun & Public Holidays: CLOSED

Tel: 22990 Email: saddle@horizon.co.fk / shop.saddle@cwimail.fk



T & S TYRE REPAIRS

Punctures £5.00  
Fitting New Tyres £4  
Weekdays 4.30-8.30pm  
Weekends 8.00am - 6pm  
1 Ross Road West,  
Stanley  
Tel/Fax 21167



For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers,  
plants & lots more

Spring Time Opening Hours  
Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday,  
Saturday, Sunday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

If you would like us to open at  
any other time, please  
ring 21509/21499



## FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE  
OR CLEGG ON 52595 &  
55538



## The Pink Shop Gallery

Closed Peat Cutting Day-Monday 4th Oct

Tony Chaters 2011 calendar here £6

New stock arriving regularly

Original artwork & original antique F I maps  
Frames & framing as always. Local art & crafts.

Opening hours are:-

Mon, Weds, Thurs -afternoons only ~1.30-5pm

Fridays 10-12noon, 1.30-5p.m

Saturdays 10-12noon, 1.30-4p.m

CLOSED TUESDAYS & SUNDAYS

Tel/fax 21399. email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## Need an electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and  
domestic  
installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical (Falklands)  
Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

## SHORTY'S MOTEL

SITUATED RIGHT NEXT TO

SHORTY'S DINER 6 ROOMS.

ALL EN SUITE BATH AND

SHOWER

TEA/COFFEE FACILITIES.

HAIRDRESSER, C&W WIFI

HOTSPOT, DIGITAL TV SERVICE.

LAUNDRY SERVICE

FOR BOOKINGS PHONE

22861 FAX 22854

EMAIL

MARLENESHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK

WWW.SHORTYS.DINER.COM

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123

Cater for buffets & hold children's parties in the Cafe

Opening times:

Mon - Thur 8am - 3pm

Fri 8am till 30 minutes past

midnight 12.30am

Sat 10.30am till 30 minutes

past midnight

Sunday - Closed

This weeks specials:

liver & bacon casserole in a tomato  
sauce with mash or chips £5.95  
Pork & leek sausages in onion, cider  
apple gravy with mash or chips £6.25

licensed to sell alcohol with your food

FORTUNA

WESTERN  
UNION

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer  
service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over  
the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and  
1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in  
Waverley House, John Street entrance.



## BUSINESS PAGE



**HOUSE, SHED OR FENCE  
LOOKING RUN DOWN?  
WANT A NEW  
INTERIOR  
COLOUR SCHEME?**  
Take the hassle out of your  
painting & staining with an  
experienced painter and decorator.  
All at reasonable prices.  
For a free quote call Coral Betts on 55117  
anytime

### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### KANDY KABIN

Atlantic House  
Stanley



**Opening hours:**  
Monday to Friday 10.00 - 12.00  
and 2.00 - 5.30  
Saturday 10.00 - 5.30  
Sunday Closed  
Tel: 22880

### The Gift Shop

Villiers Street, Stanley  
Tel: 22271 - Fax: 22601 - email: [gift@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gift@horizon.co.fk)

#### BAGS GALORE!!!!

A brilliant new selection of ladies bags at  
affordable prices!!

#### BABY GEAR!!

A fantastic new range of baby gear  
From Moses Baskets to Bibs!!!!

Monday to Friday from 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5  
Saturdays 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

### The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel: 22217 - Fax: 22601 - email: [gift@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gift@horizon.co.fk)

**Exclusively designed woven  
Ties, Cummerbunds & Bow Ties**  
in a great selection of colours

For innovative souvenirs or mementoes of the Falklands.  
Call in and all your problems will be solved  
Opening hours from: Saturday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4  
Monday to Friday 11 till 12 and 1.30 till 3.30

### KATRONIX SHOP

website - [www.katronix.webs.com](http://www.katronix.webs.com)

Plot 24 Lockout Retail Park  
Stanley

opening hours - Monday & Wednesday 1700-1800  
Saturday 1000-1600

Supplier of major Stereo Equipment including Head Units,  
Amps, Speakers, Sub-Weefers,  
Seat Covers, Mats and accessories. Home Entertainment Systems,  
Storages, DVD Players,  
Speaker stands etc. Why not call in and see for yourself

### Narrows Bar

Friday night - 6.30pm - a hot buffet will be available with a choice  
of 3 main courses and 2 desserts for £9 per person. A vegetarian  
option will be available this Friday. Pre-booking is recommended.  
The function room will be closed on the 30th September and 1st and  
3rd October for private functions and Myriam will be back at the  
Narrows on 9th October for a country night. No bar food will be  
available on these nights due to these commitments.  
A menu is available for other evenings and lunchtimes - please contact  
us on telephone 51445 or e-mail [sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk) for a copy.  
We look forward to seeing you and very much appreciate your continued  
support

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one  
off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or  
fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates  
for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service  
to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and  
are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our  
company.

We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)  
for further information.



### AIRPORT TRANSFERS

Don't forget to make your bookings for transport to and from the  
MOD Airbridge and LAN with your local bus company. Now that Project  
Shackleton is under way there are lots of unsocial times for arriving and  
departing, why not relax and let us take care of your transport require-  
ments. £15 per person

Just call 21775/51775 or email: [fitt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fitt@horizon.co.fk) and we will make  
sure you have a safe and friendly transfer.

### Hair cut & Style ... by Tanya

Fully Qualified & Experienced  
Hairdresser!

Available now for Appointments!  
House visits only!

Telephone Tanya Ford: 51379

## KTV Digital

21 Digital channels, including 4 live news TV  
channels CNN, BBC World, Sky News and  
Fox News, BBC World Service, Saint FM and  
Myriam's Country radios. Also, the very best  
documentary channels, including the ever  
popular Discovery Channel, The History  
Channel and National Geographic. Liv, Warner  
Brothers, Sony TV, great movies on HBO,  
Nickelodeon, TCM (classic movies and series)  
Lots and lots of sport on the ESPN channels.

**DON'T MISS OUT, CALL US NOW ON 22349.**

### JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Our Website services include  
Dynamic and fresh sites  
Websites you can manage  
Support and Training  
Web Hosting

Web Design from £350

Website Design and Hosting  
IT and Telecoms Support Contracts  
PC/Laptop Repair  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Computer Suppliers

Call Jason for more information

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)

Tel: 22817/55000

### Elephant Beach Farm Self-catering cottage known as James

Cabin. Fully centrally heated, can sleep up to 9 people

Prices Adults, £20 a night

Children 10 and above, £10 per night.

Children under 10, free.

Roast in oven for arrival with two veg, £20, choice of lamb or beef.

Coastal tours £50

Adults Camping on the coast or any Elephant Beach land, £10.

Children free.

Phone Maggie or Ben 00-500-41020

Email: [beneb1@horizon.co.fk](mailto:beneb1@horizon.co.fk)

### DJC Private Hire

[www.djcprivatehire.co.uk](http://www.djcprivatehire.co.uk)

A Falkland Islander run TAXI company, based in Southampton.  
All UK destinations. Airport arrivals and departures covered, inc.  
Brize Norton

(our drivers & vehicles have full access to the base).

Range of vehicles to accommodate 1 to 8 passengers and luggage.

Taxi-sharing supported & multiple drop-offs / pick-ups no problem!

Easy payment methods available (inc. SCB Stanley or credit/debit card)

Please contact Derek / Jo Jennings:

0044 2380 465790 or [info@djcprivatehire.co.uk](mailto:info@djcprivatehire.co.uk) or find us on facebook

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES



SWEET &amp; SAVOURY LARGE SELECTION OF

**CHILEAN SPECIALTIES**

EMPANADAS, ALFAJORES, LEMON PIE, SOPAIPILLAS, PEBRE, PICHANGA, ETC...

**CALL CARMEN 22082 / 52795**

COLLECTION ON 10 MOODY ST.

**CATERING FOR OFFICES, FUNCTIONS.****BIRTHDAYS, BUFFET FOR SPECIAL OCCASIONS****Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**

Want to hire a car?

We will pick you up at the terminal  
Rates from £18.50 per day  
(weekly rates)

01993 867366 email:

june.strachan@unicombox.co.uk

Sorry no one way rentals

**PUBLIC NOTICE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

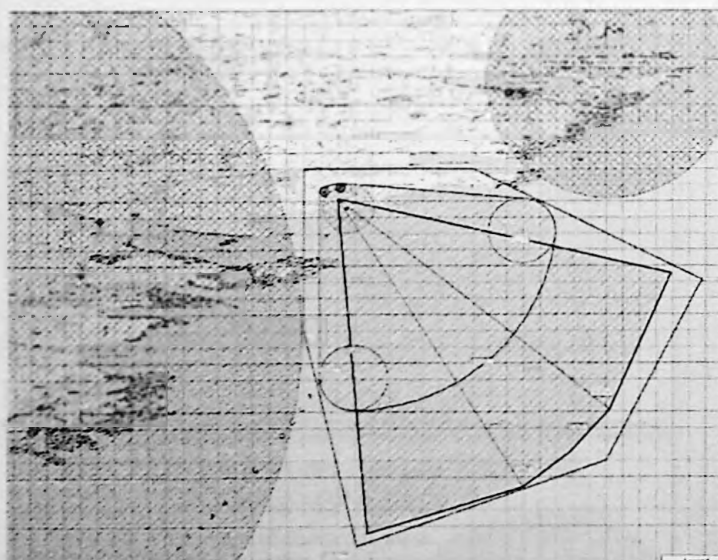
**Falklands Islands Development Board** - Tuesday 5th October at 9.00am in the Chamber of Commerce**Fisheries Committee** - Wednesday 6th October at 9.00am in the Liberation Room, Secretariat**Planning & Building Committee** - Thursday 7th October at 8.30am in the Liberation Room, Secretariat**Lands Committee** - Thursday 7th October at 1.30pm in the Liberation Room, Secretariat**Stamp Advisory Committee** - Thursday 7th October at 3.00pm in the Department of Mineral Resources

Members of the public can attend but not speak at Committee meetings. Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be seen in the Secretariat at least three working days before the date of the meeting

**APPLICATION FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE**

Notice is hereby given that Wendy Patricia REYNOLDS has applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted a Permanent Residence Permit.

Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs &amp; Immigration Department, Stanley by 22nd October 2010.

**Port Harriet Air Defence Range****PUBLIC NOTICE  
EXERCISE CASSIN FALCON**

The MOD will be conducting Exercise Cassin Falcon on the Port Harriet Ground Based Air Defence Range over the period 11 - 16 October 2010. Control measures will be in place to restrict access to the Range Danger Area throughout the period of the exercise. Details of the Range Danger Area can be seen in Penguin News. Further information can be obtained by contacting the HQ BFSAI Media Ops Officer on military ext 74204.

## VACANCIES/NOTICES

**HAUL FOR MYLES ....**...and Goodwin Offshore Limited  
are still consolidating and transporting cargoWest to East  
East to West  
once a fortnight

It's as low as 78p for a case of beer to Fox Bay

£50 per cubic metre from Stanley to Fox Bay or Hill Cove

£40 per cubic metre from Stanley to Port Howard  
Free storage until you collect from our warehouse on the west

We also transport cattle, sheep and wool

Deliver to Seafish Chandlery warehouse between 9 and 6  
A £3 admin fee applies

Call Myles on 42182 or 51474 E-mail: kjmph@horizon.co.uk

**NOTHING'S TOO BIG OR SMALL****Falklands Conservation** - Ultimate Travel Raffle winners  
Explorers Quest Cruise Donated by Quark Expeditions Carol Pole Evans and Tracy Evans

2 Nights Full board for 2 people at Sea Lion Lodge Donated by Jenny Luxton - Richard and Miranda Cheek

2 nights self catering on Bleaker Island Donated by Mike and Phyl Rendell - Sybie Summers

2 nights self catering at Shallow Bay Donated by Paul and Dae Peck - Stan Ferguson

2 nights self catering at Goose Green Donated by James and Trudi Lee - Ann Robertson

2 nights self catering at Port Edgar Donated by Tex and Mandy Alazia - Brian Tonner

2 nights self catering at Port Howard Donated by Karen and Myles Lee - Hilary McFarland

2 nights self catering at North Ann Donated by Elieen and Ian Jaffray - Paul Robertson

1 night self catering at Port San Carlos Donated by John and Michelle Jones - Andrew Newman

2 nights self catering at Walker Creek Donated by Jan and Len Clifton - Micky Reeves

Sulivans Launch trip to Kidney Island Donated by Sullivan Shipping - Chris Mossman

Return ferry trip Donated by Workboat Services- Ian Betts

2 return FIGAS flights Donated by FIGAS - Alex Olmedo

Day trip to Volunteer Point for 4 Donated by Nobby Clarke - Roger Diggle

Return Airport Transfers Donated by FITT - Jeff and Julie Halliday

Games night at Government House Donated by Nigel Haywood - Shirley Richards

If you haven't already collected your raffle vouchers please drop by the Falklands Conservation office and do so as soon as possible. The people who donated the prizes will be informed to expect you so you can go ahead and book your weekend away as soon as you like. Have fun!

**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT  
PUBLIC NOTICE****SWEARING IN CEREMONY FOR THE GOVERNOR DESIGNATE  
MR NIGEL HAYWOOD CVO  
1500 HOURS SATURDAY 16 OCTOBER 2010**

The Swearing In Ceremony for the Governor Designate, Mr Nigel Haywood CVO will take place in the Court and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall on Saturday 16 October 2010 commencing at 1500 hrs. Because of limited space invited guests only are able to attend this ceremony.

The ceremony will be followed by a parade at Victory Green. A Guard of Honour consisting of a combined tri-service detachment of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force and a detachment from the Falkland Islands Defence Force will form up at 15.30 hrs. Youth Groups will also be in attendance.

At 15.40 hrs the Governor will arrive and the inspection, parade and 17-volley salute will commence. All members of the public are cordially invited to observe the Parade.

The Governor and Mrs Haywood will be hosting a reception at Government House immediately after the parade and cordially invite all members of the public to attend.

Gilbert House  
Stanley  
October 2010

# VACANCIES/PERSONAL/NOTICES pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk



## FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

### Post & Telecommunications Department Clerk / Cashier

Hours: 37.5 hours per week

Salary: Grade G commencing at £14,346 per annum

For Information: Contact Mrs Moira Eccles on telephone 27180 during normal working hours

Closing Date: Wednesday 13th October 2010

Job Descriptions and application forms for the above positions can be obtained from the Human Resources Department - telephone 28420, fax 27212 or e-mail HRclerk@sec.gov.fk

**Seafish Chandlery Ltd** have immediate vacancies for part time customer service assistants. Applicants will be required to work 2 weekends per month and the occasional bank holiday. Candidates must be eighteen years or older and of a very pleasant nature. Good rates of pay are offered. Interested persons contact Neville Hayward on 22755.

**British International Helicopters** are seeking to employ a Ground Service Worker, for the duration of the oil contract. Primary duties are aircraft towing, re-fuelling, cleaning and general husbandry. Aviation experience is desirable but not essential, as training will be provided. A full clean driving licence is required for this position. Applicants must provide own transport and accommodation. Salary and work routine will be confirmed on application.

Enquiries by telephone or email to Base Engineer Tel 32563, bthomson@horizon.co.fk

**Saddle Direct** invite applications for a Support Engineer. Duties include a variety of electrotechnical works and assistance in the routine operation of the business. The successful applicant will be a customer friendly, fit, self motivated person of sober habits and a non-smoker with a driving licence. They should be able to work with all versions of Microsoft Windows and Office (particularly Excel, Word and Access). Applicants should ideally be experienced with the 'Posmaid' Epos system both on the shop counter and in the stockroom. The position requires weekend work and working away from Stanley. Interested persons should call into our shop at Lookout Industrial Estate (by appointment) and speak to the Stanley Manager, Mr John Clifford, to discuss the job no later than 5pm on the 8th October 2010.

**Falklands Conservation** would like to thank the following people for their valuable contribution to the Falklands Conservation Charity Ball: Consolidated Fisheries Limited for their continued sponsorship of the event, Quark Expeditions for donating the Explorers Quest cruise, Matt Clarke and all the team at the Malvinas House Hotel for the fantastic meal at the ball and all the people around the islands who donated items for the Ultimate Travel raffle - Jenny Luxton, Mike and Phyl Rendell, Paul and Dae Peck, James and Trudi Lee, Tex and Mandy Alazia, Karen and Myles Lee, Eileen and Ian Jaffray, John and Michelle Jones, Len and Jan Clifton, Sullivan Shipping, Workboat Services, FIGAS, Nobby Clarke, FITT, HE Nigel Haywood. Thank you to all the artists who donated beautiful works of art for the auction - Leigh Anne Wollhaardt, Ben Cockwell, Ali Liddle, SMSG, Bruce Pearson, Dr Jeremy Paul, Sue Shane, Jackie Garner, Matt Clarke, who donated a gourmet dining experience for 10 people and HE Nigel Haywood for donating a dinner for 16 at Government House and last but by no means least thank you to our fabulous auctioneer, Tony Mills who did a brilliant job with the auction which raised around £8,000. Thanks to Seafish Chandlery for the wine, FIC for the champagne reception, Richard Fogarty, Anna Stenning and Bernadette Pring at the bar, John Birmingham and Louise Taylor at the champagne and cocktail bar, Hay Miller, Sally Blake, Susie Hansen and Ann Robertson for plating up all the desserts and Watch Group members Kate Stenning, Sorrel Pomper Robertson and Emilia Amey McNab for their help. For the fantastic music on the night a big thank you to Shirley Adams Leach and Maryanna Ryan, Mark Humphries and to Jason Lewis for helping to set up all things technical. Finally a big thank you to everyone who helped with setting up at the FIDF hall, the place was transformed and looked beautiful and to those of you who turned up on Saturday morning to clear up: you deserve a medal. See you all again next year!!

### Stanley Running Club - Meet Schedule Saturdays 10.30 a.m.

Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
02 Oct	Sapper Hill & Bypass	10 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
09 Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park

**Bridge results for Wednesday 29th September ~**  
1st Burnerd Peck & Bob Alazia  
2nd Sharon Halford & Joyce Allan,  
Booby Rhian Alazia & Elsie Chapman



Happy 59th for Tuesday. Have a great day. Love from Dad



To Kelly Fiddes, Happy 18th birthday for yesterday. Lots of love Mum and Dad xx



To Joshua, Belated happy 1st Birthday for the 24th. Loads love and hugs from Nannie, Granddad, and all your Aunts, Uncles and cousins in the Falkland Islands xxxxxxx



To Kelly Fiddes, Happy 18th birthday Sis. Hope you enjoyed your party. Lots of love Amelia xx



Happy Birthday Jim. Love all at Camp Ed.

### Missing - loaned out?

I seem to have lost contact with my files/hard copies of Camp cemeteries and Camp graves (lists of burials). The only other copies which exist, are with the Museum and Registrar's Office.

I would dearly like a re-union with my files, as years of research went into the contents. I know, I should keep a list of 'on loans'! Joan Spruce, 21412, 29 Ross Road West

Madeleine Maria Erna Milne, aged 89, formerly of Stanley, passed away peacefully in Honiton, Devon, after a short illness on September 29. She is survived by two daughters, grandchildren, great grandchildren and great great grandchildren.

The broadband internet service email address bb.peck@cwimail.fk has not been receiving mail since early September or earlier. My other address burnerd\_peck88@yahoo.com should therefore be used until Cable and Wireless get the problems with my internet repaired. Best wishes, Bumerd

## CARE (formerly CSNSP)

The monthly CARE meeting will take place in the Day Centre of the Hospital on Friday 1<sup>st</sup> October at 5pm.

The topic for discussion is the Eligibility Criteria for Children and Young People with Additional Needs, lead by Sharon Kelly of the VPSG

This is an important tool for identifying the need of a vulnerable person and in order for it to work your input is essential. For those who would like copies of the criteria to review before the meeting please contact Jo Wilkinson on 52031 or e-mail: jphanandty@yahoo.co.uk

### The Listening and Support Line

Feeling down or have too much on your mind?  
Would you like to talk?  
We'll take your call in confidence 8pm to midnight Saturday evenings  
51515  
(Free phone - locally sponsored by Cable & Wireless)  
Or email lsabatross59@gmail.com any time

## FOR SALE

**1x Yamaha XTZ 660 'Tenere'**, fitted with alloy sump guard, handlebar lever and headlight guards. Currently fitted with dirt tyres; original road tyres available (still some tread on them) this bike has a good range with a 23ltr tank, well suited to our 'roads' too. £3,500.00 ono.

**1x Laser 'Vago' sailing dinghy**, fitted with trapeze and asymmetric spinnaker. Comes with top cover, trolley and road base (road base has lighting board). Can include a trapeze harness if needed. Good tough boat. Regretful sale but I have outgrown this since getting a more advanced boat. £2,500.00 ono.

**1x Wharram Tiki 21 Catamaran**, Fitted with Yamaha 4 stroke 4hp outboard. Comes with inflatable dinghy, anchor and chain, deck tent and trolley. Good family size day boat, sails well. £2,500.00 open to offers.

Contact: Rob Wilkinson, mobile 52985, email robwilkinson20042000@yahoo.co.uk

**The Falkland Islands Company Ltd** has available for sale a number of off-shore Islands. Purchasers will be unable to use the land for any purpose other than conservation and a clause ensuring this will be inserted into any conveyance. For further details of the Islands available and conditions attached, please contact Roger Spink on 27600 or email fic@horizon.co.fk.

**Two pallets of bricks for sale** (approximately 1200 - 1500). To view/make an offer telephone 21571

**PREMIER Drum kits for sale** c/w stool and cymbals £323. Contact Pete King, Mob. 51451. E-mail pk@horizon.co.fk

**Playstation 3 - 3 games**. Hardly used £250

**Acer Ferrari laptop computer**. Nearly new £500

**Husky Superwinch & bumper** £200 (to fit Land Rover).

**Red Wolfport Moto X helmet** size large. Brand new £70

Tel. 51035

**Dell 2407WFP-HC 24in flat panel** 1920x1200 £150

**Logitech Z4 3 way speaker system** £30

**APC Smartups 700 INET UPS** good batteries £35

**Iron and Ironing board** £25

**Wii with balance board** Wii fit, Wii sports, Sports Resort, Racket sports party with camera, 1 Wii controller £200

**Tefal toast 'n' egg**, great condition £35

**Epson photo R285** with continuous ink feed £65

Tel 51554

**House/shed sale at 2 Murray Heights**. Baby and boys clothes up to 3 years new and used, toys, walker travel cot, new bottles, steriliser breast pump, reusable nappies and liners, toiletries, new mens clothes, tools, women's clothes and much more. All must go as leaving town. Sat 12 till 3 or call 51683

**Fender acoustic guitar** - very little use £200

**Suzuki JR50 child's motorbike** (suits 5-8 years) well maintained £500

Telephone 21068 for more details.

**1 York 7.62mm target rifle** £200

**1 Enfield 7.62mm target rifle** £200

Contact Harold 51855/21853

**An assortment of ornaments and a glass cabinet** £60 at 18 Murray Heights on Sunday from 12 - 2pm.

Please contact Margaret Anderson Tel 22166.

## FORSALE/NOTICES

**Toyota Rav**, 3 door. Regularly serviced. New springs, new tyres, new CD player with remote control. In really good condition, £2,000 ono. Contact Elaine Hawksworth, Home: 21464 Mobile: 55691. Work: 27133

**Automatic Nissan Mistral** Reliable family vehicle with up to 7 seats, £3,000 ono. For more information call 51932.

**2.5 short base Shogun**, good condition. Regularly serviced by TT Motors, £2,500 ono. Contact Melvyn 51690

**5 Door Defender Land Rover 300tdi**, 40,000 miles, new clutch plate, radiator and front suspension. Body work and chassis in good condition. Stainless steel roof rack and bullbar. £5,000 Ono. For more information contact Ian Hansen on 41008.

**Mitsubishi Van 1300**, hard working reliable work horse needs a nice retirement home with tender love and care. Contact Mhari on 22270 or email kelper@horizon.co.fk for further details or to view.

**Mitsubishi Pajero**, 2.8L Turbo diesel. In Falklands for 6 months, posing forces sale. Short Wheelbase (3-door). Full electrics, CD player, good tyres, excellent runner. In good condition. £2,995. Ring Matt at MPA x6564 mobile contact no - 53921

**Mitsubishi Pajero 2.5 Auto**, Long wheel base. Full service last month at Turbo Tim's. Great condition inside and out. £3500 ono. Contact Mick 52168

**Mitsubishi Pajero 2.5 auto long wheel base**, recently fitted new tyres. £1,600 ono. Phone Gene 53333 or 32218

**Mazda MPV 4 x 4 5 door**, long wheel base, in good condition, 26,000 miles on clock.

Offers to Pat Short Tel 55080

**Toyota Landcruiser 4.0 manual** good starter and runner £480. Tel 51554

**For sale by tender.** plot of land, 10 Allardyce Street. Outline planning permission granted. Genuine enquires or more information Please call 21561. Tenders in writing to po box 22 by 1st November. The seller does not bind herself to accept the highest or any tender.

**The next Flea market** will be on the 10th October in the Town Hall. Call John on 21443

Want to make a statement or try something different? At Sew What you can now purchase massive 30 inch square cushion pads for only £7 each. Also, 20 inch long bolsters and more stocks of the popular 18 inch cushion pads - all only £4 each. An odd shape? Then stuff your own with BS toy fill. Sew What at 5 Jersey Road is open Saturdays from 12 noon to 4 pm. Telephone 22078, fax 22088.

Penguin News have been experiencing some problems with receiving emails. Please note that the email address to send adverts to is [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk). Our apologies to anyone who has sent adverts which have not been published. If in doubt call Fran on 22709 to ensure your advert has arrived safely.

## NOTICES

### CLOTHING SALE

There will be various items of clothing and accessories for sale for men and women at No. 2 Lookout Industrial Estate tomorrow (Saturday 2nd October). Clothing from many brands including Goldigga, No Fear, Lonsdale, Lee Cooper, Everlast. Opening Time 10am - 4pm. Stop by and have a look.

**The Royal British Legion Falkland Islands Branch AGM** will take place at 19.30 hours at Hillside on Monday, 4th October, and it is requested that as many members as possible attend this meeting. We look forward to seeing you on the night.

**Bring your bikes and rovers** to the west on the weekend of the 22nd and 23rd of October, and join Port Howard residents for a bit of a party. On Saturday there will be a trip to Turkey rocks for lunch and home over the hills. All vehicles and off road driving abilities welcome. For more details or to book the free accommodation call Myles on 42182 or leave a message.

### DESIRE PETROLEUM PLC

Calling all shareholders. A shareholders meeting has been arranged for 17.00 hours, on Friday 8th October, in the Chamber of Commerce conference room. The Chairman, Mr. Stephen Phipps, and Chief Executive Officer, Dr. Ian Duncan, will make a presentation. All shareholders are warmly invited to attend.

**Team Tranquil** are holding their annual supper dance at the FIDF hall on Saturday 9th October, from 7.30pm until 1am with licensed bar until 12.30am. Tickets are £15 each, available at the POD, Speedwell Store and the KEMH shop. Tables may be reserved by calling Karen Rimeans on mobile no 55946. A choice of foods will be provided including a vegetarian option. There will be dancing to live bands and a raffle so come along and enjoy this very popular evening.

**Cable and Wireless** would like to inform customers that due to Monday 4th of October being a public holiday, the Cable and Wireless shop will be closed. Normal opening hours will resume on Tuesday 5th October, we apologise for any inconvenience caused.

### PUBLIC NOTICE

It is notified for general information that Monday, 4th October 2010, is Peat Cutting Monday and that all Government Departments (other than those providing essential services) will be closed.

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 02 October 2010  
LA 991 - Arrives MPA 1520  
LA 990 - Departs MPA 1620  
Passenger check-in 13.00

**LAN**  
Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## NOTICES

**Wanted - Slide projector.** Contact 51748

**FIGAS** will be commencing 7 day a week summer flying with effect from the 1st October 2010.

**The Galley Cafe**  
**Goose Green**  
**Open seven days a week**  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
*This weeks specials are*  
*Pork chops in onion gravy, chips & peas*  
*Beef Curry & Rice*  
Tel. 32228 Email [jtleee@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jtleee@horizon.co.fk)

**Falkland Wingshooters**  
A small group of shooters are looking to form a formal Falklands Wingshooters Association. The stated aims of the association are to further develop the sport of wing and rough shooting, promote it within the wider community, active lobbying for wing and rough shooters to work with landowners in terms of vermin control and species conservation. The first meeting of the Falklands Wingshooters Association will be held at 7.00 pm on Wednesday 3rd November at 4 Fieldhouse Close, Stanley. All interested persons are welcome to attend. For more information e-mail [wingshooters@inventiofi.com](mailto:wingshooters@inventiofi.com)



### ENTERTAINMENT AT STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 2nd October 2010 - Mixed Music with DJ Bonzo - Chicken Pilau will be served on a first come first served basis.  
Sunday 3rd October 2010 - Family Day Out from 1 - 5pm - Karaoke and Mixed Music with DJ Benji. The bar will be non-smoking for the duration of this function.  
Wednesday 6th October 2010 - Quiz Night - Please book your teams of 4 with Kevin on tel. 21790 or 52587 by Tuesday 5th October - A curry and rice supper will be provided.



**K1 22258** **Public Holiday**  
1 John Biscoe Road  
**Monday 4th October 2010**  
**K3 22234** **Open 9am to 9pm**  
Lookout Estate  
**K4 22273** **Everything for your daily shop**  
39 Ross Road East  
**K1 K3 K4**  
SERVICE QUALITY VALUE

All classified advertisements must be submitted to Penguin News by Wednesday midday

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley. Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley. Falkland Islands. Telephone 22644 22709 22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Tony Curran, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Teryn Barman, Office Manager: Fran Biggs, Trustees: Chairman, Cheryl Roberts, Members: Barry Elshy, Andrew Brownlee, Sian Davies, Lucy Ellis, Derek Clarke, Ruth Taylor & Amelia Appleby



# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

V22, No 20

Price £1.20

Friday, October 8, 2010

## Private sector reveals multi-million port bid

AN ambitious new multi-million pound port development – specifically for the burgeoning oil industry in the Islands – has been proposed for the western coast of East Falkland.

Plans have already been lodged with the Environmental Planning Office for the site, on 175 acres of privately owned land at Port San Carlos, opposite Camerons Point.

The proposed berthing is more than four times the size of the floating dock (FIPASS) currently used in Stanley harbour.

The private sector initiative comes from Port Smyley Ltd, a new company being incorporated by Cantray Ltd, the owners of Smylies Farm.

The naturally sheltered inlet with a small wooden jetty was previously used for ferry runs to nearby West Falkland before government provided the purpose built terminal at New Haven.

But if the plans go ahead, it could soon be providing berths and facilities for eight offshore supply vessels as well as a cargo and bunker berth.

Plans indicate that suitable material will be pushed out along the coast line to form the foundation of the structure, which would incorporate drilling mud storage, warehousing, container and pipe storage, water treatment plant, power station and sewage treatment.

A presentation was made to Assembly Members and senior Government Officers on Tuesday evening by directors of Port Smyley Ltd and its technical advisors.

The outline planning permission applied for relates to the land and the related Crown seabed (everything below the high tide mark).

Cantray Company director Lewis Clifton said he recognised that FIG would wish to take a little time to consider the issue further.

He declined to offer any more details to the Penguin News.

Director of Mineral Resources Phyl Rendell welcomed the news of a possible new port: "It's a very bold initiative led by local business people which is a real credit to them," she told the Penguin News.

"It's exactly what the oil industry will need in the event they move to a production phase.

"It benefits the Falklands to have local companies involved at an early stage in any development phase.

Assembly Member Sharon Halford also welcomed the news: "I think that if this kind of development is going to happen, then Port San Carlos is the sort of place to have it, away from the main hub of the community."

Mrs Halford described the bid as a "fantastic private sector initiative" that could be a tremendous boost to the economy.

She added: "It's a move that could create new opportunities in the rural community."

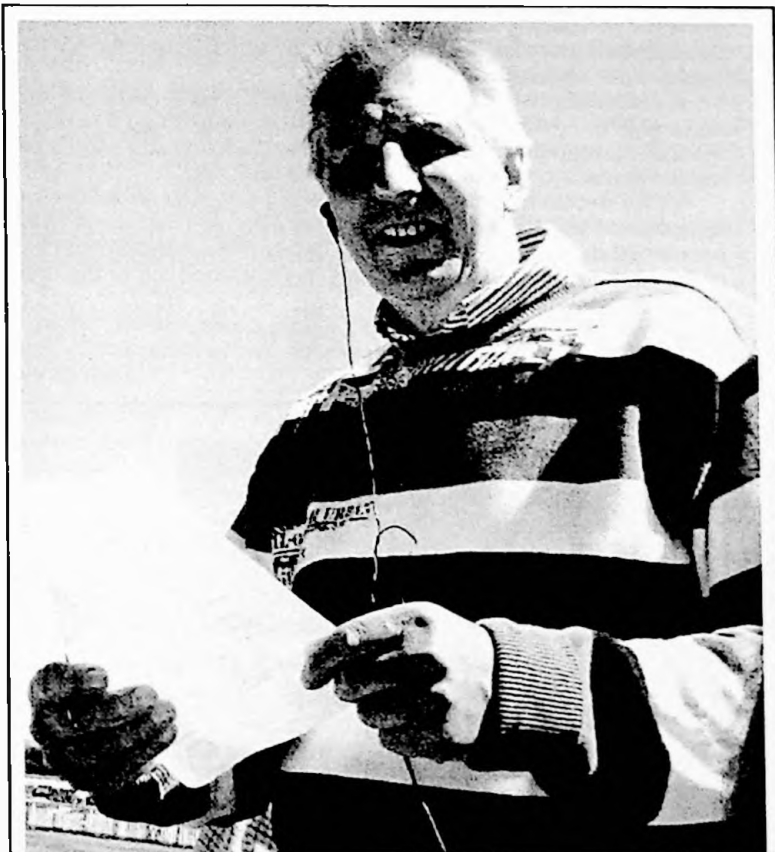
Rural Development Strategy Coordinator Nuala McKay said that to date no oil related activity had been considered within the strategy, but that it was indeed very exciting news.

Miss McKay said she looked forward to learning more about the initiative and the possibility of harnessing opportunities for the rural community.

With the exploration oil round still to be completed and no guarantee that oil will ever be extracted in commercial quantities, it is an ambitious move to provide support for what is hoped will be the Islands' main industry.

The social and environmental impacts of the project on the area will of course have to be assessed, but it could be the start of repopulating the Camp in a way we never imagined possible.

Sharon Jaffray



Patrick Watts checks out race entries at Stanley Racecourse

## Patrick's our pick

SPORTSMAN, broadcaster and tour operator Patrick Watts has been shortlisted for a top international sporting honour, the Lifetime Achievement Award, to be presented at the 29th Annual Commonwealth Sports Awards.

The former chairman of the Falkland Islands Overseas Games Association (FIOGA) has long promoted sport in the Falklands, and been one of the key drivers in helping teams compete overseas.

FIOGA Chair Mike Summers said: "We are delighted to announce the inclusion of Patrick Watts on the shortlist for a Lifetime Achievement Award at the 29th Annual Commonwealth Sports Awards, to be held in Birmingham on November 6.

"These are prestigious awards, and FIOGA would like to congratulate Patrick on his inclusion in the event.

He will attend with his wife Sila."

**SHEARING STAR \* TRAILBLAZER DOUG \* FIDC REVIEW \* VETS MEMORIAL**

# Penguin News

IT'S not often that committee meetings cause me to start looking around for hidden cameras or dodgy disguises that a certain Jeremy Beadle – the TV wind-up merchant of all time – could be lurking behind: not until Tuesday's Development Board gathered at the Chamber of Commerce, that is.

The agenda was lengthy and the discussion lively – there were a lot of important issues to deal with – and then there was the helicopter access guidance to Sea Lion Island.

The papers prepared by Falklands Conservation and FIDC were actually withdrawn from the meeting, because the MoD had not agreed with the guidelines set out, but not before a few words had been uttered on the subject: words which caused a widening of eyes around the conference table and an audible clunk as my jaw hit the desk.

For those not in the know, concerns have been raised that the (on average once a week) helicopter flights into Sea Lion were disturbing the penguins and other wildlife. However, the lodge manager had assured all parties that they barely batted an eyelid at the aircraft which land near the lodge to drop off military day visitors. Efforts to persuade the MoD to use fixed wing (ie FIGAS aircraft) had also failed, and the cynic in me couldn't help but wonder if that wasn't the real aim of the game in the first place.

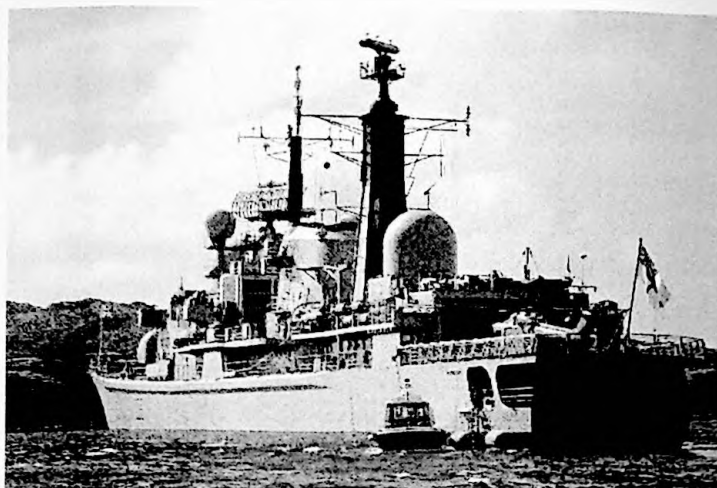
Although the Development Corporation General Manager David Waugh readily admitted he was not an authority on measuring stress levels in penguins, he said he was reliably informed that it was very difficult to visually determine stress levels, and a blood test was the recommended method. What? Hence my quick search for Mr Beadle, you'll now understand.

A stressed penguin is a little sucker on his belly pedalling for all he is worth – away from the nasty person brandishing a syringe, not the guys languishing on the rookery near the lodge and edging ever nearer it and the helicopter landing area each year.

Yes, I understand the arguments about different noise levels from helicopters and fixed wing aircraft, but penguins nest away from perceived danger, not near it. And, unless there are some that have reached the ripe old age of 28, they have hatched out to the sound of those helicopters.

Come on everyone, let's apply a little commonsense, where possible. You'll find it's much cheaper – not to mention a lot less stressful for all concerned.

Sharon Jaffray



HMS Gloucester at anchor in Stanley harbour on Wednesday

## One last time for the Fighting G

HMS Gloucester returned to Stanley this week, almost a year since her last deployment to the South Atlantic.

Commander David George and the ship's company hosted a party of guests and VIPs on Wednesday, which included a presentation outlining the ship's ability to assist civil authorities in dealing with major incidents.

Since arriving in the Falklands on September 19, Gloucester undertook her first patrol, visiting San Carlos Water and New Island.

At San Carlos the ship paid its respects to the fallen in the Falklands War, with a salute to the site of the sunken HMS Antelope, and a wreath laying at Blue Beach cemetery.

The ship's company was given the opportunity to meet local residents and watch a demonstration of sheep-shearing. Medical officer, Surg Lt Sonia Pillai said: "I have never seen anything like the shearing, which was actually incredible. Everyone seemed pleased to see us, and they were very hospitable. I was absolutely fascinated."

Launching from New Island, Gloucester's Lynx helicopter undertook some conservation work, assisting Georgina Strange survey albatross around the Jason Islands.

Pilot Lt Bill Thompson said: "Usually I am trying to keep us safely away from birds. Flying near a colony of this magnitude was an unforgettable experience. Despite their curiosity, the birds displayed great airmanship and managed to avoid us!"

Gloucester will be the lead patrol vessel in the South Atlantic over summer, and Cdr George said he was keen to renew acquaintances with as many Islanders as possible.

Further visits will be scheduled to Stanley and around the Islands and, as the 28-year-old ship, affectionately known as the Fighting G, nears the end of her deployment, some of those will be tinged with more than a degree of poignancy – this is the Gloucester's final patrol, after which, on her return to the UK, she is due to be decommissioned.

### Falklands Brasserie

#### Sunday Night Dinner Promotion

Two courses for £16.95

#### Wine Bar and Tapas Menu

Available every night of the week,

no need to pre-order

Choose from more than 20 different dishes  
Ideal for small gatherings  
with family or friends

Lunch served daily from 12noon until 1.30pm

Dinner served daily from 6.30pm until 9pm

CLOSED MONDAYS

Large Parties WELCOME

Reservations and enquiries: 21159

brasserie@horizon.co.fk

### Ships in Stanley harbour

for the week ending October 5

Vessel	Type	Vessel agent	Departed
Toisa Invincible	Supply	Byron Holdings	Oct 5
Green Chapeco	Reefer	Stanley Services	-
Iman	Tanker	Stanley Services	-
Castelo	Trawler	RB Consultants	Oct 5
John Cheek	Trawler	FIC	Oct 4
Kalatraxori	Trawler	RB Consultants	Oct 3
Robin M Lee	Trawler	Seaview	Oct 3
Beagle F.I	Trawler	FIC	Oct 2
Robin M Lee	Trawler	Seaview	Oct 2
Thorshovdi	Trawler	FIC	Oct 2

### News you can use on the move

Keep up with the news from home and take out a four-week online subscription for only £6! Other short-term rates available.

Call 22709 or email us at

adverts@penguinnews.co.fk



# CE seeking responses to move FIDC ahead

CHIEF Executive Tim Thorogood, in his efforts to complete a review of the Development Corporation, asked board members for the fourth time on Tuesday for their responses to four questions raised in the terms of reference (ToR) approved by Executive Council at its March meeting.

The ToR were put before the Development Board on April 14. At the June 8 meeting, board members felt it was premature to comment before having sight of the draft Economic Development Strategy, which was later presented to the board on July 23.

The board was again invited to respond to the questions at the August 3 meeting.

Mr Thorogood said the anticipated completion of the EDS and RDS would provide that framework and also provide the background for the FIDC review and way forward.

The key questions which needed resolving, he said, were: What is the role of FIG in taking the EDS forward? How should that role be organised? If that involves an external body, what exactly should the role/objectives of that body be? And what should be the exact role of FIG?

Mr Thorogood has been tasked to consult with key stakeholders to prepare a report based on these questions and provide options for

Executive Council and Legislative Assembly to consider.

Board member Drew Irvine said it was the view of the fishing industry that FIDC should be more independent from FIG on all fronts. Emphasis should be on assisting the growth of existing companies and particularly those in the fishing industry, he said.

Speaking on behalf of the Chamber of Commerce Council, Mike Forrest said there had been little feedback from the wider membership, which he felt illustrated a disenchantment and belief that nothing would change.

He said the Chamber supported the Fishing Industry Association view that private sector representatives on the Board of FIDC had been increasingly unhappy about their role, and the way in which FIDC was effectively managed by government.

"Any new organisation needs to operate on a different basis, and the relationship between it and government needs to be such that private sector participants can be confident that the board does in fact direct the organisation and its management reports to them alone," said Mr Forrest.

There was a view that FIG used the corporation when and as it saw fit, and that board recommendations were often ignored, he said, suggesting that the Chief Ex-

ecutive and members looked back at the history of FIDC when direction had been given but not actioned, citing Coastal Shipping, the Meat Company and Stanley Dairy as prime examples.

"The inclusion of private sector board members gives FIDC credibility, but in practice items are agreed between FIG, councillors and FIDC beforehand," said Mr Forrest.

Cllr Glenn Ross, however, took a different view. Funding for FIDC tended to come from FIG, so therefore FIDC had a responsibility to the government, he said.

"The private sector wants things done with government money, when a lot of the time government cannot even get any commitment from the private sector to use these facilities [proposed new port and container yards] once they are built," said Cllr Ross.

"How can there be less government involvement unless the private sector is willing to undertake at least half the financial risk?"

FIDC General Manager David Waugh said he thought the corporation was in "pretty good shape."

He said "leaner and fitter" had been the remit when he arrived and it was his view it was in a "good financial position to move forward with whatever the new remit is."

October 15 is the deadline for responses from stakeholders.

## Inquiry deadline

The Development Corporation (FIDC) has agreed with the Public Accounts Committee to supply documents relevant to the inquiry into Stanley Dairy by November 12. General Manager David Waugh said FIDC had advertised for a temporary researcher to assist. The terms of reference for the Dairy Inquiry are: given the policy to provide fresh milk to Stanley, determine whether value for money had been achieved by the time the project was closed. If value for money was not achieved, identify what factors led to poor value for money and how these could be prevented in future such projects.

## Oil rights issue

OIL explorer Rockhopper is planning a £95-125 million rights issue to fund more wells off the Falklands, according to the Sunday Times. The newspaper, which cited unnamed sources, said the company was close to hiring Bank of America Merrill Lynch as corporate broker to help lead its next phase of development, and a rights issue could be launched within six weeks. Rockhopper declined to comment.

## Speedy apology

MOUNT Pleasant man Peter James McFarlane was on Wednesday fined £315 for speeding on the Stanley to Darwin road. A police officer recorded Mr McFarlane driving on a tarmac section of the road at 66mph in a Land Rover 110 on September 10. Mr McFarlane, who was also ordered to pay £85 costs, apologised to the court for "wasting your time and for my negligence."

## Mighty penguin

THE fossil of a giant penguin almost twice the size of an Emperor, that lived 36 million years ago, has been discovered in Peru. The bird had a long, straight beak and its feathers were brown and grey. Scientists nicknamed the penguin "Pedro."

## Youth clocked

A STANLEY youth who admitted speeding on Davis Street was fined £150 plus £85 prosecution costs and had his licence endorsed. Police carrying out static speed checks recorded the 17-year-old travelling at 39mph at 8am on September 23.

## Case adjourned

CHRISTOPHER Martin Warren entered a guilty plea by post for a speeding offence on September 11. JP Phyl Rendell said as there was insufficient documentation to proceed, the case would be adjourned until October 13.

# Glamorgan vets agree site for memorial to fallen crew

ALAN Watt and Captain Michael Croxford, formerly of HMS Glamorgan, visited Hookers Point this week to discuss a site for the memorial that has been constructed to honour their fallen colleagues.

Accompanied by the Secretary for SAMA (Falkland Islands) Trust Jock Elliot, they met with Environmental Planning Officer Anthony Payne, Director of Public Works Manfred Keenlyside and Mike Butler of Morrison (Falklands) Ltd, thanking them for their help and for granting them planning permission.

The site will have a view of Two Sisters twin peaks where the county-class destroyer saved many lives. Glamorgan was supporting the 45 Commando Royal Marines when she was hit by an Argentine Exocet missile, causing the loss of 13 crew.

The three and a half ton Welsh granite monument will face in the direction of where the Glamorgan was hit. Mr Watt said the memorial was "a consequence of the 25th



Alan Watt & Michael Croxford

anniversary when some of our guys came down and noted that ships that had been sunk had a memorial, but our ship was repaired at sea and came back, so we didn't have one.

"We were worried, not wanting to impose on the community, but we've been very taken with

the warmth and the fact that they seem to want us to have one."

He recalled the moment of their deployment to the Islands: "We were in Gibraltar at a concert when we got the call. We got back to the ship and had to get the maps out and promptly turned left. We spent 105 days at sea, which then was a record. Our 500-strong crew were the first ship on the scene in '82, and we very likely fired the first shell in defence of the Islands. People seem to remember us because we made a lot of noise."

Capt Croxford went on to explain this was a brief visit to bring down the engineering drawings and stake a spot for the memorial.

"Thirty crew members hope to make the journey down for the unveiling in February, and we are very keen to have Falkland Islanders attend," he said.

The memorial is costing about £20,000, with virtually all the money being raised by the ship's company, although SAMA has assisted a lot in the organisation.

## Legislative Assembly Diary

Gavin Short shares a glimpse into the work of a member of the Legislative Assembly

IN the words of that famous singer of country songs, "I'm back again," thankfully though only for this week.

\*\*\*\*\*

ALTHOUGH there are some rather mind blowingly big things that could be about to happen to our little country that could well change our lives and perhaps outlooks, it is still important to treat small things with equal enthusiasm as they too, just as much as the big plans, can affect how people feel.

\*\*\*\*\*

I HAVE recently followed up a couple of complaints from people concerned about persons who park in unsurfaced yards, fetching the mud out onto the pavement with them when they take their vehicles out. There is a scheme still in existence I believe whereby a grant can be given to help with surfaced off-road parking. If you think that you might be eligible then make some enquiries. If you never ask, you will never know.

\*\*\*\*\*

ANOTHER project that I am involved with is a scheme, in its very early stages, to help with upgrading/renewing potable water systems in the Camp by means of soft loans for materials. This can also include the repair or replacement of reservoirs or even the re-location of pipework to a new and better water source. I have been very ably assisted by Manfred and Craig from PWD but I am now almost ready to invite the Treasury to become involved. To this end it really would be helpful if those interested could get in touch as we really need to have an idea what the uptake will be. This project will require ExCo approval so we are a little way off rolling it out.

\*\*\*\*\*

AND finally to rumours, splendid little things that they are. One that was brought my way some weeks back was that a certain company had shown an interest in resurfacing the MPA road while they were down here, but had been told to go away by the PWD. Not true. The company was invited to take a look and make some suggestions. I believe this is now done and we are just waiting for some figures to be worked up. I would imagine they may be a tad eye-watering, but it is a call that is going to have to be made.

Gavin Short MLA

# Shearing celebrity to showcase his skills

SHEARING Personality of the Year 2009 and an instructor with the British Wool Marketing Board, Doug Lambie will soon be in the Falklands passing on his skills to all levels of shearers.

Sponsorship from Argos and the Shackleton Scholarship has made the visit possible and secretary Dae Peck said Falklands Shearing was most grateful for the support.

"Shearing is not just a livelihood for local shearers, it's also part of the Falklands culture and, more recently, it has become recognised as a sport. We need to ensure that our guys can fly the Falklands flag with pride at world class competitions, just as Jan Clarke and Lee Molkenbuhr did earlier



Doug Lambie

this year at the Golden Shears in Wales, for many more years to come," she said. Doug (45) is due to arrive on October 29 and will be in the Islands until November 19. Brought up on a remote farm

in western Scotland, he began shearing when he was in his teens.

He said his interest in shearing had given him the opportunity as a young man to travel the world and earn a living at the same time.

"It was a wonderful experience and it's something that is still open to young people who take up shearing," said Doug, who has notched up many top wins in shearing competitions and has twice represented Scotland in the world championships.

A minimal fee will be charged for a place with Doug, but all levels are welcome from complete beginners to world class, said Dae.

Contact Lee Molkenbuhr to book your place - it could be the beginning of a whole new career.



Managers and models at Monday night's fashion show, staged to preview collections on sale at the newly opened Victoria and Alex boutique in John Street, Stanley. Picture Ailie Biggs

## September the driest since 1986

SEPTEMBER weather made a decent effort at paving the way for summer. It was sunnier than normal - and the driest since 1986.

### Temperature

The mean maximum was 8.4 Celsius compared with an average of 7.7C. The highest temperature was 13.5C on the 2nd and the lowest maximum was 1.1C on the 6th. The mean minimum was 1.1C, compared with the 1C average. The lowest minimum was -5C on the 6th and the highest minimum was 6.7C on the 3rd.

### Rainfall

The total rainfall for the month was only 10.1mm, compared to an average of 31.9mm, the driest September since records began at MPA in 1986. The wettest day was the 5th with a total of 2mm. More than 0.1mm fell on 16 days and 1mm or more fell on five days.

### Sunshine

There were 168.1 hours of sunshine, compared with the average of 133.8 hours, which was only bettered in 1989. The highest daily total was 10.3 hours on the 24th.

### Snow/Hail/Thunder/Fog

Sleet or snow fell on six days, which is below average, and there were six days with hail, five days with fog and none with thunder.

### Wind/Gales

The monthly mean wind speed was 14.4 knots, compared to an average of 15.2 knots. The highest hourly mean speed of 38 knots and the highest recorded gust of 59 knots were both on the 5th. Gales occurred on three days and there were 15 days with gusts in excess of 33 knots.

## Proposal offers new lease of life for land

A PROCESS to dispose of FIG commercial development land through freehold and leasehold means has been approved by the Development Board.

The idea is to provide a draft policy paper to Executive Council with the purpose of establishing clear policy guidelines for the evaluation of private sector proposals to purchase FIG commercial land by freehold.

While there was some concern that the pricing structure was high, FIDC General Manager David Waugh said he thought it was a "pretty solid way forward."

If accepted, plots at Gordon Lines would be made available for freehold purchase and current leaseholders would be able to convert their agreement into a freehold purchase.

Tenants at Lookout Industrial Estate would be able to convert their lease agreements into a 999-year lease and FIG land designated for commercial development at present and in the future could be obtained by freehold. Also, current tenants of other FIG commercial development land could convert their lease agreement into a freehold title.

The proposal put before the board was prepared by Michael Betts of FIDC and Hamish Wylie for the Chamber of Commerce, in consultation with Senior Crown Council Alison Inglis.

Cllr Gavin Short said: "We should thank Michael and Hamish who have probably cracked something people have been banging their heads against the wall about for quite some time."



# It's 'business as usual' as runway is renewed

NOW over one month into the runway resurfacing project at Mount Pleasant, known as Project Shackleton, significant progress has been made on the construction, says the MoD. And for the military base it is very much business as usual.

Contingency plans for the passenger airbridge have been tried, tested and have proved successful, and quick reaction alerts and medical evacuations have all been launched as normal as the works continue, said a military spokesperson.

Wing Commander John Shields, Commanding Officer of 905 Expeditionary Air Wing said the project had been planned for some considerable time and it was reassuring to see those efforts bearing fruit: "We are now five weeks into the runway resurfacing project and it is progressing well."

"There is definitely a team approach to this unique project, not only among my military colleagues but, most importantly, with Colas. As a result, and despite significant infrastructure work on the airfield, BFSAI has, in parallel, maintained its operational and



The runway reconstruction under way Picture MP Photo Section

training output across land, sea and air." From a movements perspective, the weekly airbridge window had been 100 per cent successful, with all the correct people and equipment arriving into and departing the Islands. "The programme is on schedule," he said.

Falkland Islander Marc Short has been seconded from Pony's Pass Quarry for the duration of the project and is gaining valuable experience in the role of Asphalt Production Supervisor. Other local residents are directly employed

on the project, including Zoran Zuvic Bulic who is gaining experience with the Colas surveying and engineering team.

The Colas Project Manager said: "We have made good early progress to date with no disruption to the airbridge caused by the construction activities."

"We have a large project team including local Falkland Islands residents and suppliers whose local knowledge is invaluable and who have integrated really well with the UK members of the team."

## Give us two minutes...



James Marsh

1. What is your most prized possession? My dogs, although they're more like high maintenance housemates
2. What is the best (or worst) piece of advice you have ever been given? My grandad's: "Drink as much as you like, but stay away from girls...they're trouble." A very wise man
3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? Tea with Sam Allardyce. I think I could do a fair amount of damage with scalding hot tea and a shattered glass cup
4. If you had a motto, what would it be? We never really grow up, we just learn how to act in public
5. There's a "Falklands has got talent" competition, how would you audition? At gunpoint
6. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? I commute for three hours every day and spend time simmering with resentment and barely contained rage at forms of public transport, fellow commuters and the world in general. It's all very healthy.
7. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands? Ross Poole. It would not be boring
8. What is your nickname and why? Marsh, because my friends are very witty and creative
9. What is your favourite TV programme? Arrested Development. I am genuinely jealous of people who have yet to watch it for the first time
10. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I was almost killed by a ton and a half of squid when I was 16...but hey, who wasn't?

One of the "Fox Bay Marshes," James is an Islander who works at FIGO in London. He met his wife Amy when she was a visiting GAP student but maintains this isn't (necessarily) linked to the scheme stopping sending girls to the Falklands. His life could be improved by higher wages or a flight home once in a while, but he would settle for Arsenal signing a new goalkeeper, his work being relocated or someone getting him a coffee

# Governor's swearing-in

THE swearing-in ceremony for Falkland Islands Governor Designate Nigel Haywood will take place on October 16, followed by a parade and reception at Government House.

Mr Haywood's last overseas job was Consul General in Basra, Iraq. The ceremony will take place in Stanley's Court and Assembly Chamber, beginning at 3pm before invited guests.

A parade at Victory Green will follow the ceremony with a 17-gun salute and representation from the tri-forces, FIDE and youth groups. The Governor and Mrs Haywood will be hosting a reception at Government House immediately after the parade to



Nigel Haywood in Iraq

which members of the public are invited to attend.

Governor Designate Haywood has a long career in the British diplomatic service, which he joined in 1983. This includes FCO,

Ireland Desk Officer; Budapest, Second and later First Secretary; Desk Officer Israel and Lebanon; Deputy Consul-General in Johannesburg; Counsellor and Deputy Head of Delegation UKDEL OSCE in Vienna; FCO Assistant Director Human Resources; 2003/08 Ambassador in Estonia and from 2008 to 2009 Consul General in Basra, Iraq.

Mr Haywood spent four years at the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, Lt. RAEC (Army); Truro School, New College, Oxford (MA, MPhil) and an MSc in Biodiversity Conservation.

He is married to Mary Louise and has two sons, Christopher and Peter.

# Conservation only islands for sale

A NUMBER of small islands and islets, varying in size from 1.5 acres to a group totalling 47 acres, are currently available to buy from the Falkland Islands Company.

In an analysis conducted in 1991, Ian Strange noted that all of the islands were isolated and not joined to the mainland by low tide sandbars or reefs, though a few have anchorages.

A more recent survey conducted by Ken Passfield and Sally Poncet identified penguin and seal populations present on many of the islands. Dominated by tussac

in most cases, they support a wealth of wildlife with areas of unique plant life and breeding bird populations. Also appraised was the amount of tussac grass cover, whether there were records of stock, domestic animals, sheep, horses or cattle, and whether the land had rodent infestation.

In order to protect the environmental integrity of these islands, purchase requires the inclusion of a clause forbidding building on the land and stating the islands are to be used for conservation purposes only.

FIC General Manager Roger Spink said: "There are 24 islands, ownership of most of which stretches back to when we [FIC] were formed in 1851. The islands and some others that have already been sold, were retained when we sold the last FIC farms in 1991."

Mr Spink said value varied by size, shape and content of the land, and sale prices would be based on negotiation, dependant on interest. Only serious offers would be considered. For more details contact Roger Spink on 27600 or email [fic@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fic@horizon.co.fk)

## Your Letters

Write to Penguin News

Fax 22238 or email:

editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## FIG standards beg questions

I REFER to the Chief Executive's article regarding financial support for SAAS in your October 1 edition.

The main issue is Standards in Public Life and whether declarations of interest have been properly made.

The test is whether it could be thought by a reasonable member of the public that the interest could affect the way that an elected member has discharged their duties.

The number of elected members with shareholdings in and/or directorships of CFL, or with a close family interest, is significant as a proportion of the Assembly. The sums of money involved are substantial.

The number of Elected Members with shareholdings in and/or directorships of CFL or with a close family interest is significant as a proportion of the Assembly. The sums of money involved are substantial. Judging by the phone calls and emails I have received following publication of my letter on 24 September it would not be unreasonable to think that an interest in CFL, and consequently SAAS, could have affected the way that a Member with an interest has acted.

Another issue is openness. Government has changed the way in which it makes public the amount of money allocated to capital expenditure. It would not be unreasonable to think that government has done so to hide this particular item, supported by the fact that it has only acknowledged financial support for SAAS under sustained questioning from the public and the press. A reasonable member of the public said to me the whole subject had been shrouded in secrecy and obfuscation.

Yet another issue is the way in which government has provided this financial support. The normal route for providing support for economic development and for individual businesses is through the Development Corporation. Government often passes non-development projects through FIDC. Now we see a development project not being passed through FIDC. It appears that government makes up the rules as it goes along.

I have problems with a number of comments that the Chief Executive has made, so perhaps he can answer the following questions:

1. He states that no member who had an interest in CFL participated in relevant meetings of ExCo or SFC. Can he therefore explain the public minutes of Au-



## Penguin News: Missing Links

WITH a flurry of weddings taking place in Stanley recently, this blast from the past shows that even in years gone by it was done in style. If you can identify who was getting married please contact 22709 or email editor@penguinnews.co.fk

gust 19 2010 of SFC which approved ExCo's decision for the new container park, at which meeting two members declared an interest and another with a close family interest was present.

There is nothing in the minutes to say that these members did not participate, or remove themselves from the meeting. In his response can the CE advise the quorum for SFC?

2. The ExCo paper (186/10) for the container park was not public. It was, however, considered in the public section of SFC. My request for a copy of this paper has been refused. Can the CE explain how a paper can be considered in public and not made public?

3. The CE refers to Assembly Standing Orders. Can he confirm that in Select Committee, declarations of relevant pecuniary interests have been made, and minuted in all the committee's minutes of proceedings?

4. The principles relating to declaration of interests are not confined to meetings of ExCo, SFC and Select Committees. Can he confirm that declarations of relevant pecuniary interest have been made at all other meetings, either with officers or other members?

5. Can he advise the public why this financial support for an individual business was not routed through the Development Corporation?

6. SAAS is a wholly owned subsidiary of CFL. No elected member has made reference to SAAS in the Register of Interests. Does he agree that there is a difference between registration of interests and declaration of interests, and that pecuniary interests in SAAS should have been declared at all times?

7. The CE describes the financial assistance as a loan. Can he confirm that these public funds are not at risk in any way, and that there is no chance that the loan will not be repaid in full?

It is a concern that it is necessary for a member of the public to raise these issues, and it highlights a flaw in our political system.

This is the job of an opposition. More on that another time.

Mike Forrest  
Stanley

## Positive outlook for policing

I REFER to your article and editorial in the Penguin News (October 1) "Police Chief Calls for public support." It is important that I correct several inaccuracies in your report.

Victims of sexual offences need to be aware that they do not always require medical examinations and they are performed only when absolutely necessary. Often corroboration of what has happened can be obtained from other sources. When medical examinations are required, they are not necessarily invasive and will only be undertaken with the express consent of the victim. They are always conducted sensitively by approved medical practitioners.

In respect of your comments regarding confidence in the Royal Falkland Islands Police, I consider we have moved on to a new era of policing and that it is time to look forward and not back.

Whilst there is always more we can do to enhance public confidence in policing, I do believe we have already made great strides in this respect, although there can be no room for complacency.

I am receiving very positive comments on what RFIP are doing from members of the public, MLAs and other key groups and individuals including the media. Crime is very low and our detection rate is very high.

Complaints have significantly reduced and the letters and telephone calls of appreciation I received far outnumber these. We received over 16,500 telephone calls and dealt with 1,000 incidents during 2009/10 and are punching above our weight in terms of the size of the force.

People tell me they want to see more uniformed officers walking on the beat and we are beginning to deliver on this by using police vehicles only when absolutely necessary, targeting locations where anti-social behaviour is taking place and ensuring we are highly visible on cruise days at public events. There will always be a very small minority of peo-

ple who do not want police officers upholding the law for their own reasons. That's fine, and criminals should fear us.

However, the vast majority of the public do understand that the police are necessary to uphold the law and bring offenders to justice, which is why as responsible citizens they often help and support us.

I passionately believe that RFIP has responded to well-founded criticism with a willingness to change. I expect no less.

However, unfounded criticism of the police is neither helpful or constructive and can serve to undermine not only the confidence of the public but also those police officers, police staff and their family and friends who are proud of what they do often in difficult and challenging circumstances.

I do acknowledge that RFIP needs to engage better with the public, especially young people, and take a more proactive approach to telling people what we do and why we do it, as long as this does not compromise operational policing.

ExCo has recently approved the publication of the RFIP Annual Report 2009/10, copies of which will soon be available at the police station and public library.

This document reviews our previous performance and outlines our policing objectives for the forthcoming year which the Police Committee has approved.

RFIP is also planning an open day at the police station and prison and a "Have Your Say" Meeting to which the public will be invited to discuss policing issues.

In advance of this, the public are very welcome to attend the open session of the Police Committee which will take place at 2pm on Friday October 29 at Government House.

Likewise, people are welcome to contact me direct on 28100 regarding policing matters or other areas of concern we can help with.

Tell us when we get things wrong and I'll make sure we do something about it.

However, also acknowledge that we have a group of dedicated and professional police officers and police staff who, with the support of the public, are committed to delivering the very best service they can in order to make the Falkland Islands even safer.

Gary Finchett  
Director of Community Safety  
and Chief Police Officer

Your letters are welcome on any subject. Priority will be given to those opinions and comments which the Penguin News considers topical, lively, original and relevant to the Falklands. Letters may be edited for brevity, legal and other reasons. We especially welcome letters from readers who have not previously contributed. Please email editor@penguinnews.co.fk or fax 22238. Thank you.

# Energy option impresses CPA

COUNCILLOR Dick Sawle has returned from Kenya where he represented the Falklands at the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association meeting in Nairobi.

Thirty-two of the 54 countries in the Commonwealth are considered small overseas territories, and Cllr Sawle said it was a valuable opportunity to discuss common issues.

He was selected as a discussion leader in one section of the 30th Small Branches Conference, during which he gave a presentation on the Falklands sovereignty challenges, focusing on the flaws in Argentina's "historic claim" over the Islands and highlighting self-determination as a basic right.

This was received well by the group with other small territories across the world facing similar issues.

During the energy and environmental discussions Cllr Sawle said the Falklands had the potential to create up to 60 per cent of its power through renewable energy.

"Our desire to develop this is threefold," he said.

"The oil price is volatile and fuel imports are expensive. Renewable energy removes the risk of economic sanctions that could prevent imports, and it means we can pass the savings on to the consumer."

"The ability to be so self-sufficient in power sets our Islands apart, but the main problem is stor-

age. Canada overcame this problem recently and representatives are in talks to share expertise."

At another session he discussed the setting up of the government's Public Accounts Committee: "It would be difficult to measure and I am unsure how much it would save."

"We are in infancy on the parliamentary scale but, for example, if they looked at defence contracts they could centre on taxpayers' money which they may believe could be used wiser in providing military hardware."

"But we'd need it to be a watchdog and not a bloodhound. Many are unsure how it works and we have a lot to learn about PACs, but the size of our country leaves little room for government to hide in accounts anyway."

Another discussion point was the fragility of boom economies. Small territories relying on fish, agriculture, tourism and reserve funds are affected disastrously by price hikes and natural disasters.

He said this was why the Falklands had an economic development strategy and needed to progress it.

The cost of the trip was absorbed by the £8,000 annual CPA membership.

The possibility of holding the 2013 regional CPA meeting in the Falklands, with an offer of assistance from the Isle of Man, is also being considered.

# Argentine policy has bolstered resistance

THE "belligerent" policy of Argentina towards the Falklands has backfired, and served only to make young Islanders born after 1982 more resistant to their threats, Councillor Roger Edwards has said.

"Instead of trying to win our support, they've done exactly the opposite," said Cllr Edwards, interviewed in Manchester where he was attending the annual Labour Party Conference.

"The Argentine Government has tried to corner us socially, politically, environmentally and any other way they can think of."

Cllr Edwards warned that this attitude had created a "new strong-minded generation of Falkland Islanders" who were antipathic to Argentina and any links with Argentina which, he said, was "negative and totally counter-productive."

"We would like to have a normal 'good neighbours' relation with Argentina. We could even be

the best of trade partners and neighbours you can imagine.

"But as long as they continue with this nebulous claim over the Falklands, we simply can't be neighbours, which is regrettable."

Cllr Edwards attended both the Labour and Conservative Party Conferences, in Manchester and Birmingham, along with Cllr Jan Cheek and FIG London Representative Sukey Cameron.

It was the 23rd consecutive year the Falklands had been represented at the conferences.

Mrs Cameron said interest was especially expressed in oil exploration and concerns over the Strategic Defence Review, and any implications it may have for the defence of the Islands.

The Conservative Conference in particular presented the opportunity for Cllrs Edwards and Cheek to meet a large number of new MPs, as well as speaking to Government Ministers and members of the Cabinet.

## Talk of the town

Penguin News Vox Pop  
What inspired you to join the FIDF?



**Recruit Frank O'Sullivan**

To make up for not doing it years ago. I always wanted to but I was a sulky sod



**Sergeant Ian Betts**

I want to contribute to the defence of the Islands when we are invaded. But I love wearing that helmet



**Corporal Zoran Zuvic**

I joined as soon as I could to be on the frontline in defending our British Islands against aggressors



**Sgt Major Paul Watson**

I joined soon after the war inspired by what the guys went through in '82



**Corporal Rosalind Cheek**

I don't see it as reasonable to ask the UK for support if we don't make the personal commitment to help defend our Islands



**Private Kenneth Newton**

I like big guns. That's what I said to Princess Anne on her last visit anyway



**Recruit Simon Isaacs**

I used to be in the TA in the UK, but mostly so I don't look like an idiot in my lightweight Land Rover



**Running Man**

I just take what they throw at me...

# The West Store

## ELECTRICAL STORE



PAY ONLY  
**£74.99**  
PER MONTH

LG 50" HD PLASMA TV  
£899.99



PAY ONLY  
**£32.49**  
PER MONTH

HITACHI 32" LCD TV  
£389.99



PAY ONLY  
**£83.33**  
PER MONTH

PANASONIC 32" HD 1080P LED  
LCD TV - £999.99



PAY ONLY  
**£39.99**  
PER MONTH

TOSHIBA 32" FULL HD LCD TV  
£479.99

**12 MONTHS  
INTEREST  
FREE**

HIRE PURCHASE  
SUBJECT TO STATUS

**ON ALL TVs  
FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER!**

OFFER VALID UNTIL 31ST OCTOBER

**WHAT'S NEW  
AND  
EXCITING  
THIS WEEK?**

**aj**  
amberjewellery



**Fashion Scarves & Jewellery**  
Lots of styles to choose from.



Classic  
Hand Cream  
NEW

ARBORIA

Bohème

Highland Aromatics

'get flirty'

Au Lait

SOAP TIN  
COLLECTION

LUXURIOUS SOAPS & SKINCARE  
CREATED WITH LOVE IN SCOTLAND

## CAPSTAN GIFT SHOP

**FIND EVEN MORE NEW LINES & GREAT OFFERS IN STORE NOW!**

**THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE**





The Falkland Islands Commonwealth Games team at Sunday's Opening Ceremony in Delhi

Picture: Norman Clark

# Doug blazes the trail for the Falklands as Delhi takes off

**Doug Clark, soon to begin university studies in the UK, this week had another milestone in mind when he kicked off the Falklands Commonwealth Games campaign in the badminton mixed doubles. Before doing so, he spoke with the Newcastle Journal...**

THIS week was supposed to mark the first chapter in the next phase of a life which has already taken in international football and working as a bricklayer. But before Doug Clark studies to be a chartered surveyor, the 33-year-old has his third Commonwealth Games to negotiate.

When he belatedly attends his first Northumbria University lecture it will not be as a superstar, even if he achieves his goals in Delhi. Doug just hopes to become the first Falkland Islander to win a badminton match.

"That would be lovely," he said. "In Manchester I got a bye to the second round and played Mark Constable. He didn't let me have a point! In the doubles we got a point or two against Simon Archer and James Anderson. It ended up on the televised court. I remember somebody telling me there would be 17 million people watching in Malaysia."

"I'm hoping to play in Glasgow in four years' time, although I'll be too old to play in the singles by then, it'll be doubles only."

There were plenty of stars present when the Commonwealth Games started on Sunday, but Doug's presence was a reminder it can also provide a platform for unheralded names.

Doug does not lack experience of multi-sport events, albeit much of it has come on the football field, as the centre-back played in three



Doug in action on Monday

Island Games, the biggest tournament for footballers in the Falklands because the country is not affiliated to FIFA.

He was captain in the second and carried the flag in the third ("the lad who was meant to do it was lost or late, so I got voted in"). But badminton is his main sporting focus now.

"I made my 'international debut' in a tournament in Chile in 1997," he says. "It was the first time we'd played outside the Islands."

"We only used to play combined regiments or visiting warships. We entered the Island Games on the Isle of Man in 2001, and played in Shetland (2005) and Åland (2009)."

"It's very expensive, there's a lot of fund-raising. The last one was a £1,600 return flight, so send-

ing a whole team over is very expensive. I found a fair bit of success at badminton when I was 16. I had some coaching at a camp run by John Edwards. From 1983 nobody on the Islands beat me consistently, which is a bit sad really."

"The Falklands has got 16 competitors and, with coaches and everyone else, it's an overall squad of about 25. There are five of us in the badminton team, plus our coach Rebecca Pantaney, a Commonwealth gold winner with England in 1998."

The size of the domestic team hampered Doug's preparations for partnering Michael Brownlee in the doubles – he also plays in the team event, mixed doubles and singles.

"We've played in the same club for a few years, but always on the other side of the net," he says. "Unfortunately we would be too strong a pairing to play together. He's a leftie (left-hander) as well, so it's not ideal. But we spent ten days at a training camp in Cheltenham to prepare."

Doug moved to the Falklands aged six. "I was born in Torquay," he explains. "My father was a Royal Marine, who ended up there between 1971 and 72, then came back for the war in 1982. We moved there when he retired in 1983."

"I was speaking to someone back home who's from Newcastle, called John Foster, a chartered surveyor who suggested I go for this course at Northumbria University. He'd done it as a mature student when he was 40."

"I was working as a bricklayer and there was no work back home. I was looking for a change so I thought I would go for it. It was purely an academic decision. The badminton side of it is just a bonus. I tended to work a 55-hour

week back home, so once you'd fitted in 20 hours' training, it didn't leave much time for anything else."

"I've done some training at the university and with the county. It's a fantastic (badminton) facility here, top class. They had a few teething problems, things like the posts – when they're screwed in they're three-and-a-half centimetres too short."

Doug headed to India with trepidation. The Games have been dogged by controversy since before the Opening Ceremony, but he never considered pulling out.

"When somebody said there was a shooting at a bus, and when the bridge collapsed, it made you think. I saw the pictures on the BBC website."

"But just being around all the world-class athletes is great."

The Falklands badminton team are playing their games in the Siri Fort main badminton venue, which has a capacity of 3,700 seats and three practice courts.

Doug said he was very impressed with the venue, and the team played a few warm-up matches against Northern Ireland. They lost the friendlies, but put up a respectable showing against their more experienced opponents.

Doug partnered Anna Luxton in their opening mixed doubles match on Monday, losing 21-6, 21-7 to England's Chris Adcock and Gabby White.

"We couldn't have asked for a more difficult opener, but it gives us something to work on," he said afterwards. "When it comes to some of the other games in our pool we will be looking to nick games here and there. For us it's very difficult to get the competitive edge because back home we play the same opponents every week."



An elephant seal



Rob and Lorraine McGill's house



An inquisitive Gentoo

# Carcass: exquisite food and exceptional hosting

AMAZING scenery, spectacular wildlife and excellent hosts: for me Carcass Island lives up to its impressive reputation. I arrived on the first FIGAS flight of the day, a warm, early September morning.

The house, belonging to our hosts Rob and Lorraine McGill, is nestled appealingly between trees and gorse, absolutely bursting at the seams with birds. The impression of being somewhere distant from the Falklands while still at home hit us (a feeling that would last) as we strolled along the sheltered beach in front of the house before lunch, complete with palm trees and abundant with wildlife.

In the afternoon Rob drove us to see the penguins that had already returned from their winter antics, and waited for us to finish taking pictures, eating our snacks and generally meandering along the coast. Now, I'm not particularly fond of penguins. Wildlife to me, on the most part, is something that exists to provide a few minutes entertainment and keep visitors to the Falklands happy. However Carcass must possess a bit of magic, as I found myself happily snapping away at the gentoo penguins, which were particularly considerate, coming right up and peering down my camera lens.

With no predators on Carcass - such as rats, mice or cats - if you sit down for longer than 30 seconds a feathery creature of some variety will hop. Flutter or wobble past: the place resembles a wildlife sanctuary.

- Return flight Stanley to Carcass Island: £110
- Only full board available: at £80 per night in October and March, and £100 from November through to February
- The cost doesn't include table wine and your personal bar bill, but includes all transport on the island. The hosts will take you where you want to go, or you can drive yourself
- Top tip: ask to hear about the mountaineering penguins!
- Wildlife includes elephant seals, sea lions, dolphins, gentoo and magellanic penguins, tussac birds and much more

I don't know about anyone else but, whenever I'm separated too far from the West Store, I always take some rations in case of a food shortage (you really never do know what you might be fed, and how often). On Carcass my starvation peanuts (high in protein and energy) remained unopened: the food was simply amazing.

Whatever your heart desires for breakfast, unlimited (tea and biscuits, picnic bars (I'd forgotten how good they are), a top notch lunch and dinner, including salad, fruit and pudding, and a cheese board in the evening. You will not go hungry.

On our second day, Rob drove us down to have a gander at some elephant seals. We arrived at the beach to find most of the seals hadn't arrived (by now it should be literally coated in them), and enjoyed a packed lunch, a pleasant stroll and a lunatic scramble through the tussac. My travelling companion forged ahead, fuelled by the adventure, while I crept along less courageously, muttering under my breath the various "bitten by a seal" stories I've been

brought up with. At one point we stumbled across three slumbering sea lions - at the click of the camera the male reared and roared, while we shrieked and scrambled towards a vague notion of safety, on top of a tussac bog (a certain amount of clinging on to each other was apparent) before he crashed away into the distance.

Shortly after our little adventure Rob found us, and happily repeated (with extra details) a few of my favourite "bitten by a seal" stories, while subtly steering us back to the beach.

Carcass Island is gorgeous. The accommodation has all the mod-cons, such as an ensuite shower, yet still retains an air of homeliness. Seldom have I felt so comfortable while not in my own home.

Rob was the most obliging host I have ever met - waiting hours for us to take photographs, and regaling us with tales, such as mountaineering penguins. The food was great and the wildlife simply overwhelmed me. Where else in the world would you pay so little for so much?

Ailie Biggs

## So much to see on our own doorstep

THERE is a great saying in New Zealand: "Don't leave home until you see the country."

In tourism terms we call this our domestic market, sometimes one of the most underestimated markets in tourism.

The Falkland Islands Tourist Board has been collecting research on domestic tourism for some time now, and you may be surprised to hear that it will generate over 13,500 trips and £1.15 million in expenditure this year. Domestic tourism is one of the fastest growth areas in the Falklands and is expected to grow on average 2.8 per cent for the next six years - not bad for a small country!

I have been fortunate enough to see of some of the unique domestic destinations in the Falklands during my short time here, and there is a great playground on offer for all budgets and interests.

There is plenty to see and surprise you as a domestic tourist, and you don't need a big budget to get exploring. Some days I can't believe the fantastic opportunities here to get up close and personal with the wildlife and to travel around and stay in very affordable accommodation.

After picking up an Accommodation Guide and a Visitor Guide I now feel set to explore most weekends. Contact your local travel offices for some great packages on offer for travel in the Islands. Once you have had your trip please jump on our facebook page and tell the rest of the world about your beautiful country: [www.facebook.com/naturesbestkeptsecret](http://www.facebook.com/naturesbestkeptsecret)

Paul Trowell  
General Manager FITB



## FALKLAND ISLANDS HOLIDAYS

The longest established tour operator in the Falklands

"SCHOOLS OUT" - October including Half Term breaks...

2nts Bleaker Island - full board & internal flights  
Adults £190, Child £95 (or less!) Children under 4 FREE!!

2nts Sea Lion Island - full board, internal flights & Intro tour  
Adults £320 Child £160 (8-15) Child £80 (4-7)

Why not combine these two wonderful locations for a great 4nt break!!  
Call 22622 for prices and other fantastic offers subject to availability

For more information email: [info@falklandislandsholidays.com](mailto:info@falklandislandsholidays.com) Tel: (00500) 22622  
Fax: (00500) 22623 Web: [www.falklandislandsholidays.com](http://www.falklandislandsholidays.com)

\* Tailor-made itineraries \* Individual & group travel  
\* Internal flights \* Transfers \* Accommodation  
\* Excursions



# Penguin News

Information Pullout

8 - 14 October, 2010

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

08 FRI	0002	0.29	1442	0.16	The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley. Time given is FMT. Add one hour for Stanley Summer time
	0620	1.71	2129	1.45	
	1219	0.08			
	1853	1.76	0242	0.64	For Camp, make the following changes:
09 SAT	0041	0.35	0904	1.73	
	0658	1.79	1537	0.28	
	1305	0.04	2232	1.33	Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m Port Howard + 3hrs 19m Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m Hill Cove + 4hrs
	1941	1.69	0326	0.74	
10 SUN	0122	0.43	0954	1.62	
	0738	1.82	1642	0.41	Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m Darwin Harbour - 56m
	1353	0.07	2340	1.24	
	2033	1.58	0417	0.84	
11 MON	0202	0.53	1056	1.50	
	0819	1.80	1801	0.51	

## STANLEY LEISURE CENTRE - OPENING SCHEDULE

Telephone: 2729 11/272 85 Fax: 27284 e-mail: kroze@leisure.gov.fk for bookings and enquiries

Swimming Pool	Sports Hall / Squash Court	Exercise Suite
<b>Friday 8<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Closed For School		
Closed For School 13:00-14:00 Public		
Closed For School 14:00-16:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00 Public		
<b>Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
SLC Swimming School 10:00-12:00 Public		
Public 12:00-13:00 Public		
Adults Only 13:00-14:00 Public		
Public 14:00-16:00 Public		
Adults Only 16:00-18:00 Public		
<b>Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Public 11:00-14:00 Public		
Adults Lane Swimming 14:00-15:00 Public		
Public 15:00-16:00 Public		
Public 16:00-17:00 Public		
Adults Only 17:00-19:00 Public		
<b>Monday 11<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Public 10:00-11:00 Public		
Baby & Toddlers Swimming Lessons 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Private Hire 13:00-14:00 Public		
Public 14:00-16:00 Public		
SLC Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-18:30 Public		
Adult Swimming Lessons 18:30-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		
<b>Tuesday 12<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
OAP Adults, Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Public 13:00-14:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Ladies Only 19:00-20:00 Public		
Adults Only 20:00-21:00 Public		
<b>Wednesday 13<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
OAP Adults, Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Public 13:00-14:00 Public		
SLC Swimming School 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Private Hire 19:00-21:00 Public		
<b>Thursday 14<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Closed For Cleaning 09:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For Staff Training 13:00-16:00 Public		
SLC Swimming School 16:00-18:00 Public		
Closed For Staff Training 18:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		
<b>Friday 15<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
OAP Adults, Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For School 13:00-16:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming School 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00 Public		

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 14th October 2010

1800hrs Target indication and GPMG revision

Please note early fall-in time

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111  
The CID Confidential line is not operating at the moment.  
If someone wishes to contact the station then use the safe line 28111 or email safe@police.gov.fk

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ROSS ROAD**  
Sunday Services  
8am - Holy Communion  
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm - Evening Service  
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE - Barrack Street (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm  
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am.  
On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1pm. Everyone is welcome to all services.  
Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.  
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street  
**St. MARY'S**  
SUNDAY 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
Week days 9am  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)**  
10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths

**BAHAI FAITH**  
For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website www.bahai.fk

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY**  
Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm  
Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00. Weds afternoons - Closed

**MUSEUM**  
Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00; Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00.  
During the Summer/Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00. Tel: 27428

**TREASURY**  
Monday to Friday Tel: 27143  
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon

**LIBRARY**  
Monday - Friday 08.45 - 12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45  
Saturday 10am - 12 noon; 14.00 - 17.00pm  
Tel: 27147

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT**  
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm.  
Consultations by appointment only.

**BADMINTON CLUB** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**THE FL GUN CLUB** New members welcome Contact: Steve Dent on 55632.

**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** New junior and senior players welcome, contact Roger Diggle 21716

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** Contact Glenn Ross (Captain) on 27149 (work) or Tony Rocke (Secretary) on 28000 (work) for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. Normally competitions are held every Sunday morning from October through to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome.

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G France on 21624

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman); Jean Diggle 21716 (Treasurer)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** Meetings Mon, evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact Theresa Lang (Chairman) 21235  
Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Derek Howatt (Trustee) 21385, Shiralee Collins 21579  
**FIODA** - Chairman - Lidda Luxton Tel: 21717 Secretary - Geoff Pring tel: 21785 Treasurer - Chris Bell, tel: 21078

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** Meets on the first Monday of every month at the Hillside Mess at 7.45pm. Contacts: Chairman Marvin Clarke, Secretary Pam Budd (22192) Treasurer David Lewis (51527) website www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk

**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB** Friday 6.00-8.00pm. Contact G Skene 21488

**JELLY TOTS CLUB** Jellytots will now be held on Tuesdays from 1.45 - 3.30 and Thursday from 10.00 - 11.30 in the Parish Hall. All under fives welcome, along with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Contact Wendy on 21179 or Rosie 22759

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3 - 4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel: 21667

**KARATE CLUB** - New Training Schedule Tuesday's 5.15pm - 6.10pm (juniors) 6.15pm till 7.30pm (seniors) Friday's 5.55pm (junior grades) 6pm till 7.00pm/ 7.30pm (seniors). All sessions held at JS Hall. Cost - £1.00

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT** Contact Health on 28082 or Social Services 27296

**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP**, Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after working hours

**BABY CLINIC** - 3 - 5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Public Opening Hours, Monday - Closed all day, Tuesday - Closed all day, Wednesday to Saturday 10.00 am - 4.00pm, Sunday 12.00 Noon - 4.00pm. Last orders for hot food daily 3.00pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window or by arrangement with individual Vessels/Agents/Ship Owners

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** Chairman - G Clement 52910 Treasurer K Ormond 52814 Secretary J Elliot 51765

**FALKLAND ISLANDS STANLEY HASH (FISH) HOUSE HARRIERS** welcomes new runners/walkers. Meets last Sunday of month at 1500 and also mid month

**CHARITY SHOP** Opening hours: Mon Wed Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am-12 noon

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE (FIFL)**: Contact the Committee for more information. Chairman - Ian Betts, Treasurer - Sharon Gilbert, Secretary - Roxanne King

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** c/o 16 John Street, Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** email lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS**, email falklands-4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman - Tony Blake 51684, Secretary - Janet McLeod 53566, website www.falklandsailing.com

**Falklands Sea Cadets**: Contact the CO 52779 or XO 51111

**SCOTTISH AND OLD TIME DANCING** - Infant/Junior School Hall from 7.30 to 9 pm every Wednesday - Contact Derek Howatt on 21385

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that in the event of an emergency where no other form of communication are available, that the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the following frequencies.

### VHF 2 metre Band

147.725 (Duplex - 0.6) Mount Caroline repeater, covering the north of the West Falkland including the cross sound ferry main operational area

146.625, Stanley to Mount Alice

147.825 (Duplex - 0.6) Mount Alice repeater, covering the south of West Falkland.

### Marine Band

156.800, Channel 16 (Stanley area)

2.182 MHz HF

In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

It must be stressed that calling the Royal Falkland Islands Police on any of these frequencies must only be done in the event of an emergency



**Friday 08th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 THE EDIBLE GARDEN  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 SECRET DEALERS  
5:15 10 YEARS YOUNGER: The Challenge  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 GOING THE DISTANCE Movie Special romantic comedy  
10:25 EURO 2012 Qualifier Wales v Bulgaria at the Millennium Stadium in a qualifier for Euro 2012  
10:45 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? comedy panel show  
11:15 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
12:05 GAMES TODAY Highlights of the day's action from Delhi as the 19th Commonwealth Games continue in spectacular style  
1:05 BBC NEWS

**Saturday 09th October**

6:00 FORMULA 1: Grand Prix Qualifying Coverage of the qualifying stages in the 2010 Japanese Grand Prix the Suzuka circuit  
8:30 NATURE'S TOP 40 Chris Packham reaches the Top Ten in his countdown to find the UK's top wildlife display  
9:00 GARDENERS' WORLD Gardening programme  
9:30 WILDLIFE Nature documentary  
10:00 COMMONWEALTH GAMES  
6:20 WALK ON THE WILD SIDE Talking animal comedy  
6:40 BFBS WEATHER  
6:45 STRICTLY COME DANCING  
8:40 THE X FACTOR  
11:10 CLOVERFIELD Science fiction thriller  
12:30 THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE SHOW  
1:30 BBC NEWS

**Sunday 10th October**

7:00 FORMULA 1: Grand Prix  
10:10 THE ANDREW MARR SHOW  
11:10 BRITISH FORCES NEWS: The Week in Afghanistan  
11:30 THE X FACTOR  
1:45 ROUGH GUIDE TO... Travel series visiting top destinations around the world. This highlights show explores weekend breaks in Antwerp, Dublin and Tel Aviv  
2:00 SECRET BRITAIN The Crowded South  
3:00 THE GADGET SHOW Consumer technology show  
3:50 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 MEALS IN MOMENTS Cookery series  
4:35 THE GREAT BRITISH BAKE OFF  
5:35 THE BIONIC VET Documentary series looking at the work of 'bionic vet' Noel Fitzpatrick, who is pioneering revolutionary new surgical techniques to save and improve the lives of pets from all over the country  
6:05 SMALLVILLE Drama series following the formative years of Clark Kent  
6:45 BFBS WEATHER  
6:50 MERLIN  
7:35 WHO WANTS TO BE A MILLIONAIRE?  
8:30 STRICTLY COME DANCING Results  
9:00 X FACTOR. The: Results  
10:10 FIVE DAYS Drama  
11:10 MOCK THE WEEK  
11:40 LATER... with Jools Holland

## SEAFISH CHANDLERY

"First stop for your weekly shop"

AVAILABLE FRESH EVERY SUNDAY

**DOLE SALAD PACKS**

CAESAR  
ITALIAN  
NAPOLITANA  
TOSCAN



ICEBURG LETTUCE  
TOMATOES  
CHERRY TOMATOES  
CUCUMBERS

RED, YELLOW, GREEN PEPPERS... TRI COLOUR PEPPER PACKS  
CELERY DICED... CELERY WHOLE... AUBERGINE PACKS...  
COURGETTE PACKS... CARROTS... MUSHROOMS... FRESH HERBS

STRAWBERRIES  
BANANAS  
APPLES

LEMONS  
KIWI FRUIT  
CLEMENTINES

PUMPKIN  
BUTTERNUT  
BETROOT

Mon-Fri 8.00am-7.00pm Saturday 9.00am-6.00pm Sunday 10.00am to 5.00pm  
For more information see our web page: [www.chandlery.co.uk](http://www.chandlery.co.uk)

12:45 GAMES TODAY  
1:45 BBC NEWS

**Monday 11th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 PENGUIN ISLAND Documentary  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 SECRET DEALERS  
5:15 10 YEARS YOUNGER: The Challenge  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 WATERLOO ROAD School-based drama  
9:00 BFBS WEATHER  
9:05 BOUQUET OF BARBED WIRE Final episode of the powerful drama based on the taboo-busting 1976 programme  
9:50 JAMIE'S AMERICAN FOOD REVOLUTION Series featuring chef Jamie Oliver on a mission to change US eating habits  
10:35 BONES Scientific crime drama series  
11:20 SECRET IRAQ Part one of a two-part documentary about Iraq after the fall of Saddam  
12:20 GAMES TODAY  
1:20 BBC NEWS

**Tuesday 12th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 BEN FOGLE'S ESCAPE IN TIME  
11:00 THE EDIBLE GARDEN Alys Fowler attempts to avoid shop-bought fruit and vegetables and live off her own, home-grown produce  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 SECRET DEALERS  
5:15 LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION Property advice series  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 GREAT TV MISTAKES

8:30 EURO 2012 Qualifier England v Montenegro  
11:10 SECRET IRAQ Second part of a two-part documentary about Iraq after the fall of Saddam  
12:10 GAMES TODAY  
1:10 BBC NEWS

**Wednesday 13th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 EATING IN THE SUN  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE GENIUS OF BRITISH ART history series on how British art has shaped the way the country sees itself  
5:15 10 YEARS YOUNGER: The Challenge Make-over show  
6:05 Coronation Street  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 CASUALTY Medical drama series  
8:20 BFBS WEATHER  
8:25 WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?  
9:25 DESPERATE HOUSEWIVES Quirky comedy drama series  
10:05 THE APPRENTICE Self-made millionaire Sir Alan Sugar and his team put a group of 16 applicants through the toughest challenge of their lives  
11:05 APPRENTICE, THE: You're Fired Companion discussion show to the UK's Apprentice  
11:35 GAMES TODAY Highlights of the penultimate day of the Games  
12:35 BBC NEWS

**Thursday 14th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 BEN FOGLE'S ESCAPE IN TIME Series in which families become Victorian farmers on the Acton Scott Estate in Shropshire  
11:00 GROW YOUR OWN DRUGS Ethnobotanist James Wong's series about plant based medicine  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz in which contestants try to score as few points as possible by plumbing the depths of their general knowledge to come up with the answers no-one else can think of  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show

2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 MY BIG FAT DIET Show Anna Richardson shows viewers how to drop a dress size in two weeks  
5:15 LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION Property advice series  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOLBY CITY  
8:55 BFBS WEATHER  
9:00 DISPATCHES Documentary about the military operation to liberate the strategically vital town of Marjah, Afghanistan, in February 2010, containing some of the most intense fighting footage ever caught on camera  
10:10 THE INVISIBLES Comedy drama series about two robbers drawn out of retirement  
11:10 GEARS AND TEARS Documentary series  
11:40 QUESTION TIME Topical debate with a panel of prominent public figures and an invited audience, chaired by David Dimbleby  
12:40 GAMES TODAY Highlights of the closing ceremony, including the handover to Glasgow 2014, along with key action from the final 16 gold medals awarded  
1:40 BBC NEWS

**Friday 15th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 THE EDIBLE GARDEN Alys Fowler attempts to avoid shop-bought fruit and vegetables and live off her own, home-grown produce  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show in which 14 tourists are brought together for a coach trip around Europe  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 SAXON GOLD Finding the Hoard This tale of the largest Anglo Saxon treasure hoard ever found is a must-see for the modern day treasure hunter  
5:15 10 YEARS YOUNGER: The Challenge Make-over show  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 FILM 2010 with Claudia Winkleman  
8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
8:45 FEARNE AND... Brand new series in which Fearne Cotton shadows extraordinary celebrities to find out what really makes them tick. In this episode, she spends time with actress, model and bag designer Mischa Barton  
9:30 THE GOOD WIFE FIXED Legal drama series about a woman who returns to her job as a defence attorney to support her family after her husband is jailed  
10:10 RAMSAY'S BEST RESTAURANT  
11:00 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Comedy panel show  
11:30 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
12:20 BBC NEWS

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-to-date.





## Falklands Radio Programmes Schedule

### Friday 8th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Shadowed or Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:30 Non Stop Country Hour with Liz Elliot  
8:30 Leather & Lace with Layla Crowe  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Saturday 9th October

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Lise Gill  
5:00 Children's Corner  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Sunday 10th October

5:00 Accordionally Yours with Derek Howatt or Music, Music with Norman Besley Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Seamen's Mission  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Monday 11th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Tuesday 12th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include:  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

### 12:30 One to One

1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Tuesday's Theme with Lise Gill  
6:45 Simply Classical  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather, Flights & Hits of the 80's & 90's with Liz Roberts  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Wednesday 13th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Drama Presentation  
7:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Thursday 14th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News & Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & David Attenborough's Life Stories  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul, Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Liz Elliot  
7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Pick Of The Week

Turn up your radio and tune in to the Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten every weekday morning between 7 & 9am, waking you up every day with a cheerful choice of classic favourites, from the decades up to the present day.

Contact us Telephone 27277 Fax 27279

Email: [www.firs.co.fk](mailto:www.firs.co.fk)

Station Manager [abiggs@firs.co.fk](mailto:abiggs@firs.co.fk)

Head of Programmes [liz@firs.co.fk](mailto:liz@firs.co.fk)

Adverts [adverts@firs.co.fk](mailto:adverts@firs.co.fk)

Requests [requests@firs.co.fk](mailto:requests@firs.co.fk)

These scheds are subject to change and any changes will be announced on Falklands Radio.

## BFBS radio

### 96.5FM

Friday 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1:00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2:00am Sim Courtie 5:00am Rachael Cochrane 7:00am Mark Humphries 10:00am Paul Wisdom 2:00pm Glen Mansell 5:00pm Mike Howarth 7:00pm Wez Thompson 10:00pm Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore  
Saturday 12:00am Chill Out Room - Mark Humphries 1:00am Forces Shuffle 2:00am UK Breakfast Show 5:00am The Vault - Ian Noakes 7:00am Falkland's Breakfast Show 10:00am Vicky & Adam's Saturday Show 1:00pm Andy Pearman 5:00pm Forces Shuffle 6:00pm Groove Collection - Mario 8:00pm The Vibe - Chris Pearson 10:00pm Club Culture - Neil Moore  
Sunday 12:00am Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore 1:00am Forces Jukebox 2:00am UK Breakfast Show 5:00am The Vibe - Chris Pearson 7:00am Chill out room - Mark Humphries 9:00am UK Sunday Afternoon Show 1:00pm Access all areas 5:00pm Forces Jukebox 6:00pm Music First - Frank McCarthy 8:00pm The Vault

## BFBS radio 2

### 550 MW

FRIDAY 01:00 Morning reports 01:30 Wake up to money 02:00 Today 05:00 Simon Marlow 08:00 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 09:00 World at One 09:30 Richard Hutchinson 13:00 PM from BBC Radio 4 14:00 6 O'Clock News 14:30 Five Live Sport 18:30 Late Night Live 21:00 BFBS Up all night from BBC Radio Five Live  
SATURDAY 01:00 Morning reports 02:00 Weekend Breakfast 03:00 Today 05:00 The BFBS Radio 2 Saturday Show 07:00 The week in Westminster 07:30 From our own correspondent 08:00 Five Live Sport 16:00 The weekend news 18:00 Late Night Live 21:00 Up all night  
SUNDAY 01:00 Morning reports 02:00 Weekend Breakfast 04:00 The BFBS The BFBS Radio 2 Sunday Show 05:00 Broadcasting House 06:00 A Taste of Cyprus 08:00 Five live sport 09:00 Inc: F1 GP Singapore 15:00 Pienaar's politics 16:00 On the money 17:00 Five investigates 18:00 Late night live 21:00 BFBS Radio News 21:03 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 22:00 Up All Night  
MONDAY 01:00 Morning Reports 01:30 Wake Up to Money 02:00 Today 05:00 Simon Marlow 08:00 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor

- ☐ FIRS 88.3 FM Stanley (Town only), 530 MW Island Wide
- ☐ KTV Radio BBC World Service on 106.5 FM, 88.3 FM, 530 MW Island Wide
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 96.5 MHz Sapper Hill (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 96.5 MHz BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 2 94.5 MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 102.0 MHz Mount Maria (West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 98.5 MHz BFBS Radio 2 93.8 MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0 MHz MPA
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 90.0 MHz March Ridge (East Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 88.0 MHz Sussex Mountains/San Carlos
- ☐ BFBS/FIRS 90.0 MHz Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 102.4 MHz BFBS Radio 2 104.2 MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0 MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)

## MPA Phoenix Cinema Schedule

Weekday show starts - 1st Performance 19:30

Saturday & Sunday shows start - 1st Performance 14:00 2nd Performance 19:30

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4.00 Child (3-17) £3.00 Students £3.00 Seniors (60 and over) £3.00 Family Ticket £11.00

Doors open 30 minutes prior to film showing - Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Fri 08 October	Sat 09 October	Sun 10 October	Mon 11 October	Tues 12 October	Weds 13 October	Thurs 14 October
	CATS & DOGS: THE REVENGE OF KITTY GALORE	MARMADUKE				
Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30
TOY STORY 3 3D	DEVIL	THE TOWN	GROWN UPS	JONAH HEX	PIRANHA 3D	DINNER FOR SCHMUCKS

PIRANHA 89 mins. Horror. Underwater tremor releases scores of prehistoric, blood thirsty, man-eating fish. Elizabeth Shue, Kelly Brook

DEVIL (15) 80 mins. Horror. A group of people find themselves trapped in a lift. It is no accident and they find themselves threatened by the devil. Logan Marshall-Green, Geoffrey Arend

TOY STORY 3 3D (U) 108 mins. Animation. Tom Hanks, Tim Allen

CATS & DOGS: THE REVENGE OF KITTY GALORE (U) 82 Mins. Family. Kitty Galore plans to take over the world. Bette Midler, James Marsden

MARMADUKE (U) 88 mins. Family. Voices of Owen Wilson, and George Lopez

THE TOWN (15) 124 mins. Thriller. Doug MacRay is the leader of a group of ruthless bank robbers with no commitments or attachments. Ben Affleck, Blake Lively

GROWN UPS (12A) 102 mins. Comedy. Five friends and former team-mates reunite years later to honour the passing of their childhood basketball coach. Adam Sandler, Kevin James

JONAH HEX (15) 81 mins. Action. The US military make a scarred bounty hunter with warrants on his head an offer he cannot refuse. Josh Brolin, John Malkovich

DINNER FOR SCHMUCKS (12A) 113 mins. Comedy. Tim has to find the perfect person to bring to the Diner for Extraordinary People, an annual event. Steve Carell, Paul Rudd

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**  
**PORTFOLIO SYSTEM & CONTACT DETAILS**

<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Dick Sawle MA</b> Email: <a href="mailto:dsawle@leg.gov.fk">dsawle@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 23434</p> <p>Secretariat/Central Administration (Hon. R Edwards) Legislation (Hon. S Halford) Registry (Hon. S Halford) Post &amp; Telecommunications (Hon. W Lutton) Information Technology (Hon. W Lutton) Monopolies (SS &amp; CW) (Hon. W Lutton) Port Development/Trade &amp; Industry (Hon. E Edwards)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Jan Cheek MA</b> Email: <a href="mailto:jcheek@leg.gov.fk">jcheek@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 23372</p> <p>Education (Hon. G Ross) Further Education/Higher Education (Hon. G Ross) Training (Hon. G Ross) Youth Development (Hon. G Short) Leisure Services (Hon. G Ross) Art &amp; Culture (Hon. E Edwards) Falkland Islands Government Office (Hon. S Halford)</p>
<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Roger Edwards MA</b> Email: <a href="mailto:redwards@leg.gov.fk">redwards@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 42042/1778/52041</p> <p>Treasury &amp; Taxation (Hon. G Short) EU Issues (Hon. S Halford) SFC (Chair) (Hon. G Short)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Glenn Ross MA</b> Email: <a href="mailto:gross@leg.gov.fk">gross@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 22340</p> <p>Agriculture (Hon. W Lutton) FHF/Fox Bay (Hon. W Lutton) FMDO (Hon. W Lutton)</p>
<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Gavin Short MA</b> Email: <a href="mailto:gshort@leg.gov.fk">gshort@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 21025/51075</p> <p>Customs &amp; Immigration (Hon. D Sawle) Fisheries (Hon. G Ross) Policy/Treasury (Hon. W Lutton) Utilities &amp; Municipalities (Hon. R Edwards) Energy &amp; Waste (Hon. R Edwards)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Sharon Halford MA</b> Email: <a href="mailto:shalford@leg.gov.fk">shalford@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 31136/51193</p> <p>Health &amp; Medical Services (Hon. J Cheek) Social Services (Hon. D Sawle) Child Protection (Hon. D Sawle) Lands (Hon. J Cheek) Planning &amp; Building (Hon. J Cheek) Transport (Hon. R Edwards)</p>
<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Emma Edwards MA</b> Email: <a href="mailto:eedwards@leg.gov.fk">eedwards@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 22835/52454</p> <p>Tourism (Hon. D Sawle) Minerals (Hon. J Cheek) Environment &amp; Heritage (Hon. W Lutton) Housing (Hon. J Cheek)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. William Lutton MA</b> Email: <a href="mailto:blutton@leg.gov.fk">blutton@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 42295/21139/52295</p> <p>Civil Aviation (Hon. R Edwards) RDC (Hon. G Short) Aquaculture (Hon. G Short) Rural Development (Hon. G Ross)</p>

Appointments can be made via the Office of the Legislative Assembly  
Tel: + (500) 27451, Fax: + (500) 27456, Email: [assembly@leg.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@leg.gov.fk)  
Further details and public papers are available on [www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly)

<b>Friday 8th</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>
<b>Saturday 9th</b>	
<b>Sunday 10th</b>	<b>1200 East—West 1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 11th</b>	<b>SE Islands &amp; FNB</b>
<b>Tuesday 12th</b>	<b>SE Islands &amp; FNB</b>
<b>Wednesday 13</b>	<b>SE Islands &amp; FNB</b>
<b>Thursday 14th</b>	<b>SE Islands &amp; FNB</b>
<b>Friday 15th</b>	<b>SE Islands &amp; FNB</b>
<b>Saturday 16th</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>
<b>Sunday 17th</b>	<b>1200 East—West 1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 18th</b>	
<b>Tuesday 19th</b>	
<b>Wednesday 20th</b>	
<b>Thursday 21st</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>
<b>Friday 22nd</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>

Receiving cargo for West Islands, cargo closes 1200 on 22nd

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule. While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk). Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299

Fisheries Department Catch for period 22 to 28 September Number of Licenses			Catch by Species (tonnes)	
Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period	Species	Total catch
Total	61	39	Loligo	2243
A	16	6	Illex	0
F	5	6	Hakes	623
L	1	0	Blue Whiting	14
S	3	0	Hoki	284
W/Z	21	12	Kingslip	96
N	15	15	Toothfish	6
			Red Cod	192
			Ruv	271
			Rock Cod	2194
			Others	4
			Total	5427

A= All Finfish  
F=Skate/Ray  
L=Longliner  
S=Surimi  
W/Z Restricted Finfish (no Hake)  
N=Loligo

**Department of Agriculture Wool Market Report**  
**30<sup>th</sup> September 2010**

Lyn Campbell, Department of Agriculture, Falkland Islands  
This week, despite an increasing SAUD the Australian wool market had a solid increase. The FSI is up 14pts to 537 pgs.  
Fibre rates as might be expected are the lowest for the season.  
This is an optimistic market at the start of the Falkland Islands shearing season, although it still takes some time before local wool will be offered onto the market.

Week ending:	Pence per kilogram clean for each micron category											
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	28	30	32
06/05/2009	597	511	420	403	394	389	374	329	310	264	232	198
15/12/2009	642	587	522	518	494	478	442	379	319	251	215	185
14/01/2010	682	626	566	559	536	520	479	390	341	269	230	196
06/05/2010	693	629	557	545	537	525	495	403	355	270	234	208
08/07/2010	666	601	532	529	523	514	480	406	355	266	235	207
12/08/2010	659	597	534	525	522	513	470	404	347	261	230	203
02/09/2010	718	625	541	528	517	509	480	421	359	270	237	211
16/09/2010	729	630	546	533	514	502	474	424	364	268	239	213
23/09/2010	729	625	545	534	516	501	470	425	360	268	238	213
30/09/2010	745	640	564	550	533	518	482	410	374	272	238	215
Market Change	16	-5	-1	1	2	-1	-4	1	-4	0	-1	0
Price year ago	630	566	481	477	465	454	434	387	355	254	216	192
Change from last year	10%	13%	15%	15%	13%	14%	11%	14%	5%	7%	10%	12%

## Coffee break Sudoku and quiz

Sudoku by Colin Lang

			5	1				
8	9	5					7	8
2		6		1		8		
3			7		2			4
		4		8		7		6
						4	1	3
6	5							
			3	9				

- Which of these is not a part of the human eye? Sclera, Cornea; Fovea; Macula; Tympanic membrane; Schlemm's canal?
- Which of these woods generally does not float in water? Oak; Teak; Mahogany; Ebony; Willow; Maple?
- Which of these is not a Chinese Dynasty? Ming; Ding; Qing; Shang; Tang; Zhou?
- Which of these is not a prime number 5; 11; 37; 59; 79; 93?
- Which of these metals is not an element? Brass; Silver; Tin; Aluminium/Aluminum; Copper?
- Which of these is not a wine region of France? Rhone; Alsace; Rioja; Bordeaux; Jura?
- Which of these is not a character in the UK children's TV series Trumpton? Mrs Cobbit; Walter Harkin; Captain Flack; Miss Lovelace; Reverend Timms?
- Which of these books was not banned by the British courts? Fanny Hill by John Cleland; Ulysses by James Joyce; Lady Chatterley's Lover by DH Lawrence; Fear of Flying by Erica Jong; The Well of Loneliness by Radclyffe Hall?
- Which of these is not a national capital city? Ottawa; Canberra; Istanbul; Islamabad; Pretoria; Wellington?
- Which of these is not a Ford car model? Edge; Flex; Firenze; Maverick; Taurus?

Answers to last week's quiz:

- Mandarin
- Egypt (the Aswan dam name refers variously to a newer 'High Dam' and about 7km up-river the older 'Low Dam')
- Vanderbilt University (after its founding benefactor Cornelius Vanderbilt, 1794-1877)
- Jeremy Irons
- Bar Mitzvah (from Aramaic bar, son, and Hebrew miswah, commandment - celebrating a Jewish boy reaching the age of religious responsibility - 13 for boys, and 12 for girls, for whom the term is Bat Mitzvah)
- Jack Nicklaus
- Switzerland (in the Engadine valley, in the south-east of Switzerland close to the Italian border)
- Fire
- The banns (or the banns of marriage)
- Mike Gatting



## At close of business October 5, 2010

Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	122.75	-32.25
Falkland Islands Holdings	380.00	-91.40
Desire Petroleum	158.00	-3.00
Rockhopper Petroleum	439.75	-40.75
Borders & Southern Petroleum	67.50	-11.00
Cable & Wireless	56.90	-2.20
Standard Chartered PLC	£18.68	-0.28

# MPA patrol dogs soldier on

TUCKED away in a quiet corner at the back of the runway at Mount Pleasant is the dog section where 13 patrol dogs and one police dog are housed. Every one is a force to be reckoned with, and each has a personality.

Top dog though is mascot Jake, a nine-and-a-half-year-old German Shepherd who strolls around the office block enjoying his retirement, funded by the Sergeants Mess. Jake is lucky; he's been successfully detrained and has such a gentle temperament even small children can walk up and stroke him, so he can now live out the rest of his life in luxury.

But the other dogs which are used to patrol the military base are far from pussycats.

Devoted to their handlers, they wouldn't bite the hand that feeds them, but I think they would pretty much devour anything else that happened into their cages by mistake.

Their aggression is trained, and to reach the heady heights of patrol dogs they have passed aptitude tests and months of intensive training. Seventy per cent of the dogs used are gift dogs from rescues or Battersea Dogs Home,



Police dog Hart at work

but their standard of living is second to none once they join the Royal Air Force.

Each handler is responsible for the welfare of their dog, and the standard of care they receive puts them up there in the pampered pooches ranks.

There is no such thing as a day off for the handlers who groom, feed and clean their dogs' living quarters every day and log any relevant information into the weighty file each dog has.

The large buildings housing the dogs are heated at night and the ultimate luxury - heated kennels - are arriving soon.



Jake with Sgt Martin Pratt

But there is nothing soft about these dogs.

Once they are on duty they are focused and ready to detect any intruders within the military base, or assist with search and rescue out in the hills. The dogs live out their working lives in the Islands with a succession of handlers with their final resting place a dignified cemetery near the pound.

The police dog Hart, however, is a bit of jet setter and only does a four-month tour.

He is an even more valuable asset and can track up to three hours cold from the scene of a crime, search for articles, move passively

through crowds and switch to aggressive crowd control at command. The main role for Hart and his handler, Cpl Chris Lall, however, is routine patrol of the labyrinth of corridors at Mount Pleasant throughout the night, especially at bar closing time when they have assisted with arrests and the controlling of large crowds.

Hart, along with his handler Chris, also is a reserve RFIP officer, available to carry out any necessary duties and could become a familiar sight in Stanley over the summer months.

There has been a dog section in the Islands since 1982, quietly working away in the background ensuring the base perimeter is secure at night and ready for action at all times.

Having seen them at work I wouldn't recommend doing anything to get their hackles up.

They might be as playful as puppies during downtime with their handlers but, when they go on duty, they are as dedicated as any other member of the British Forces... and equipped with a bark that is probably nowhere as bad as their bite.

Sharon Jaffray

## WEDDINGS - WEDDINGS - WEDDINGS - WEDDINGS - WEDDINGS - WEDDINGS - WEDDINGS



### FIDF blues for newlywed Greens

BEAUTIFUL weather was witness to the wedding of David William Green and Ma Gerby Arota Icot at the FIDF Hall. The ceremony was conducted by Registrar General John Rowland. David wore his FIDF "Blues" and Gerby wore a white satin and tulle Grecian style dress with an embroidery of crystal beads, a tulle shawl and a diamante tiara, and she carried a posy of pink, white and pale blue carnations. Gerby was attended by her sister Rogie McLaren and flower girls Celina and Sahara McLaren. David was supported by his best man Matt Newton. After an emotional declaration the couple exchanged rings. A buffet reception followed with dancing and speeches. All who attended wished the bride and groom all the best for their future happiness.

Anne Reid

### Eight bridesmaids join wedding celebrations

TANYA McCallum and Jimmy Curtis were married in Christ Church Cathedral on September 25, followed by a meal with close family and friends, and a reception and dance in the Town Hall. Tanya wore an a-line white dress with red trim and long train with embroidered red flowers and was accompanied by eight bridesmaids: Dani, Tiegan and Mia Curtis (daughters of the bride and groom), along with Vanessa McCallum, Olivia Whitney, Louise Pole-Evans, Tracy Evans and Donna Ford. They all wore full length red dresses with white insets. Tanya was given away by her father Chris McCallum and Jimmy was accompanied by the couple's son Calvin and best man Richard Bonner. Tanya's mother Elaine Jaffray and her partner John travelled especially from the UK.

Donna Ford



### Wedding party just parties on

TANYA Lee and Jan Clarke were married in Christ Church Cathedral on Saturday. Tanya was given away by her father Rodney Lee before more than 170 family and friends. Jan and his best man, older brother Shane, were driven to the church by Shane Blackley, while the bridesmaids were driven by Lucille McMullen and Stefan Clarke. Tanya was supported by her sister Vikki as chief bridesmaid as well as her daughters Daniella and Martine and their neices Rebecca and Adrianna. The wedding party went to the Malvina House Hotel before a reception and dance at the Town Hall into the early hours.



## Standard Chartered Raffle

In aid of "Seeing is Believing".

**Win A Return Trip to The Lake District,  
Chile for 2 people**



# £10 per Ticket

Drawn On: 10/12/2010

Time & Place: TBA

By purchasing a ticket you  
will be contributing to giving less  
privileged people around the  
world the precious gift of  
"SIGHT"



Tickets and Full Itinerary available at the  
Bank or contact us on 21352 or 22220  
Email: bank.info@sc.com



# Conservationist spreads message

FALKLANDS Conservation took its message to Canada when Sarah Croft represented the organisation at the first World Seabird Conference, held in Victoria.

Concerns over the survival of albatrosses, penguins and other marine birds brought together more than 800 seabird scientists from over 40 countries.

The theme of the conference - Linking the Global Oceans - was to put seabird management and conservation issues into a world-wide perspective.

"The Falkland Islands are home to internationally important populations of seabirds, and attending a world conference of this magnitude was a chance to highlight the conservation work and threats facing seabirds in the south-west Atlantic," said Sarah.

"In addition, it was an opportunity to learn about other seabird issues around the world, share ideas and bring back relevant information to strengthen our work in the Falklands."

"The end goal of the conference was to establish a legacy in which improved global communications would be set up and create opportunities to share global data;



Black-browed albatross

a platform on which scientists, governments and industries can better ensure the worldwide conservation of seabirds in the coming decades."

Among the birds most at risk in the Falklands is the Black-browed albatross, which is classified globally as "endangered with extinction" due to unsustainable numbers killed as the result of by-catch in fisheries across the Southern Oceans.

Seabird conservation issues such as by-catch in fisheries, overfishing, marine pollution, invasive species and effects of climate change also were discussed at the five-day conference.

36 comfortable en suite rooms  
television/wireless internet  
tea/coffee facility

Light lunches  
A la carte restaurant  
All day tea and coffee  
Modern bar and lounge



[www.malvinahousehotel.com](http://www.malvinahousehotel.com)



## MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

Stanley - Falkland Islands

3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands, tel: +500 21355/56 fax +500 21357 info@malvinahousehotel.com



# Sad end for the ship which led the way to liberation in 1982

**Twenty-eight years after being the first ship to claim British victory in the Falklands, RFA Sir Percivale is dismantled...**

IN her finest hour she was at the forefront of British victory in the Falklands in a long service that saw her serving the country around the world. Now this once great servant of the Royal Navy sits tired and lifeless in a Merseyside dry dock and is destined to become a tin of beans in your kitchen.

As the first ship to sail into Stanley following the Argentine surrender on June 14 1982, RFA Sir Percivale gained affectionate notoriety among those who served on her.

But, over the past four months, she has been gradually stripped and ripped to pieces by a CAT digger, broken and up and sold for parts. Many servicemen who fondly remember the 255 of their brothers in arms killed in the Falklands conflict can see her today in her final hours. But it will surely sadden them to think that the once great machine will be recycled like any other piece of scrap metal.

Pictured above at Canada Dock, Liverpool, Merseyside, the 5,674-tonne Royal Fleet Auxiliary (RFA) is now but a shell of its former glory.

Simon Capps, 35, sales manager of Leavesley International, who also carried out the dismantling of HMS Intrepid in 2009, said: "Many servicemen come to visit the ships we dismantle and shed a few tears in farewell. But fortunately we haven't got the attachment that they had to these



**RFA Sir Percivale, the first ship to herald liberation in 1982**

machines. For us it's about extracting what we can. The Percivale has been taken out of service so it makes sense that we recycle it as much as possible."

The breaking up of the Sir Percivale began in June and the Leavesley team began by dismantling the superstructure - the bridge any other areas above deck.

Once completed, a CAT excavator is sent in to rip apart the hull: "All the steel goes off to China and Eastern Europe and will probably come back in cars, or even a can of beans in your cupboard," said Simon.

"Some of the metal might even go into new structures like high-rise buildings. Non-ferrous metals like the wiring and copper piping are melted down and resold as things like ingots.

"It could even be salvaged as jewellery if you find the right kinds of metal. So far we are finding copper, brass, titanium and cupro-nickel."

Colleague Stuart Halsey added: "We towed the ship up from Southampton in December last year.

Measuring 412 feet in length with a crew of 52, Sir Percivale could carry up to 500 troops plus their equipment: vehicles like tanks and aircraft like Chinook helicopters.

Later she would become the first ship to enter Stanley, followed by RFA Sir Bedivere, after the Argentine surrender.

"It is a sad day for any ship to be scrapped, especially one with such a notable and illustrious history as RFA Sir Percivale," said Commander Gerry Northwood of the Royal Navy.

During the first Gulf War Sir Percivale was deployed on various duties, remaining in theatre for the duration of the conflict. In 1997 she became the last grey ship to leave Hong Kong before the handover of power.

RFA Sir Percivale was decommissioned in August 2004 and was laid up alongside at Marchwood Military Port, Southampton. She remained at the Sea Mounting Centre until December 2009 when she made her final voyage - towed to Liverpool to be demolished.

**Daily Mail**



**Destined for scrap in Merseyside**

## The West Store

# HALLOWEEN!

# STOCK

# NOW AVAILABLE

# IN THE FOODHALL!

**THE BEST CHOICE, QUALITY AND VALUE**

## INTERNATIONAL TOURS & TRAVEL LTD

**Travel with LAN to London & enjoy benefits such as:**

- Earn Frequent Flyer km/points to exchange for free tickets & upgrades
- Luggage allowance of 23 kg (economy class) or 3 pieces at 23 kg/piece (business class) for adults & children
- Instant confirmation of your flights
- Advance reservations up to 11 months prior to travel date
- Opportunities for stopovers
- Seamless connections and airfares to other destinations
- Personal attention from experienced & qualified agents



Round-trip airfare Falklands-London  
£1543 including all airport taxes.

**LAN**



Subject to availability at the time of booking • Quoted at the current rate of exchange USD/GBP, which is subject to change • Hotel accommodation not included • Please contact us to check availability or for more information.

**(t) 22041 • (e) jf.itt@horizon.co.fk • www.falklandislands.travel**

# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD FALKLAND ISLANDS & UNITED KINGDOM

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service

Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

## UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

### FLIGHT INFORMATION

Flights for the next few weeks

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Fri 8 Oct 06:00	Fri 8 Oct 20:55	Fri 8 Oct 23:55	Sat 9 Oct 23:00
Fri 8 Oct 12:00	Sat 9 Oct 02:55	Sat 9 Oct 06:00	Sun 10 Oct 05:00
Fri 15 Oct 06:00	Fri 15 Oct 20:55	Fri 15 Oct 23:55	Sat 16 Oct 23:00
Fri 15 Oct 12:00	Sat 16 Oct 02:55	Sat 16 Oct 06:00	Sun 17 Oct 05:00
Fri 22 Oct 06:00	Fri 22 Oct 20:55	Fri 22 Oct 23:55	Sat 23 Oct 23:00
Fri 22 Oct 12:00	Sat 23 Oct 02:55	Sat 23 Oct 06:00	Sun 24 Oct 05:00
Fri 29 Oct 06:00	Fri 29 Oct 20:55	Fri 29 Oct 23:55	Sat 30 Oct 23:00
Fri 29 Oct 12:00	Sat 30 Oct 02:55	Sat 30 Oct 06:00	Sun 31 Oct 05:00
Fri 5 Nov 06:00	Fri 5 Nov 20:55	Fri 5 Nov 23:55	Sat 6 Nov 23:00
Fri 5 Nov 12:00	Sat 6 Nov 02:55	Sat 6 Nov 06:00	Sun 7 Nov 05:00

## ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk



## EASY CLEAN

Offering domestic and commercial cleaning services on a one off or regular basis at very competitive rates. Also offering ironing services at similar rates.

Call 22736 evenings or 51073.



## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF  
Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

## Do you need A Plumber?

Then call

TCPlumbing on 51258

For all general plumbing, Boiler services Etc.

Good rates on first & second fix.

Don't hesitate to call 51258 or

E-mail: tcplumbing@cwimail.fk

## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:

newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

## Stanley Cup - Dek Hockey Statistics 2010

Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Blackhawks	7	5	2	0	42	24	18	16
Buffalos	6	4	1	1	28	20	8	13
Panthers	6	3	3	0	33	32	1	9
Sharks	7	2	4	1	25	27	-2	7
Penguins	6	0	4	2	13	25	-12	2

## Scorers League 2010

Position	Name	Position	Team	GP	G	A	Pts	Pim
1	Docknll	C	Blackhawks	7	27	5	32	0
2	G Budd	C	Panthers	7	12	9	21	2
3	France	D	Panthers	5	9	2	11	0
4	Rendell	D	Buffalos	5	8	3	11	0
5	Nightingale	W	Blackhawks	5	8	2	10	0
6	S Miller	W	Sharks	4	6	2	8	2
7	A Miller	C	Buffalos	6	6	1	7	0
8	Daille	C	Penguins	6	4	3	7	0
9	D Evans	W	Penguins	4	6	0	6	0
10	R Shepherd	D	Penguins	7	5	1	6	0

## Stanley Running Club ~ Meet Schedule

Saturdays 10.30 a.m.

Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
09-Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park

Stanley Running Club are interested in hearing from any person who may qualify to participate in the Island Games and who may wish to be considered for participation in any of the events in Track or Long Distance disciplines at the 2011 Games on the Isle of Wight. Local qualifying times in a range of events from 100 & 200 m to 5 kms, 3 kms Steeplechase and Half Marathon have been set. More information on eligibility and qualification timings is available from Peter Biggs on 55477 or Sally Ellis on 21339.

## Five-a-side Indoor Football League Statistics

Sponsored By Sealed PR

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Diff	PTS	Top Goal Scorers
FASC 10	10	10	0	0	196	69	127	30	Wayne Clement 71
Dynamo Stanley	11	9	0	2	139	72	67	27	Jimmy Curtis 51
England	10	4	1	5	158	104	54	13	Rafa Solomayor 49
Malvina	11	7	0	4	119	100	19	21	Claudio Ross 47
The Others	10	3	1	6	114	140	-26	10	Stevie Aldridge 40
Stanley Scuffers	10	3	1	6	75	133	-58	10	Chns Gilbert 38
Listen To The Fusion	10	2	0	8	56	143	-87	6	Kevin Ross 36
A Team	9	1	1	7	56	147	-91	4	Michael Betts 32

## Five-a-side Football Fixtures

Saturday 9th October (4-5pm)	Wednesday 13th October (8-9pm)
FASC 10 Vs A-Team	Dynamo Stanley Vs The Others
Stanley Scuffers Vs England	Malvina Vs A-Team

## Outdoor Football coming soon...

The Falkland Islands Football 11-a-side outdoor league is due to start in early November.

Interested persons contact  
Ian Betts on 52115  
Wayne Clement on 51612  
or Cleggs on 52595  
before Monday October 19  
so teams can be organised  
in time...



## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk



Gerald and George in Delhi

Picture Norman Clark

# Just having a bowl

ALREADY creating a buzz at the commonwealth Games are bowling pair Gerald Reive (73) and George Paice (69), as they set a record as the oldest debutants in the games.

Falklands born New Zealand residents, their aims are realistic but their commitment cannot be questioned, training four hours three times a week.

And this hard work is paying off. Despite suffering defeat against England in their first match, they faced Pacific island Samoa in a tense match, drawing twice and winning the match 3-1 in the tie-breaker.

They admit the sport is not as physically demanding as some,

but adjusting to the climate of Delhi and maintaining focus are the veterans main concern.

"I never thought that I would be officially called an athlete at 73," Mr Reive told the Hindustan Times. He's been competing in New Zealand tournaments for over two decades.

The idea of sending the pair to compete for the Falklands was first thought up during a vacation chat between Paice and a member of FIOGA.

"When I heard it first, I thought it was never going to happen and I did not tell anyone about it.

"But here we are," said Mr Paice, who took up the sport only ten years ago in retirement.

## Busy September for juniors

SEPTEMBER has been a busy month for the junior golfers.

The September Medal, sponsored by Adrian and Lisa Lowe, was played for on the last weekend of the month.

The medal was played off the yellow tees that are used by the lady members during Sunday competitions. Only two golfers competed for the medal, but competition was tight and came down to the last hole with both players in with a shout.

Ieuan Ford won with a nett 31 and Declan Bonner was second with a nett 33. The golf club's two most experienced juniors have now shared the first five medals of the season with Declan having won 3 and Ieuan 2.

The previous Saturday the delayed September Blue Tees medal was played for by three

golfers. Scott Thain won the medal with a score only just over his handicap. Dean Dent finished second with Ollie Hayward third. All three were separated by only a few shots and the scores were decent, considering it had been some time since all three had played.

Junior Golf runs every Saturday morning from 10am until approximately 12pm. There are at least two competitions every month, with golfers separated into categories according to their ability and experience. From October through until April there will be extra competitions each month. On weeks when there is no competition instruction will be provided by some of the golf club's experienced players.

Juniors are always welcome. For more information phone Troyd Bowles on 22976 or 53976.

## Overseas sporting assistance

FIOGA have announced that they are delighted to have been allocated an intern from the CGF/Canada jointly funded 2011-12 Capacity Support Programme to assist sports development in smaller countries. The intern will come to the Falklands for a year and assist in developing FIOGA, its affiliated clubs and other interested sporting bodies in whatever way they wish.

In particular FIOGA will help develop training and support programmes for clubs, source external funding for sports development and develop the FIOGA website to include access to Zeus (the CGF operational website) and Adams (the anti-doping website).

It is anticipated this will greatly assist the administration of future games, said FIOGA chairman Mike Summers.

NEW \* Jamie Peck works \* Soap cakes \* Purses

Art prints + locally designed gifts

Canvas & Fine art prints | Photo blocks | Magnets | Bags | Lampshades  
Greeting & post cards | Hand-made Jewellery | Hand-made Falklands Soap

Studio 52

Hrs: Wed/Thurs/Frid: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm  
Ross Rd Tel: +500 51552 www.studio52.co.fk



**Lifestyle S**  
The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times:

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM **EARLY CLOSING**  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
**THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS**



**Automotive**



### FIC Garage

Experienced technicians, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover and Ford dealer diagnostics  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types  
Safety checks  
Insurance estimates  
Puncture repairs

### FIC Spares Section

Vehicle sales and hire  
Largest stock of parts in the Islands  
Tyre sales - includes FREE FITTING  
Heavy duty batteries  
Number plates  
Wide range of motoring essentials such as de-icer, screen wash, engine oil, WD40, touch up paint, cold start, ice scrapers  
4x4 & off road equipment



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands  
Tel 27656 (garage) • 27680 (parts) • 27678 (vehicle sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email fic.auto@honzon.co.fk



**T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP**  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
SOUTH ATLANTIC  
POST CODE FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
EMAIL t.s.pod@cwimail.fk  
FAX / PHONE 22655  
OPENING HRS  
MON TO FRI 8AM TO 4PM  
SAT 10AM TO 4PM WINTER  
MONTHS (MAY TO OCT)  
SAT 8AM TO 4PM SUMMER  
MONTHS (NOV TO APRIL)

**K.J. Reddick**

For Reliability and  
Quality  
Tel. 22520/52520

**Electrical Contractor**

## The Globe Tavern

Open 7 days a week, with a friendly atmosphere. Draught lager and a great bar menu at fair prices for the whole family. (Eat in or take-away) Pub breakfast served until 5pm.

Every day entertainment is provided by large screen TV, video juke box, dart boards, pool table and fruit machines. Every Monday night is darts night. Tuesday nights Latin America night. Wednesdays karaoke night. Thursday night pool night, Friday and Saturday nights discos or live bands. Sundays karaoke night. Beer garden open in summer with BBQ area.

All welcome to come along and join in.  
We look forward to seeing you.

## BUSINESS PAGE

### Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile Flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Tel: 27630

Contact  
Sue Buckett  
or  
Poppy Napier

#### SHORTY'S DINER

WEST HILLSIDE, STANLEY  
OPEN 7 DAYS  
WEEKDAYS 9AM - 8.30PM  
WEEKENDS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS 9AM - 8PM  
LICENSED TO SELL BEER AND WINE WITH MEALS TAKEAWAYS  
AVAILABLE. CAKES/DESSERTS MADE TO ORDER  
CATERING FOR HOT AND COLD BUFFET LUNCHES, SUPPERS OR  
FUNCTIONS  
TEL 22855 FAX 22854

#### Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Open Mon - Sat 9 am to 5 pm  
WE ARE NOW OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES and  
ALL DAY SATURDAYS.  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

#### Stanley Bakery

Open 6.00am - 12.30pm  
Bread, pies, pizzas, sausage rolls, pasties,  
empanadas, buns, cakes, hot and cold sandwiches.  
Large selection of  
different types of breads.  
Tel: 21273



#### Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks  
Homemade Cakes  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

##### Opening Hours

Monday-Saturday 9am-4pm  
Wednesday 9am-2pm  
Sunday Closed  
23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email knipe@horizon.co.uk

### SADDLE DIRECT

Lookout Industrial Estate, Near K3, Stanley

The Shop that has almost everything (and can now fit it in)! If it's not there you can be sure we'll try our hardest to get it in for you, whether it be a bed, tools, clothes or toys, the list goes on and on..... Pop along and have a look!

We even have PCs and Laptops ©

##### OPENING HOURS:

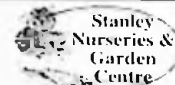
Mon to Fri: 08:30 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:30  
Saturdays: 09:00 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:00  
Sun & Public Holidays: CLOSED

Tel: 22990 Email: [saddle@horizon.co.uk](mailto:saddle@horizon.co.uk) / [shop.saddle@cwimail.fk](mailto:shop.saddle@cwimail.fk)



#### T & S TYRE REPAIRS

Punctures £5.00  
Fitting New Tyres £4  
Weekdays 4.30-8.30pm  
Weekends 8.00am - 6pm  
1 Ross Road West,  
Stanley  
Tel/Fax 21167



For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers,  
plants & lots more

Spring Time Opening Hours  
Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday,  
Saturday, Sunday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

If you would like us to open at  
any other time, please  
ring 21509/21499



### FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE  
OR CLEGG ON 52595 &  
55538



### The Pink Shop Gallery

Closed Peat Cutting Day-Monday 4th Oct  
Tony Chaters 2011 calendar here £6  
New stock arriving regularly  
Original artwork & original antique F.I. maps  
Frames & framing as always. Local art & crafts.  
Opening hours are:-  
Mon, Weds, Thurs ~afternoons only ~1.30-5pm  
Fridays 10-12noon, 1.30-5pm  
Saturdays 10-12noon, 1.30-4pm  
CLOSED TUESDAYS & SUNDAYS

Tel/fax 21399. email [pinkshop@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinkshop@horizon.co.fk)

#### Need an electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and  
domestic  
installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical (Falklands)  
Ltd  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

#### SHORTY'S MOTEL

SITUATED RIGHT NEXT TO  
SHORTY'S DINER 6 ROOMS.  
ALL EN SUITE BATH AND  
SHOWER  
TEA/COFFEE FACILITIES.  
HAIRDRIER, C&W WIFI  
HOTSPOT, DIGITAL TV SERVICE  
LAUNDRY SERVICE  
FOR BOOKINGS PHONE  
22861 FAX 22854  
EMAIL:  
[MARLENE@SHORTYSHORON.CO.FK](mailto:MARLENE@SHORTYSHORON.CO.FK)  
[WWW.SHORTYS-DINER.COM](http://WWW.SHORTYS-DINER.COM)

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123  
Cater for buffets & hold children's parties in the Cafe

Opening times:  
Mon - Thur 8am - 3pm  
Fri 8am till 30 minutes past  
midnight 12.30am  
Sat 10.30am till 30 minutes  
past midnight  
Sunday - Closed

This weeks specials:

Please contact Cafe for details

Licensed to sell alcohol with your food

### FORTUNA

### WESTERN UNION

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.



## BUSINESS PAGE

### COBB'S COTTAGE, BLEAKER ISLAND

Easy walk to penguins, cormorants, seals & wildfowl  
Self-catering/full equipped kitchen & gas cooker  
3 bedrooms/5 single beds/linen provided  
bath shower/central heating/24 hour power  
VCR & radio/CD cassette system  
£25 each per night, under 10's half price, under 5's  
free  
FOR DETAILS & BOOKINGS PHONE 21084

### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### KANDY KABIN

Atlantic House  
Stanley



Opening hours:  
Monday to Friday 10.00 - 12.00  
and 2.00 - 5.30  
Saturday 10.00 - 5.30  
Sunday Closed  
Tel: 22880

### The Gift Shop

Villiers Street, Stanley  
Tel: 22271 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

#### BAGS GALORE!!!!

A brilliant new selection of ladies bags at  
affordable prices!!

#### BABY GEAR!!

A fantastic new range of baby gear  
From Moses Baskets to Bibs!!!!

Monday to Friday from 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5  
Saturdays 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

### The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel: 22217 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

Exclusively designed woven  
Ties, Cumberbunds & Bow Ties

in a great selection of colours

For innovative souvenirs or mementoes of the Falklands.

Call in and all your problems will be solved  
Opening hours from: Saturday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4  
Monday to Friday 11 till 12 and 1.30 till 3.30

### KATRONIX SHOP

website - [www.katronix.webs.com](http://www.katronix.webs.com)

Plot 24 Lookout Retail Park

Stanley

opening hours - Monday & Wednesday 1700-1800

Saturday 1000-1600

Supplier of hi-fi Stereo Equipment, including Head Units,  
amps, Speakers, Sub-Woofer's,

Seat Covers, Mats and accessories, Home Entertainment Systems,  
Stereos, DVD Players,

Speaker stands etc. Why not call in and see for yourself

### Narrows Bar

Tel: 51445

e-mail: [sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk)

Friday night - 6.30pm - our usual hot buffet will be available with  
a choice of 3 main courses and 2 desserts for £9 per person.  
Pre-booking is recommended as spaces are limited.

Myriam will be back at the Narrows this Saturday (9th) for our  
first country night

No bar food will be available on Saturday, Tuesday or Wednesday  
nights or Sunday lunchtime. Sunday roast lunches will begin  
towards the end of October.

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one  
off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or  
fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates  
for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service  
to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and  
are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our  
company.

We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)  
for further information.



### AIRPORT TRANSFERS

Don't forget to make your bookings for transport to and from the  
MOD Airbridge and LAN with your local bus company. Now that Project  
Shackleton is under way there are lots of unsocial times for arriving and  
departing, why not relax and let us take care of your transport require-  
ments. £15 per person.

Just call 21775/51775 or email: [fitt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fitt@horizon.co.fk) and we will make  
sure you have a safe and friendly transfer.

### Hair cut & Style ... by Tanya

Fully Qualified & Experienced  
Hairdresser!

Available now for Appointments!  
House visits only!

Telephone Tanya Ford: 51379

## KTV Digital

21 Digital channels, including 4 live news TV  
channels CNN, BBC World, Sky News and  
Fox News, BBC World Service, Saint FM and  
Myriam's Country radios. Also, the very best  
documentary channels, including the ever  
popular Discovery Channel, The History  
Channel and National Geographic. Liv, Warner  
Brothers, Sony TV, great movies on HBO.  
Nickelodeon, TCM (classic movies and series)  
Lots and lots of sport on the ESPN channels.

**DON'T MISS OUT, CALL US NOW ON 22349.**

### JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Our Website services include

Dynamic and fresh sites

Websites you can manage

Support and Training

Web Hosting

Web Design from £350

Website Design and Hosting  
IT and Telecoms Support Contracts  
PC/Laptop Repair  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Computer Suppliers

Call Jason for more information

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)

Tel: 22817/55000

### Elephant Beach Farm Self-catering cottage known as James

Cabin. Fully centrally heated, can sleep up to 9 people

Prices Adults, £20 a night

Children 10 and above, £10 per night. Children under 5, free.

Roast in oven for arrival with two veg, £20, choice of lamb or beef.

Coastal tours £100 per vehicle with guide

Adults Camping on the coast or any Elephant Beach land, £10.

Children free.

Phone Maggie or Ben 0050041020

Email [benefit@horizon.co.fk](mailto:benefit@horizon.co.fk)

### DJC Private Hire

[www.djprivatehire.co.uk](http://www.djprivatehire.co.uk)

A Falkland Islander run TAXI company, based in Southampton.  
All UK destinations, Airport arrivals and departures covered, inc.  
Brize Norton

(our drivers & vehicles have full access to the base).

Range of vehicles to accommodate 1 to 8 passengers and luggage.

Taxi-sharing supported & multiple drop-offs / pick-ups no problem!

Easy payment methods available (inc. SCB Stanley or credit/debit card)

Please contact Derek / Jo Jennings:

0044 2380 465790 or [info@djprivatehire.co.uk](mailto:info@djprivatehire.co.uk) or find us on facebook

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES****PUBLIC NOTICE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

**Mineral Resources Committee – Thursday 14 October at 2.45pm in the Department of Mineral Resources**

Members of the public can attend but not speak at Committee meetings.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be seen in the Secretariat at least three working days before the date of the meeting

**FGC LOTTERY - OFFICIAL RESULTS - 29/09/10**

Numbers Drawn: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 6, 7, 13, 34, 48, 49

Official results for August 2010 draw

1 winner with 3 numbers, pay out of £1.90. Ticket number 903 sold by Stanley Arms

£36.10 to the jackpot fund.

New Jackpot is £199.80.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT  
PUBLIC NOTICE****SWEARING IN CEREMONY FOR THE GOVERNOR  
DESIGNATE  
MR NIGEL HAYWOOD CVO  
1500 HOURS SATURDAY 16 OCTOBER 2010**

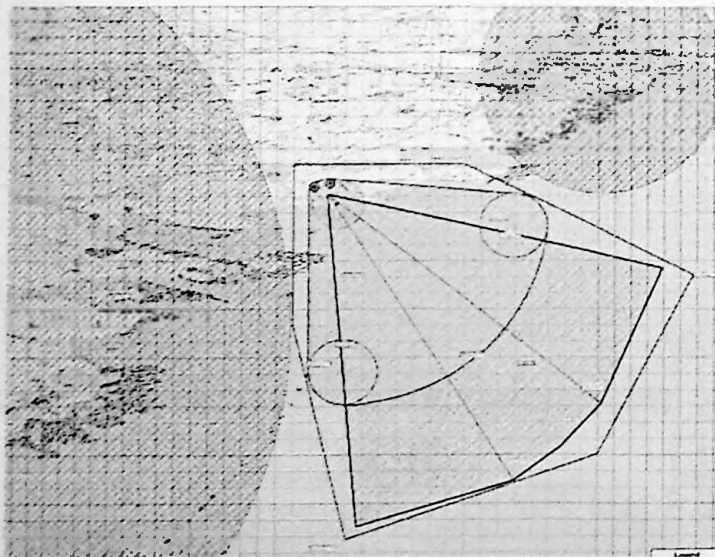
The Swearing In Ceremony for the Governor Designate, Mr Nigel Haywood CVO will take place in the Court and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall on Saturday 16 October 2010 commencing at 1500 hrs. Because of limited space invited guests only are able to attend this ceremony.

The ceremony will be followed by a parade at Victory Green. A Guard of Honour consisting of a combined tri-service detachment of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force and a detachment from the Falkland Islands Defence Force will form up at 15.30 hrs. Youth Groups will also be in attendance.

At 15.40 hrs the Governor will arrive and the inspection, parade and 17-volley salute will commence. All members of the public are cordially invited to observe the Parade.

The Governor and Mrs Haywood will be hosting a reception at Government House immediately after the parade and cordially invite all members of the public to attend.

Gilbert House  
Stanley  
October 2010

**Port Harriet Air Defence Range****PUBLIC NOTICE  
EXERCISE CASSIN FALCON**

The MOD will be conducting Exercise Cassin Falcon on the Port Harriet Ground Based Air Defence Range over the period 11 - 16 October 2010. Control measures will be in place to restrict access to the Range Danger Area throughout the period of the exercise. Details of the Range Danger Area can be seen in Penguin News. Further information can be obtained by contacting the HQ BFAI Media Ops Officer on military ext 74204.

**VACANCIES/NOTICES****THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991****NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED**

Notice is hereby given that the following applications for planning permission have been received. Any person may make representations in writing to the Environmental Planning Officer, PO Box 611, Stanley, on any of the applications within 14 days of the date of this notice.

Ref No.	Address	Description	Developer
79/10	Pitay Settlement, East Falkland	Erection of catfry and kennels	Mr J Thom & Mrs P Suckell
80/10	Moody Brook Road, Stanley	Demolition of The Old Butchery	FIC Ltd
81/10	11 Mink Park, Stanley	Erection of dwelling with integral garage	Mr & Mrs G Viller
82/10	Sapper Hill, Stanley	Erection of security fence around each communication tower base	Cable & Wireless
84/10	Cable & Wireless TOC Complex, Ross Road, Stanley	Erection of security fences	Cable & Wireless
85/10	3A Brandon Road, Stanley	Detailed plans for erection of garage	Mr K R Jones
87/10	1 Sulvan Street, Stanley	Retrospective application for siting of container for storage	Mr T Morrison
88/10	17 Davis Street, Stanley	Erection of porch	Mr J McLean (Snr)
89/10	4 Rowlands Rise, Stanley	Change of use of shed to gun repair shop	Mr N Middleton
90/10	7 Hebe Street, Stanley	Detailed plans for erection of dwelling	Miss L Jaffray
91/10	Land north side of Sulvan Street, opposite 15 Sulvan Street, Stanley	Siting of 3 x 40 containers for storage of building materials	Mr A Green & Mrs K McRae
92/10	Rear of 9 Jeremy Moore Avenue, Stanley	Change of use of land from public open space to domestic garden	Mr & Mrs T Carter
93/10	Shony's Diner, West Hillside, Stanley	Single storey extension to kitchen	Mr R Short
95/10	Sewer Cottage, Ross Road East, Stanley	Works to sea defences, construction of freshwater and construction of rock wall over sewer pipe	Mr D Sawle
97/10	39 Davis Street, Stanley	Extension to dwelling	Mr M Davis
98/10	Port San Carlos, East Falkland	Construction of port and related logistics infrastructure	Canfray Ltd/Port Stanley Ltd
99/10	5 FRASS Road, Stanley	Siting of Portakabin office and installation of bio-decoid water system	Consolidated Fisheries Ltd
100/10	Land rear of 29 Fitzroy Road, Stanley	Erection of 1 1/2 storey dwelling with off-street parking	Mr & Mrs N Hayward
101/10	Bluff Cove Farm, East Falkland	Retrospective application for educational tourism facility	Mr & Mrs K Kinnison
102/10	3 Davis Street East, Stanley	Parking of 4 transit mini-buses during tourist season and after until they are serviced	Mr & Mrs K Kinnison

The next Planning and Building Committee meeting, at which the above applications will be considered is due to be held on 4 November 2010 in the Liberation Room, Secretariat, starting at 8.30 am. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee. Date: 8 October 2010

**The Falkland Islands Company - Vacancies**

The West Store Office will shortly have vacancies for one full-time and one part-time Clerk. General clerical duties are involved, which include the typing of orders, letters etc for the retail departments and their subsequent forwarding to suppliers. Filing and preparing Camp orders for air and sea despatch are a necessity, as well as general assistance in the office. Computer literacy is essential. The successful applicants will also have to be willing to understudy and work alongside of the West Store Cashier, and must be able to take over this position in her absence. For further information, please contact the West Store Office Manager on 27634. The closing date for applications is Friday, 22nd October 2010.

The West Store Electrical Department has a vacancy for a part-time Customer Services Assistant.

Applicants should be friendly, helpful and willing to work evenings, weekend shifts and public holidays when required. Ideally, candidates will be conversant with the operation of computerised tills and have good knowledge of domestic electrical goods, though training can be given. For further details and to submit an application, please contact Ian France during working hours on 27615 or e-mail i.france@fic.co.fk. Closing date for applications is Friday, 22nd October 2010.

The West Store has vacancies for part-time Customer Service Assistants aged 18 years and over to work primarily in the Café. The ideal candidate will have a Food & Hygiene Certificate and an interest in food preparation. Applicants should be pleasant, confident and willing to work flexible hours including weekends and public holidays. They will also need to be versatile and happy to undertake any aspect of work within the West Store Retail Complex including the operation of computerised tills. Interested persons should contact the West Store Manager on 27634 for further details. The closing date for applications is 15th October 2010.

The FIC Warehouse has vacancies for a part-time Warehousemen to work within the Warehouse on a weekly basis, Monday to Friday with the potential for weekend work. Applicants should be physically fit, be able to operate a forklift, have a clean driving licence and should have some Warehouse experience. For further information please contact Justina Peters the Warehouse Manager on 27641.

# VACANCIES/PERSONAL/NOTICES pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk



## FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

### Public Works Department - Plant and Vehicle Section Temporary Store Person Cover for maternity leave

Hours: 37.5 hours per week  
Salary: Grade G commencing at £14,346 per annum

#### Tyre Fitter

Hours: 37.5 hours per week  
Salary: Grade H commencing at £12,648 per annum

#### Mechanic

Hours: 37.5 hours per week  
Salary: Grade F commencing at £17,016 per annum  
Further information for all posts: Contact Mr Ralph Harris, Plant & Vehicle Manager on telephone number 27183 during normal working hours  
Closing date: Wednesday 20th October 2010

### Highways Section Plant Operator / Handyman

Hours: 37.5 hours per week  
Salary: Grade G commencing at £14,346 per annum  
Further information: Contact Mr Bob Hancox, Roads Engineer, on telephone number 27387 during normal working hours  
Closing date: Wednesday 20th October 2010

### Secretariat Graduate Trainee

Hours: 37.5 hours per week  
Salary: Grade F commencing at £17,016 per annum  
This is open to persons that have graduated with an Honours Degree in the preceding two years only.  
Further information: Contact the Human Resources Department on telephone number 28420 during normal working hours  
Closing date: Friday 22nd October 2010

Job Descriptions and application forms for the above positions can be obtained from the Human Resources Department - telephone 28420, fax 27212 or e-mail HRclerk@sec.gov.fk

## WORK OPPORTUNITIES SECURITY OFFICERS

Falkland Security Services Limited are now looking To recruit and train a small number of security officers to work with their existing team during the forthcoming cruise vessel season, and on other contracts

No previous experience is necessary, however applicants should be:

- Physically fit
- Confident and polite when dealing with the public
- Willing to learn
- In reasonable command of English, both spoken and written
- Prepared to work weekdays, week-ends and early starts

The work is part-time and includes the screening of passengers, crew and luggage. Good rates of pay are offered, with overtime.

For further details and a full job description please contact:

Mark Spicer on 51295 during office hours or e-mail ms.fss@horizon.co.fk



Mi amor Marlene, wishing you the most wonderful birthday on our little island getaway! Lots of love, Tony xxxx



Dear Marlene, FELIZ CUMPLEANOS! Thinking of you and wishing you a wonderful birthday and really looking forward to seeing you again in January. HASTA LUEGO! Have a great day! Loads of love from Rita and John (Spain) xxxxx



Those were the days. Very happy 70th birthday for Tuesday. Love from us all.



To My Wee Man Kyle. Happy 4th birthday for Sunday, hope you have a wonderful day, love you millions Mummy x x x x x  
To Our Little Brother Kyle... Happy 4th birthday for Sunday, hope you have an awesome day and you get loads of presents, wish we were there with you... We will see you at Xmas, we miss you and love you millions, big hugs and kisses, Pame and Johnny x x x x x  
To Kyle. Happy 4th birthday, hope you enjoy your presents... Lots of love Damaris and Kathy x x x x



Happy 10th birthday Logan, lots of love from Mum, Dad and Adam



Wow Look who's 8! Happy Birthday for last week Ty, we hope you enjoyed your day and liked all your presents. We love you loads. All our love and hugs.  
Mum & Dad xxxxxxxx

Stanley Bakery has a vacancy for a shop assistant. Applicants must be willing to work early hours and to be of clean and sober habits. Please apply to Malcolm or Kathleen 21273 mornings.

Jacs cake and coffee shop has vacancies for full time or part time assistants.

Applicants - need to be of clean and sober habits

- will be expected to serve customers, make sandwiches, help with all food preparation.

- Have a clean driving licence

- Will be expected to manage the smooth operation of the shop on Saturdays.

For further information please call Susan on 21143 or 55930

The Malvina House Hotel has a vacancy for a part time dish washer and kitchen assistant.

Applicants must be able to work well as part of a team in a busy kitchen and be prepared to work evenings and weekends.

For further details contact Jasper on 21355 or 21360

Required for C & S Construction, one labourer. Contact Roy on 51136.

For Poppy, happy birthday, missing you. Love Nanny, Granddad, Karl, Ross, Megan, John and Bob. p.s. Come back soon.

## The Listening and Support Line

Feeling down or have too much on your mind?

Would you like to talk?

We'll take your call in confidence

8pm to midnight  
Saturday evenings

51515

(Free phone - locally sponsored by Cable & Wireless)  
Or email lsalbatross59@gmail.com any time



# HALLOWEEN FAMILY PARTY!

## Saturday 30 October Town Hall 6:30pm

Please join us for some  
ghoulish games and  
freaky fun!!

Entrance fee £1.00 per person

### FOR SALE

**Playstation 3 + 3 games.** Hardly used £250  
Acer Ferrari laptop computer. Nearly new £500  
Husky superwinch & bumper £200 (to fit Land Rover).  
Red Wulfsport MotoX helmet. size large. Brand new £70.  
Tel 51035

**For sale various baby items.**  
1 Moses basket £20  
1 Moses basket with stand £35  
1 green checked bouncy chair £15  
1 pink large baby bath £5  
1 highchair with adjustable seat height blue/green check £25  
1 baby swing (Graco) grey blue stripe £50  
1 bottle warmer (electric) £10  
1 activity play ring £5  
all items are in good condition.  
Ring Jodie on 41104

**1 Fujitsu Siemens laptop**  
Windows xp  
Amd athlon 2600 processor  
256mb ram  
30GB hard drive  
Comes with a spare battery £200ono.  
Telephone Jason on 21703

**Baby Moses Basket (unisex)** with some sheets and blankets £35  
Assorted baby girls sleepsuits and vests 3-6 to 9-12 mths £10  
Baby girls coat and snowsuit 3-6 mths £10  
2 girls dresses 6-12 mths (one new) £10  
1 pair of baby girls soft shoes 3-6 mths (New) £5  
5 Bibs (New) £3  
2 Philips Avent bottles (anti-colic) 125ml/4 oz with teats (new) £8  
Philips Avent breast pump (new) £20  
Baby bouncer chair £10  
Baby Walker £10.  
All items are in good condition and some are new.  
Please contact Jane on 52020

**The Falkland Islands Company Ltd** has for sale by tender three damaged Ford Ranger vehicles. These vehicles are brand new but suffered extensive shipping damage in transit to the Falklands. Vehicles will be sold strictly as-seen with no warranty implied or given, and the company does not bind itself to accept the highest or any tender.  
Tenders should be received by 12 noon on Friday 15 October 2010. For further details, a tender form, or to view the vehicles please contact Stephen Luxton on telephone 27678 or email [fic.auto@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fic.auto@horizon.co.fk)

### FORSALE/NOTICES

**Mitsubishi Pajero 2.5 Auto.** Long wheel base. Full service last month at Turbo Tim's. Great condition inside and out. £3,100  
Contact Mick 52168

**90cc Kymco Quad bike,** excellent condition. Recently serviced. £900  
LWB Mitsubishi Pajero, 2.5 auto, recently fitted with new tyres £1,600 ono.  
Phone Julie on 55333 or Gene 51255

**Mitsubishi Shogun 97 model,** 78,000 miles, regularly serviced, offers to O Summers phone 21198.  
Also a child's car seat in need of a home.

**Mitsubishi Van L300,** hard working reliable work horse needs a nice retirement home with tender love and care.  
Contact Mhari on 22270 or email [kelper@horizon.co.fk](mailto:kelper@horizon.co.fk) for further details or to view.

**For sale, 3 Murray Heights.** Two bedroom porta-kabin, fully furnished in good condition, centrally heated. Available from early November. For further enquires or viewing please contact Miguel Hernandez on 21764.

This week at **Sew What** is all about patchwork and quilting with fat quarters, quilting mat sets, patchwork templates, iron-on interfacing, quilt inners and a wide range of plain and patterned cottons. **Sew What** at 5 Jersey Road is open Saturdays from 12 noon to 4 pm. Telephone 22078, fax 22088.

**Cable and Wireless** would like to inform their customers due to staff training the shop will close early on Friday 15th October at 1.30pm. We apologise for any inconvenience caused.

**The next Flea market** will be on the 10th October in the Town Hall at 2pm. Call John on 21443



Back in stock!  
Canvas and coating  
Get those Christmas gifts ready!  
Call 22061 or email [info@printshop.co.fk](mailto:info@printshop.co.fk)

### NOTICES

The next session of Legislative Assembly has been scheduled to take place at 10.30 on Friday 22 October 2010 in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall.

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Tuesday 19 October 2010, 5pm in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. This will be an open meeting and will not be recorded.  
Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email [assembly@sec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@sec.gov.fk) by 4.30pm on Thursday 14 October.

**Lost in the Town Hall** on the 2nd October - a Canon digital camera. This camera is small, silver with green in the middle.  
If found please call Carolina on 22736 or 51073

**Team Tranquil** are holding their annual supper dance at the FIDF hall on Saturday 9th October, from 7.30pm until 1am with licensed bar until 12.30am.  
Tickets are £15 each, available at the POD, Speedwell Store and the KEMH shop. Tables may be reserved by calling Karen Rimicans on mobile no 55946.  
A choice of foods will be provided including a vegetarian option. There will be dancing to live bands and a raffle so come along and enjoy this very popular evening.

### Important Notice from Cable & Wireless

Every autumn and spring the sun temporarily interrupts our services. Therefore, we wish to inform customers that this spring will bring the following unavoidable disruption.  
All international services, including internet & roaming will be affected at the following times. It is recommended that you avoid any software upgrades or downloads over this period.

Date	FLK Time	Length of Outage (mins)
10 Oct 2010	0902	6
11 Oct 2010	0901	8
12 Oct 2010	0900	9
13 Oct 2010	0900	8
14 Oct 2010	0901	6

Contact freephone 131 for more information

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 09 October 2010  
LA993 - Arrives MPA 1510  
LA990 - Departs MPA 1610  
Passenger check-in 13:45

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

### NOTICES

**Wanted** - If anyone has a 4 wheeler/quad bike for sale, could they please get in touch with Wayne on 51612

**Wanted** - Ladies bicycle. Unwanted outdoor toys for pre-school ages (slide, swing etc)  
Contact Trish Jamieson 51867/21867

### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

**Open seven days a week**  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
*This weeks specials are*  
*Meat Balls Mash-chips and Peas*  
*Ale Pie Mash-chips and Peas*  
Tel: 32228 Email [jtleee@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jtleee@horizon.co.fk)

Bridge results for Wednesday 6 October - 1st Joyce Allan & Burnard Peck  
2nd Joan Middleton & Rene Duncan. Booby Bob Alazia & Elsie Chapman

### VOLUNTEER TO READ

Penguin-News-on-Tape is looking for volunteers. This project provides an audio edition of the weekly paper for anyone who has difficulty reading for any reason. Volunteers read about 3 weeks out of every 3-4 months. Please ring Margo Smallwood on 21031 for details.  
Anyone who could benefit from an audio Penguin News can also ring Margo.



### ENTERTAINMENT AT STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 9th October 2010 - Country Night with DJ Bonzo  
Tuesday 12th October 2010 - Bingo - Eyes Down 8pm

### KELPER STORES

**K1 22258** Open 9am to 9pm Every Day  
1 John Biscoe Road

**K3 22234** Open 7.30am to 9pm Monday to Friday 9am to 9pm Saturday and Sunday  
Lookout Estate

**K4 22273** Open 9am to 9pm Every Day  
39 Ross Road East

**K1 K3 K4**  
SERVICE QUALITY VALUE

### Stanley Running Club ~ Meet Schedule Saturdays 10.30 a.m

Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
09 Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park

**All classified advertisements must be submitted to Penguin News by Wednesday midday**

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22524 22769 22767 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Tony Curran, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Teilyn Barkman, Office Manager: Fran Biggs, Trustees: Chairman, Cheryl Roberts, Members: Barry Elby, Andrew Brownlee, Sian Davies, Lucy Ellis, Derek Clarke, Ruth Taylor & Amelia Appleby



# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

V22, No 21

Price £1.20

Friday, October 15, 2010

# Cruise tourist numbers revised up by one third

TOURISM in the Falklands is looking up, with visitor projections far higher than anticipated just three months ago.

After a bout of nerves during winter, when cruise season forecasts appeared sluggish at best, partly due to the withdrawal this year of the super-cruiser Norwegian Sun, the latest figures are promising.

According to the 2010 second quarter forecast, the Falkland Islands Tourist Board says tourist arrivals to the Falkland Islands are expected to increase by almost 32 per cent.

Cruise ship passenger arrivals are now expected to total approximately 49,000 during the 2010/11 season, a small increase of 1.3 per cent compared to the 2009/10 season.

But this is a massive leap against the June quarter figures, which predicted just 40,572 passengers, a drop of more than 16 per cent.

About 5,500 overnight tourists are expected to visit the Islands, spending over £2.5 million.

Domestic tourism also is forecast to grow, albeit at a moderately low rate of 1.5 per cent, and is expected to generate more than 13,500 trips and £1.15 million in expenditure.

Overall, visitor arrivals in 2010 – including inbound overnight tourists, cruise passengers and domestic tourists – are expected to total 67,000, adding £5.3 million to the Falkland Islands economy.

"The team at the Falkland Islands Tourist Board has been working extremely hard with both communications and our online presence to attract new and current markets to the Islands," said Paul Trowell, General Manager of FITB.

"It seems these may be starting to pay off."

The announcement last year that the 2,000-capacity Norwegian Sun would no longer be visiting the



Young Max Levene showed true grit the day he raced Minihomer (right) on Boxing Day 2006. And he has needed every ounce of spirt since then, after the cruellest of sporting accidents. See page 5

Falklands was a blow to the tourist industry. The ship visited the Falklands eight times last season, although it cancelled two, one of which due to sickness on board.

Tour operators and government earn upwards of £100,000 each time a ship of similar size disembarks passengers.

Samantha Marsh, tourism coordinator for Sullivan Shipping Services, said cruise visitor numbers were expected to be up from the actual arrivals of last season, although the 2009-2010 season included 13 no-shows.

"Last year we had a lot of cancellations, reducing the numbers drastically," said Miss Marsh. "More than 17,000 passengers did not arrive in the Falkland Islands

due to a combination of poor weather and the earthquake in Chile."

"We are expecting at least 68 cruise vessel calls into Stanley, and we are optimistic there will be fewer cancellations this season."

Mr Trowell said the FITB forecasts for inbound and domestic tourism demand were calculated using an iterative process by drawing on a series of data sources.

These included the United Nations World Tourism Organisation, the International Monetary Fund, the UK Office for National Statistics, Visit Britain, Falkland Customs and Immigration, and industry sources in the Falkland Islands.

Tony Curran



Melisa Barnes promotes the FITB Tour Guide Handbook

**GAMES FINALE \* PRESIDENT TWITTER \* MUSEUM WEBSITE \* FIRE RECRUITS**

# Penguin News

I TEND to get a tad annoyed when I learn an Argentine navy ship has apprehended one of our trawlers in our waters – especially when it is via international news agencies.

Does our government not feel a need to keep the population informed of such issues, in advance of rumours and speculation?

It's bad enough that we have to dig around to find out what taxpayers' money is being spent on, but please at least have the common decency to keep us informed on international issues as they happen.

As a fifth generation Islander, I have lived with Argentina's moods all my life and, while lately I'm inclined to compare them to menopausal tantrums, it's whether or not those fighting our corner have the gumption to stand up to them that worries me. I don't think I'm alone when I say the "roll over and take it" attitude is wearing thin.

And for Argentina to suddenly launch a protest over a minor training exercise that has been taking place in the Islands for the past 28 years is ludicrous. But, on the plus side, and again through the international media, many millions of people are aware of the farcical situation we are forced to live with. Own goal methinks, Cristina.

Sharon Jaffray

## And another thing...

LATE on Wednesday night, the Chilean community in the Falklands shared an epochal moment for their country.

As Luis Urzua emerged from the San Jose mine, the last of 33 to be rescued after 70 days underground, few who witnessed those scenes on live television could fail to be unmoved.

It would be remiss of us to not recognise the impact this astonishing rescue has had on our friendliest neighbour. After February's devastating earthquake, they now have something remarkable to celebrate.

"Chileans now feel they have been noticed," said a TV commentator, as a wave of unprecedented national pride spread out from the epicentre of this drama in the northern Atacama Desert.

President Pinera called it "the night no Chilean will forget," and claimed the success of the rescue signified the rebirth of his nation.

It is heartening that this week we can share their joy... rather than only dwell on the cantankerous antics of that belligerent pest across the water.

Tony Curran



●Sunday Night Dinner Promotion  
Two courses for £16.95

●Wine Bar and Tapas Menu  
Available every night of the week,  
*no need to pre-order*  
Choose from more  
than 20 different dishes  
Ideal for small gatherings  
with family or friends

Lunch served daily from 12noon until 1.30pm  
Dinner served daily from 6.30pm until 9pm  
CLOSED MONDAYS

Large Parties WELCOME  
Reservations and enquiries: 21159  
brasserie@horizon.co.fk

Falklands  
Brasserie

# Driver changes plea over crash

JANE Louise Crompton (46) of Mount Pleasant was fined £275 on Wednesday after she changed her plea to guilty to a charge of driving without due care and attention.

Mrs Crompton had crashed into an oncoming vehicle on the Mount Pleasant to Darwin road on the afternoon of August 13. She was carrying five passengers, four of whom were minors.

Acting Crown Counsel Eliza Sharron said Mrs Crompton was not driving fully on the correct side of the road and had swerved out of the way of an approaching vehicle driven by East Falkland farmer Terence McPhee. Mrs Crompton had then over-corrected, crossing into the path of the vehicle, causing the collision.

Injuries to Mr McPhee were minor, though both vehicles were written-off, Ms Sharron told the court.

At her first court appearance on August 27, Mrs Crompton had denied the incident was her fault, citing pot-holes and ridges in the road as the cause. However, further investigation revealed the road condition was not bad and on Wednesday she entered a guilty plea and apologised to the court saying she could have "driven in a manner that would have been better."

She was found not to be speeding, although she failed to brake sufficiently on sighting the vehicle. The court ordered her to pay costs of £85, although her UK licence will not be endorsed.

## Midnight fishing trip ends in the ditch with a £850 fine

STANLEY man Ross William Poole (28) was fined £850 plus £100 prosecution costs and disqualified from driving for a year after he admitted drink driving, and driving without a licence or insurance on September 24.

The court heard he had left the Conservation Ball between 11.30-11.45pm and, although intoxicated, had decided to go fishing.

He took his father's vehicle and lost control of it in the Bluff Cove

region of the Mount Pleasant road. He had then reported the vehicle as missing the next day, but later admitted to police he had taken the vehicle.

Mr Poole said he had paid his father £5,000 for the vehicle after the incident, and he was no longer employed.

He apologised for the trouble he had caused and assured the court he was already suffering financially and personally for his actions.

## Women drivers plead guilty by post

TWO speeding offences were dealt with in court on Wednesday.

Both offenders pleaded guilty by post to speeding on Ross Road on July 17. The speed limit within Stanley is 25 mph. Margaret Eliza-

beth Williams (31) was fined £200 plus £80 prosecution costs for travelling at 43mph while Miranda McKee (39) was fined £150 plus £80 prosecution costs after she admitted driving at 37mph.

## Ships in Stanley harbour

for the week ending October 13



Vessel	Type	Vessel agent	Departed
Scout	Cargo	Sullivan Shipping	Oct 7
Scout	Cargo	Sullivan Shipping	Oct 10
Maersk Traveller	AHTS	Byron Holdings	Oct 11
Maersk Pacer	AHTS	Byron Holdings	Oct 10
Maersk Traveller	AHTS	Byron Holdings	
Concordia Bay	Cargo	Workboat Services	Oct 13
Scout	Cargo	Sullivan Shipping	Oct 11
Toisa Invincible	Supply	Byron Holdings	Oct 6
Toisa Invincible	Supply	Byron Holdings	
Kalaxori	Trawler	RB Consultants	Oct 4
John Cheek	Trawler	FIC	Oct 7

## News you can use on the move

Keep up with the news from home and take out a four-week online subscription for only £6! Other short-term rates available. Call 22709 or email us at [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)



# Twittering president launches new tirade

WHILE many would question whether social networking site Twitter is an appropriate forum for a president to air their views, Argentina's Cristina Kirchner had no such qualms when, earlier this week, she launched an attack about the Port Harriet Rapier missile training exercise - a routine drill carried out by British Forces in the Falklands for more than 25 years.

In her postings President Kirchner announced plans to summon the British Ambassador for a meeting over the test, which went ahead as normal.

Argentina then proceeded to lodge a formal complaint with the United Nations in the form of a letter delivered to the UN Secretary General Ban Ki Moon by Jorge Arguello, Argentina's UN envoy.

It stated that the United Nations, through resolution 41/39, had asked the two parties to refrain from unilateral actions to occur within the territory of the disputed Islands until negotiation on sovereignty between the parties began. "The UK fails to comply," protested Argentina.

The Argentine Government also claimed that the missiles "could fall into the water or in Argentina," and the testing was an "unacceptable provocation." A military spokesperson said the



President Cristina Kirchner

Resident Rapier Battery undertook their bi-annual training exercise at the Port Harriet ground based air defence range. It was a normal test, firing missiles no different to those that take place all over the world, including the UK. The firings take place out to sea where the range covers an area within Falkland Islands territorial waters and airspace, with all airmen and mariners forewarned of the area to avoid.

Yesterday it was announced that Donatus Keith Saint Aime, president of the Special Decolonisation Committee of the UN, accompanied by Jorge Arguello, was to visit Tierra del Fuego as a result of the protest lodged by Argentina.

Meanwhile, the Buenos Aires Herald reported that Foreign Minister Héctor Timerman had received instructions from President Kirchner to file a formal

complaint before the International Maritime Organisation in order to determine whether or not an international treaty had been violated for more than 20 years.

Argentina claims that the routine missile testing could be a violation of the SOLAS International Convention where a treaty was established in 1974 making it obligatory for British Forces to inform the Argentine Naval Hydrograph Service of operations in the Falklands.

But Argentina's latest bout of sabre-rattling is not only concentrating on the legitimate missile testing which concluded on Wednesday. Just days before, an Argentine navy vessel lurked on the northern edge of the outer conservation zone and accused the Falklands registered trawler *Venturer*, which was three miles inside the zone, of "fishing illegally." Director of Natural Resources John Barton was reported as saying such an incident had not occurred for about four years. "It is certainly a bit unsettling to see an unfriendly vessel come into view, but if folks are sure of their legal position then that should provide them with some reassurance."

The *Venturer* then moved further into the zone as the ships were clearly visible to each other.

Sharon Jaffray

# Falklands team walks with pride as Delhi Games end

THE Falklands team were packing up and preparing to leave Delhi and the Commonwealth Games before the champagne corks had finished popping at the closing ceremony and after-party.

Thursday marked the end of 11 days of events with a spectacular closing ceremony in Jawaharlal Nehru Stadium. The 60,000 guests present were shown a short film, *Incredible India*, before being treated to acts including the charming skills of Bollywood, modern dancers from Delhi schools and acrobats with a backdrop of stunning fireworks. The stages were a feast of colour, soundtracked with local talents in singing and Punjabi rap, fusing Indian culture with modern crowd pleasers.

Among banners waving in every direction the Falklands team entered the stadium with Gerald Rieve carrying the flag, accompanied by three young athletes and Mike Summers. Present at the event was Michael Fennel, President of the Commonwealth Games



Bollywood actress Aishwarya Rai at the closing ceremony

Federation, Sonia Gandhi, Chairperson UPA, His Royal Highness Prince Edward, the Earl of Wessex, Dr Manmohan Singh, the Prime Minister of India and Shri M. Hamid Ansari, Vice President of India.

"Despite the initial bad press these games have been a success for India and we're glad to be a part of it," said Mr Summers.

He described the noise from the celebration as immense: "Many of the younger members of our team would like to stay and celebrate into the smallest of hours. Unfortunately we have to leave quite

early because of our flight commitments."

Mr Summers talked to Stacy Bragger about our teams efforts this year: "It's been a good games. We brought a larger team than on previous years but our athletes performed very credibly, all the time talking to people and promoting the Islands. The quality of our players was commented on continuously, especially considering their circumstances."

"The press and other nations were very interested in what our country is all about. They did an excellent job at promoting the Islands."

"Our team and their pins were very popular in the village and everyone wanted a penguin. From a promotion perspective it was a success."

"We may have no medals to show for it, but it's a promotional success."

Summers takes sideswipe at IOC: page 4

## Stolen goods

PASSENGERS on the Friday night airbridge flight to the UK were surprised to have their baggage searched on arrival at Brize Norton. A military spokesperson said she could confirm that the baggage search was related to a burglary investigation that is currently being conducted by the Joint Service Police and Security Unit at Mount Pleasant. A spokesperson for the FIC confirmed that goods were stolen from the Rightlines shop during the early hours of Friday morning. A passenger on the flight confirmed that at least two people were transferred to a police vehicle on arrival in the UK.

## Eagle eyed cops

REPORTS of activity by a group of visitors from Argentina to the east of Black Eagle rock near FIGAS have been thoroughly investigated by both the RFIP and the MPA dog section this week. Inspector Len McGill said there was an old military position in the area which had disintegrated, but there was no sign of recent disturbance to the ground and no items had been removed by the police.

## Oil reserves slip

ROCKHOPPER Exploration is considering raising more cash on the stock markets to fund further tests in the Sea Lion well, after independent technical consultants said the reserves could be almost a third less than estimated. The oil company raised £48.5 million from its investors in June this year. However, the company insisted the discovery was still commercially viable, despite postponing publication of the consultants' report until more data has been gathered.

## Happy Maggie

SUKEY Cameron, the Falkland Islands Government representative in London delivered a large bouquet of flowers to Lady Thatcher's home on Wednesday, her 85th birthday, with a message attached from Members of the Legislative Assembly on behalf of the people of the Falkland Islands. Lady Thatcher spent the day with her family.

## Tranquil night

THE Team Tranquil supper dance on Saturday raised more than £2,200 before costs, during an evening of dancing, raffles and good food. Part of the funds will go towards siting benches, arbours and shrubs within the Stanley cemetery to provide some protection against the elements. Team Tranquil thanked all who helped organise and took part in the successful evening.

## Legislative Assembly Diary

Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into the work of a member of the Legislative Assembly

THE Falklands were among a handful of exhibitors who heeded the Labour conference organisers' request to man the stands on the first afternoon when the result of the leadership contest was announced. That meant five days in total with the consequent test of feet and voices.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE leadership contest caused great excitement but, of course, a good number were disgruntled because in a first past the post contest David Miliband would have won. Instead, as third, fourth and fifth choices were added in, his brother Ed won by a hairsbreadth. I suspect this will be noted as a warning against alternative voting systems with the forthcoming referendum in the UK.

\*\*\*\*\*

ED Miliband's first speech as leader had a sincerity which was in strong contrast to the style of Tony Blair which, on the one occasion when I was in the audience, consisted of cleverly spun sound bites punctuated by orchestrated standing ovations. Miliband's account of how his parents had arrived in the UK as young refugees from Europe was very moving.

\*\*\*\*\*

MOST of our time was spent answering questions from delegates, MPs, local councillors and party officials. We renewed acquaintance with many old friends of the Islands, including MPs Kevan Jones, Bob Blizzard, Jim Paice, Tony Lloyd (now chair of the parliamentary Labour party) and Derek Twigg, former Veterans Minister, now chair of the Falklands all party group. We also met Joe Bossano, leader of the Labour opposition in Gibraltar who retains happy memories of his visit to the Falklands and is always generous with help and advice. As usual, with equal generosity, we were included as guests at the Gibraltar reception and made very welcome by Peter Caruana. These receptions are another opportunity to meet interested people and satisfy their curiosity about the Falklands. Another opportunity was the international lunch where I was able to ensure that some European and Asian ambassadors were better informed.

# Museum website brings history back to the future

THE Falkland Islands Museum is bringing history right up to date with the launch today of its new website.

The site is packed with information about the Museum and National Trust, but also features a range of articles and photographs about many other aspects of Falklands history.

"We hope that these articles will make for interesting browsing as well as providing a useful online resource for Islanders and overseas visitors," said Museum Manager Leona Roberts.

"It has always been our intention to open up our collections and make our information and images more accessible, and this seems like a good way to start."

One major benefit of the new website is that the Museum staff are able to upload information themselves, meaning that they can add to and edit the site as necessary, rather than having to wait for a third party to do this for them.

The redesign has been in the pipeline for more than a year, but could not go ahead until staff had the time to undertake training and to write the content – a job that can only be tackled during the winter.

"It's not a flashy or gadgety site," said Leona. "We have concentrated on trying to make it user-friendly and easy to browse. But



Museum receptionist clerk Joleen Morrison and management assistant Sian Davies check the new website with Jason Lewis

we think it's rather pretty and there is a lot of content, with a great deal more to come. I'm very pleased with it."

The site will be updated at least every month and the Museum would appreciate feedback on the user experience as well as the content.

Any ideas on future articles will also be welcome.

"It was important to have a website that could grow" said

Jason Lewis from Jaytec, the company responsible for the redesign.

"The Museum has so much information about the history of the Islands, be it pictures or facts, that it needs to expand to take all the information in," he said. "But we are not stopping here. We have talked already how we can add things to the site to take the users' experience to the next level."

Visit the Museum's new site at [www.falklands-museum.com](http://www.falklands-museum.com).



Falkland Island competitors show their colours in front of the Taj Mahal Picture: Norman Clark

## Summers takes sideswipe at IOC

FAKLAND Islands Overseas Games Association chairman Mike Summers has reiterated his disappointment at the International Olympic Committee during an interview in Delhi.

The Falklands is one of 11 countries competing at the Commonwealth Games which are barred from participating in the Olympics.

"I don't know the exact date, but around 15 years ago the IOC rejected our plea saying they didn't want any more small nations in-

cluded. I find that insulting," said Mr Summers. "Yet there are tiny countries like Bermuda and Cayman Islands who were accepted by the IOC when they applied." The IOC has 219 affiliate members countries.

The only way out, he said, was for the smaller nations to lobby together for inclusion in the IOC, but different national priorities had prevented them from doing so.

Gibraltar blames the tussle between Spain and the UK for its non-inclusion. Representatives of

the other non-Olympic countries - Anguilla, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, Montserrat, Niue, Norfolk Islands, Tokelau, Turks & Caicos Islands - refused to speak out, saying they preferred to concentrate on the Commonwealth Games.

On a lighter note, there was a little confusion over the national anthem at the Games. With God Save The Queen reserved for England, Falklands competitors were grinning their way through The Isles of The Sea by Rock Berntsen, should they achieve a medal.



# Luis and Betty take on a mission

THE trustees of the Stanley Seamen's Mission have announced the appointment of husband and wife Luis and Betty Romo as interim managers of the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre.

The couple, who already have several months' experience working as volunteers, will help oversee the work of the Centre after present managers Maurice and Debbie Lake leave next month.

They will continue in their post until August 2011, when recently-recruited Steve Gill and Edmond Openshaw are able to take up their permanent appointment. Luis is



Luis and Betty Romo

Chilean by birth and fluent in Spanish and English. He is a qualified skipper of ocean-going chartered yachts.

Betty is Canadian by birth with an honours degree in Commerce. Her wide experience and many

skills includes customer service, marketing and maintaining computer networks.

Richard Hines, chairman of trustees said: "Luis and Betty's years of ocean cruising together will enable them to understand and empathise with the unique life of seafarers and fishermen."

"During their ten months in the Falkland Islands they've quickly made friends and shown themselves to be resourceful and generous in their help and support of others."

"We're delighted to welcome them to their new role."

# Give us two minutes...



Samantha Brownlee

**1. What is your most prized possession?**

My ipod and my passport

**2. What is the worst piece of advice you have ever been given?**

That a "hair of the dog" will cure your hangover

**3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with?**

A tot with Billy Connolly for comedy, Kings of Leon for the music, rugby's Nicky Robinson as eye candy and Lady Gaga for a bit of crazy in the mix!

**4. If you had a motto, what would it be?**

Live life to the full, learn from your mistakes, and never look back with regret

**5. What is your happiest moment?**

When I got my degree. I was in a hotel check-in queue travelling to the Island Games, screaming "yes!" Loads of people were wondering what on earth happened

**6. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?**

A leisure complex, including a gym, bowling alley, cinema, cafe and night club

**7. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?**

Definitely my dad. He seems to know something about everything and always gives the best advice

**8. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?**

All over North America and Australia

**9. What is your favourite TV programme?**

True Blood. I can't wait for season three on DVD!

**10. What would people be surprised to learn about you?**

My dream career is to be a pilot. I learned to fly at university

# Racing spirit lives on as Max beats the odds

IT is a year since Max Levene, then 17, suffered a freak rugby accident which left him paralysed from the chest down. Doctors said he might not live, and specialists told him he would never be able to use his hands to push his wheelchair. But the determined teenager has done more than survive and, against all odds, he is back at his school in Truro, Cornwall, studying for his A-levels, and hoping for a career coaching sport. Max and his brother Bill were familiar faces around the Falklands after parents Guy and Yvonne were posted to MPA in 2005 and, since the accident, they have kept many of their friends in the Falklands updated. We asked Yvonne to tell the story in her own words for the Penguin News...



Yvonne and Max

ken his neck, and wondering if it was "our" Max Levene. Guy and I had arrived in the Falklands in April 2005.

Guy was the ACOS J1/J4, a job which has many links with the local community and it was a wonderful opportunity to meet people. We were soon into the local way of life and really enjoyed joining in with dances in the Town Hall, nights in the Trough, life out in Camp and with farming, getting invited to lamb marking and "carroting."

Our boys Bill, then 15, and Max, 13, came over for their school holidays and loved the Islands as much as Guy and myself.

Max in particular became very involved with horse riding at Wineglass Station.

Starting with a casual ride one day in the October half-term holiday 2006, having never ridden before, he seemed a "natural."

Bobby Short reckoned that if Max had some training when he arrived for the Christmas holidays he would have him racing in the Boxing Day Races. I would deliver Max to the farm for an hour or so each day and could not bear to stay to watch, but Max would return each day thrilled with his progress. The day of the races came and again I could barely watch as Max

came thundering down the course on Minihomer. He came a credible fourth, only a horse length behind the winner, and was just on such a high. It was an incredible performance, and one we did not realise would for us come to epitomise the spirit he was later to exhibit when his injury struck.

As Max lay on a ventilator on ICU in Plymouth with pneumonia that was to last three weeks, it was the photograph of Max racing on Minihomer that we placed on the wall next to him; we told staff that this was the boy who was lying there with wires and tubes everywhere, and that this was the boy we wanted back...

We have had difficult times in the year since, helped by the constant support of friends in the Falklands who have had the courage to phone and email in our darkest hours. Max has fought through two remissions, and showed the same courage throughout his rehab that was exhibited on that horse in those races! The photograph still holds pride of place on our wall.

Max has no use of his fingers but can move his wrists and pick up things by hooking them on his hands. He uses a stick to type on his keyboard.

However, we have so many special memories of the Falklands, we had so many laughs and so much fun, it would be hard to name them all: the fantastic horse ride from Shallow Bay to Hill Cove, Guy being shipwrecked off Goose Green with our dog Ollie, New Year bugged in at The Wreck, off-roading to Volunteer Point and penguins and smoko everywhere!

We would love to return to the Falkland Islands in the future, either with the military or for a holiday and, even though it will now prove difficult with Max's injury, expect to see us someday. Not a threat, but a promise!

MAX had his rugby injury on Saturday October 10 2009.

We immediately flew back from our posting in Ethiopia to be by his bedside at Derriford Hospital, Plymouth, arriving at 2pm the next day.

Monday was the longest day when the operation to remove the halo of pins holding and stretching Max's neck and replace it with metal plating back and front took place.

Early the following morning (Tuesday) we decided to email our friends in the Falkland Islands, (middle of the night FI time), so we could inform them directly, in case they heard indirectly, which we did not want to happen.

It seems that news travels fast. As people were waking in the Islands opening emails, staff in the FIGAS office were reading online from a local Plymouth newspaper about a Max Levene who had bro-

Sam (23) was born in Cheshire, and her family moved to the Islands in 1991. She took her A-levels at Peter Symonds College and graduated from studying psychology at Warwick University in 2009. She now works on the Government Graduate Trainee scheme. Her passions include flying, music, sport and this year she became the first female Falkland Islands Defence Force member to shoot at Bisley in the UK

## Your Letters

Write to Penguin News

Fax 22238 or email:

editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## More comment not appropriate

I WRITE with reference to the further letter from Mike Forrest in last week's Penguin News.

I have made it clear in my piece to the Penguin News of October 1 that Government does not intend to comment further on the issue of financial support to SAAS.

I believe Mr Forrest is fully aware of the very valid reasons why further public information is not appropriate and regret he does not respect that.

If Mr Forrest continues to feel that some MLAs may have miscondacted themselves then he needs to raise his specific concerns with the Speaker of the House who can decide whether and how to take the matter further.

**Tim Thorogood**  
Chief Executive

## It's foolhardy to alienate tourists

THE issue about whether to charge tourists an entry fee to Gypsy Cove or not has been a subject of considerable debate.

I noted with interest that on a number of occasions Falklands tourism prices were said to compare favourably with Chile.

It may pay us to remember that Chile has thousands of tourists on a year round basis.

Our tourist industry has been growing well, but is largely cruise ship based over a short period and, if we alienate the cruise industry, we will have little left.

We are in danger of killing the goose that laid the golden egg.

I am not in favour of a charge for Gypsy Cove but recognise the wardens have to be paid from



## Penguin News: Missing Links

**WHILE the best badminton players in the Falklands have been pitting their wits against the best in the Commonwealth, this group represented the best from almost 80 years ago.**

**Nick Hadden submitted this photo of the FIDF Badminton Club of 1931. If you can identify any of these players please contact the Penguin News on 22709 or email editor@penguinnews.co.fk**

somewhere. However, we have paid them now for a few years.

I also heard it suggested that a fee for the toilet facilities would be a means of recovering money, and one pays for such facilities in practically every other part of the world.

We have also heard much about "user pays" recently.

**Ailsa Heathman**  
Estancia

## The world prays for a safe rescue

HELLO to all of our friends in the Falklands and indeed best wishes to the Falkland Islands.

I know you will all be watching the same images that we are watching here in UK - the rescue of the trapped miners in the country of your friends and neighbour, Chile.

God bless everyone involved in what we pray will be the safe return of them all.

I don't think there will ever have been a time when so many tears of emotion have been shed by so many people in the world at the same time.

**David and Morlene Rabbitts**  
Yorkshire

## Grateful thanks to Islander hosts

WE are four war veterans, an historian and a businessman, enjoying our return to the Falklands.

We would like to thank the kindness, hospitality and tolerance from you, the Islanders, towards our poor English, as well as the willingness of everyone to help us on our goals.

By this mean, we leave a warm hug for Ms Arlette Betts, and gratitude not only for her hospitality but also for her wonderful cooking.

On the other hand, a big hug and eternal gratitude to Sebastian Socodo for everything done. We came with two primary objectives.

One is the return to the cemetery in Darwin to pay tribute and leave all our respect for the comrades killed in the war, and pray also for the fallen of the British forces and civilians, Islanders.

Secondly, we came as ambassadors of goodwill and in any case make bonds of friendship, because despite what our governments feel or say, we and probably some of you may not run on the same roads.

It is true that we disagree on what property of the Islands means, but it's also true that we can live with friendliness, until we reach the final meeting point.

Dear Islanders, thank you very much for this wonderful week we spent together and thanks to Gary Webb, who was clear in his proposal on how to coexist while in the Islands. God grant that we meet again.

**Miguel Margiote, Oscar Tevez, Ruben Rohwein, Vicente Martinez, Hector Sauer and Ruben Brodsky**  
Argentina

# Minister reaffirms sovereignty issue

THE UK had a close and productive relationship with Argentina but would not discuss sovereignty of the Falklands with Argentina unless Islanders so wished. Minister of State for the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, Lord Howell of Guilford told the House of Lords on Monday.

"We regard Argentina as an important partner," he said. "We have a close and productive relationship on a range of bilateral and multilateral issues, but we will not discuss the sovereignty of the Falkland Islands with Argentina unless the Falkland Islanders so wish."

"UK is not a member of the UN Special Committee on Decolonisation, but we regularly make clear within the UN our support for the right to self-determin-

nation of the Falkland Islanders." However, in replying to a question from Lord Brett (Labour), the Minister of State admitted it was difficult dealing with Argentina.

"I mentioned the difficulty of getting co-operation, which we certainly have on offer, over the two items (fisheries and oil) that the noble Lord mentions," he said.

"But on other things we are engaged. We are dealing with Argentina as an important country and potentially a country of great wealth and prosperity."

"We are dealing with it on science, mining, education and en-



**Lord Howell**

ergy. This is a very positive agenda, which we welcome.

"But on these difficult issues involving the Falkland Islands, we have seen the non-cooperation which we deplore, and we would like to see it replaced by active cooperation."

Lord Howell said the UN Decolonisation Committee was "rather outdated and full of language about colonies, British imperialism and so on."

"We have moved far away from that because the Falkland Islands is a self-governing overseas territory under the British Crown and that is what it remains." When Baroness Falkner (Liberal Demo-

crat) asked why 12 Commonwealth countries supported the Argentines in the UN committee, Lord Howell said they were entitled to their views, although the resolutions were not binding.

"It is always a pity when there is not full agreement, particularly among our fellow Commonwealth members with whom we operate closely on many issues."

"But they have their point of view, to which they are perfectly entitled."

"The debate goes on, but it is not a binding debate as no binding resolutions are involved."

"I expect that the debate will continue, particularly among not so much Commonwealth countries but other Latin American countries."

**MP/PN**

# ExCo to decide disputed plan for new house

THIS month's meeting of the Planning and Building Committee, chaired by Councillor Sharon Halford, assembled in the Liberation Room in the Secretariat to review ten applications seeking planning permission.

In the absence of Cllr Jan Check, who was overseas attending the Conservative Party Conference in Birmingham, fellow Cllr Glenn Ross provided support. Just one of the five lay members was absent and there were two members of the public present to view proceedings in the "open" section of the meeting.

Conditional planning permission was granted for the following detailed submissions: demolition of a peat shed and erection of a fence at 92 Davis Street for Norma Thom; erection of dwelling with decking at 12 Mink Park for Hannah Humphries; erection of decking and a porch to the dwelling at 4B Ross Road West for Paul Loosley; siting of a container for use as a lock-up and the designation of the area north of the sail loft as a container park at the Maiden Haven Marina on Moody Brook Road for Carl and Dianne Freeman; and the construction of two warehouses at 11-13 Boxer Bridge Road for Byron Holdings Limited.

There were two applications seeking planning permission in principle, one of which was refused as it would constitute over-development of the site. This was submitted by Gilberto Castro and was for the erection of a dwelling on land to the rear of 92 Davis Street.

The other outline application was submitted by Bob and Lyn Hancox and was for the erection of a dwelling on land to the rear of 9 Ross Road West. This received conditional consent despite a letter of objection from a couple living in the area.

Attached to that letter was copy of a letter dated May 12 1997 to those persons from the then Building Adviser/Planning Officer (the writer) which advised on the refusal of an appeal to Executive Council and included the

following concluding sentence: "Executive Council further agreed that as a general policy it does not favour development proposals which would fill in every green area and back garden in Stanley as it would cause urbanisation on a scale which would destroy the character of the town."

A proposal submitted by Arlene Bowers for a bakery and café with seating for up to 24 people located at Waverley House on John Street attracted a lot of discussion and was the subject of a detailed report by the Environmental Planning Officer (EPO), Antony Payne.

This was recommended for refusal on the grounds of insufficient parking spaces to meet the increased number of covers of the enlarged café, which would give rise to highway and pedestrian concerns. Members agreed with this view and it was refused consent.

An application for the siting of two containers on land opposite 13 Sullivan Street, for Rose Toolan, was withdrawn, and the proposal to incorporate a corner window in the north-east corner of the café at West Store on Ross Road for the Falkland Islands Company was deemed "permitted development," which meant it did not require planning consent.

The committee then took note of progress being made with applications for building permits, and heard in some detail from the Building Adviser Nick Stephens on two submissions for such work in Camp, with members in agreement with his proposals. Nick also acted as the Secretary during the meeting in the absence of Fiona Wallace-Nannig who was unable to attend.

Committee members also reviewed statements made by the appellant and the EPO on an appeal against the refusal of planning permission for the erection of a dwelling to the rear of 10 Barrack Street for Graham Bound. These will in due course be placed before Executive Council for a decision. The committee next meets on November 4.

Graham France

## Islands teacher dies in NZ

It is with deep regret that the death is announced of Sandra Picone on Thursday October 7 in Tauranga, New Zealand.

Sandra was a familiar figure in the Falklands over the past 20 years, especially in Camp Education and the Infant Junior School.

Anyone wishing to send condolences or memories of Sandra can do so by sending them to Myra Pitt and Heather Norman, who will ensure they are sent on to the family. A memorial service will be held in the Cathedral at 11am on October 30. All are welcome.

## Talk of the town

Penguin News Vox Pop  
What advice would you offer the new Governor as he takes up the role?



**Ally Bonner**

Welcome to our country, but remember we will be here long after you're gone



**Bethan Halliday**

Prepare for the weather. It's cold



**Kyle Joshua**

Be a people person, keep good communication with the public



**Shirley Hirtle**

Welcome to the Falklands and please fight our corner



**Katrina Lowe**

Make sure you get out and about to see the farms



**DJ Shakey**

Give us money and let us stay home. Worth a shot



**Mark Jackson**

Start drinking now. Get your liver in training



**Sue Whitney**

Treat others as you would have them treat you

# New firefighters claim awards after three months of training



Best Recruit and Trainees' Trainee Caris Stevens

THE Falkland Islands Fire and Rescue Service celebrated on Saturday night as they formally welcomed eight new members to join the retained ranks.

The course started with 12 recruits but was soon whittled down as people left due to work or personal commitments as the weeks progressed.

This year's course took three months, finally coming to an end with a full day's exercise designed to be a test of all the skills and drills they had learned throughout the course.

Sub Officer Geoff Loftus said the course was structured to deliver all of the basic knowledge of firemanship, including hoses, ladders, breathing apparatus, road traffic accidents, fire behaviour, pumps, knots and lines.

He said: "The learning does not stop at the end of this course for the recruits. There are still many different subjects in which they shall gain a more in-depth knowledge during their time in the retained."

The successful recruits this year were firefighters Caris

Stevens, Roddy Cordeiro, Martin Carey, John Didlick, Andrew Felton, Henry Guala, Richard McKee and John (Jock) Sutherland.

On the completion of each course the FIFRS presents a couple of awards to the recruits who have shown extra ability and commitment during the lessons and exercises.

This year Best Recruit was presented to firefighter Caris Stevens and Best Breathing Apparatus Wearer to firefighter Roddy Cordeiro.

For the first time an extra award was created known as the Trainees' Trainee, which was decided by an anonymous vote of all the recruits as to who they thought was the most helpful to them during the course.

Firefighter Caris Stevens was lucky enough this year to also be presented the Trainees' Trainee award.

Mr Loftus said the full-time staff at the fire station would like to offer their thanks and congratulations to all of this year's new recruits.



Breathing apparatus award winner Roddy Cordeiro

## Grocery Shopping with

# ASDA

part of the **WAL\*MART** family

# SADDLE Direct

# TESCO

*Every little helps*



**Let US Help YOU Save £££'s On Your Shopping NOW!!**





# A Falklands first: piping hot pizza delivered to your door

IF PIZZA is your favourite fast food a new family business could be delivering your supper to your door this weekend.

The Islands' first pizza delivery service gets underway tonight with homemade pizzas created by Sue Goss and Marcus Morrison in the brand new ovens installed at their recently renovated kitchen on Davis Street.

Aptly named Mamma Sue's, the business is financed by Sue Goss, a mother of five daughters, and sponsored by Standard Chartered Bank.

While Sue and Marcus are slaving in the kitchen the rest of the family will be attending the phone and zipping around town on their scooters, ensuring that your favourite pizza reaches you piping hot from the oven in the shortest possible time.



Mamma Sue in the kitchen and ready to prepare your pizza

The pizzas bake in just four minutes in the purpose-built ovens, and with four installed Mamma Sue's could be producing one a minute.

Marcus said he hoped the maximum delivery time would be

within 30 minutes from the time of ordering depending on where in town you live. "It takes the best part of 20 minutes to get to the houses at Moody Brook, so that has to be taken into consideration," he told Penguin News earlier this week, as they prepared for their opening night.

So what makes Mamma Sue's pizza so special?

The family exchanged a knowing smile, which reminded me of the Delmio family, but would only say that the dough used for the base was a closely kept secret.

"It's low in fat and salt so fairly healthy, but that's all I'm telling you," said Sue.

The business operates from Sue and her husband Ian's property on Davis Street, and because it is a residential area customers cannot call in and collect their pizza. "It's part of the planning and building conditions at the moment, but eventually we would like to expand into a purpose-built pizzeria with eat-in and drive-through facilities," said Marcus.

But in the meantime they have plenty of plans to be getting on with, including Movie Nights promotions in conjunction with the Seafish Chandlery, when a 14-inch ham and cheese pizza will be £1 cheaper, and side orders becoming available in December.

Mamma Sue's will be open each Friday, Saturday and Sunday night from 6pm until 10pm, with orders taken up until 9.45pm.

My weekend plans include putting my feet up in time for Strictly and the X Factor, but I'll be keeping a listen out for the sound of a moped and the arrival of my Pepperoni Passion.

Sharon Jaffray



The family works together to get your pizza delivered on time

## INTERNATIONAL TOURS & TRAVEL LTD

Hotel Cabo de Hornos | Punta Arenas

New rates valid for stays of 4 nights or more

Single £65 • Double £73 • Triple £101

Nearly 40% Saving on the normal rate!

Valid for stays until 15 April 2011 • Prices are per room per night including breakfast • Subject to availability at the time of booking • Quoted at the current rate of exchange USD, GBP, which is subject to change.

(t) 22041 • (e) jf.itt@horizon.co.fk • [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## Penguin News

On line subscriptions just £50 a year

Follow the Best Little Newspaper in the World!

Contact tel +500 22709 email [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)

# Mamma Sue's

## Pizza Delivery

### Opening Tonight!

5 styles of pizza toppings:  
Hawaiian Dream, Pepperoni Passion,  
Classic Cheese and Tomato, Totally Vegetarian  
and Falklands Spicy Meat Feast.

Open Friday, Saturday and Sunday 6-10pm with  
last orders at 9:45pm.

Tel: 55535 Free Home Delivery

# Message picked up in Aus

PHAROS chief engineer Jamie "Plex" Simpson is enjoying some down time in Queensland, Australia, but his habit of dropping messages in a bottle has even caught up with him in that corner of the world.

This time a bottle has been picked up on Cape Arid in Western Australia. The bottle was "posted" on April 18 2007, so has taken just over three years to be found. "Almost quicker than parcel post from Australia to the Falklands," quipped Jamie.

While not the quickest method of corresponding, Jamie also has had his bottles picked up in the North Island of New Zealand and Brazil and, coincidentally, each one has taken around three years to be found from the time it was dropped overboard. Just a couple of months ago Jamie posted another bottle with a Penguin News front page and his contact details inside. Watch this space in three years time and we'll find out where that ends up.



This anonymous beach scene features in a giant book of images from around the world

## Mystery photo is a world record breaker

A SUPER-SIZED image from the Falklands is to appear in a world record breaking book to be unveiled in London today.

The archetypal beach scene, of penguins on a rocky shoreline beneath a heavy sky, has been reproduced into a massive 20ft by 14ft image.

It is one of 400 selected from 30,000 entries worldwide to feature in a giant Photo Book project, organised by the PhotoBox company in the UK.

The competition set out to attract photos from every country in the world, and the best have been reproduced in giant format.

to go on display at the Truman Brewery Gallery.

Unfortunately the company was only able to supply the name of the photographer – Julie Woodward – who is understood to have lived in the Falklands some years ago. Her present whereabouts are unknown.

## Decor Services Ltd. Your Flooring Specialists Since 1992

Suppliers and fitters of carpets,  
wood floor laminates and vinyl

A large selection of carpets in  
stock or available to order.  
From £7.50/m<sup>2</sup>

Experienced team of fitters for  
both contract and residential  
work

Visit our NEW shop  
Lookout Industrial Estate  
Monday to Fridays 1.30pm till 5.30pm  
Phone or Fax us on 21527.  
Chris on 55526 or Dave on 51527

# Appeal fund to support census

FALKLANDS Conservation is launching a Penguin Appeal fund to help finance the cost of the upcoming census, an ambitious project to monitor penguin breeding sites throughout the Islands.

The five-week census takes place during November and December, when three teams, including scientists, volunteers and local guides, will visit seabird colonies on East Falkland, West Falkland and the numerous smaller islands.

The Black-Browed albatross population will also be monitored, which is of global significance as the Falklands is home to 70 per cent of the species.

This work will be followed by the first survey undertaken in the Falklands of Magellanic penguins early in 2011.

Research on Rockhopper penguins will be undertaken through the summer fieldwork season.

The census will provide essential information on breeding colonies to determine action for the future protection of the seabirds.

But at a cost of £30,000, including boat charters to reach offshore islands, survey equipment and data analysis, Falklands Conservation is appealing for cash



support. Described as a race against time to protect the seabirds of the South Atlantic, the project also is considered vital work to address the protection of all penguins in the face of potential threats, particularly offshore oil development.

Among other work undertaken by Falklands Conservation are its efforts to rescue oiled penguins, reduce the killing of albatrosses by fisheries in the South Atlantic, and to study the unique and native species of the Islands and campaign for their protection.

The Penguin Appeal aims to raise funds to support protection of wildlife, in particular the five species of penguin that live and breed in and around the Islands.

To make a donation, contact Falklands Conservation on 22247.



# Penguin News

Information Pullout

15 - 21 October, 2010

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

<b>15 FRI</b>	0049	1.19	1549	1.39	The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley. Time given is FMT. Add one hour for Stanley Summertime
	0528	0.91	2203	0.55	
	1213	1.40			
	1922	0.57			
<b>16 SAT</b>	0200	1.18	<b>19 TUES</b>	0434	1.32
	0712	0.91		1021	0.61
	1335	1.35		1635	1.43
	2031	0.58		2238	0.54
<b>17 SUN</b>	0309	1.21	<b>20 WED</b>	0502	1.38
	0844	0.83		1055	0.51
	1449	1.36		1714	1.47
	2122	0.57		2310	0.54
<b>18 MON</b>	0358	1.26	<b>21 THUR</b>	0527	1.44
	0940	0.72		1127	0.42
				1749	1.50
				2340	0.55

The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley. Time given is FMT. Add one hour for Stanley Summertime

For Camp, make the following changes:

Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m  
Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m  
Port Howard + 3hrs 19m  
Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m  
Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m  
Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m  
Hill Cove + 4hrs  
Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m  
Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m  
Darwin Harbour - 56m

## STANLEY LEISURE CENTRE - OPENING SCHEDULE

Telephone: 27291/27285 Fax: 27284 e-mail: kroze@leisure@stc.gov.fk for bookings and enquires

Swimming Pool	Sports Hall / Squash Court	Exercise Suite
<b>Friday 15<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		Public
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00		
Open for School 12:00-14:00	Closed For School	
Closed For School 14:00-18:00		
Stanky Swimming Club 18:00-19:00		Members Only
Public 17:00-19:00	Public	Public
Adults Only 19:00-20:00		
<b>Saturday 16<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
SLC Swimming School 10:00-11:00		Public
Public 12:00-13:00		Members Only
Adults Only 13:00-14:00	Public	Public
Public 14:00-16:00		
Adults Only 16:00-18:00		
<b>Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Public 11:00-14:00		Members Only
Adults Only 14:00-15:00		Public
Public 15:00-18:00	Public	
Adults Only 18:00-19:00		
<b>Monday 18<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adults Only 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		Public
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00		
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 12:00-13:00		
Open for School 13:00-14:00	Public	
Closed For Holiday Programme 14:00-15:00		
Public 15:00-17:00		Members Only
Adults Only 17:00-19:00	Public	Public
<b>Tuesday 19<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		Public
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00		
Open for School 12:00-13:00	Public	
Closed For Holiday Programme 13:00-14:00		
Public 14:00-15:00		Members Only
Adults Only 15:00-17:00	Public	Public
<b>Wednesday 20<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		Public
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00		
Open for School 12:00-13:00	Public	
Closed For Holiday Programme 13:00-14:00		
Public 14:00-15:00		Members Only
Adults Only 15:00-17:00	Public	Public
<b>Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> October 2010</b>		
Closed For Cleaning 09:00-13:00	Public	Public
Closed For Cleaning 13:00-15:00	Public	Closed For Cleaning
Closed For Holiday Programme 15:00-17:00	Public	Members Only
Public 17:00-19:00		Public
Adults Only 19:00-21:00		
<b>Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00	Public	
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00		Public
OAP Adults Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00		
Open for School 12:00-13:00	Public	
Closed For Holiday Programme 13:00-14:00		
Public 14:00-15:00		Members Only
Adults Only 15:00-17:00	Public	Public

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 21st October 2010

18:00 Combat fitness test (please note this is a bounty qualification event).

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111  
The CID Confidential line is not operating at the moment.  
If someone wishes to contact the station then use the safe line 28111 or email safe@police.gov.fk

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ROSS ROAD**  
Sunday Services  
8am - Holy Communion  
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm - Evening Service  
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE - Barrack Street**  
(free church)  
Sunday Services 10:00am and 7:00pm  
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am.  
On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1pm. Everyone is welcome to all services.  
Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.  
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7:30pm at 11 Drury Street

**ST. MARY'S**  
SUNDAY: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
Week days: 9am

**ST. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)**  
10:30 Station Sunday Service - open to all

denominations and faiths

**BAHAI FAITH**  
For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website www.bahai.fk

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY**  
Monday to Friday mornings 11:00am - 12:15pm.  
Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14:30 - 17:00. Weds afternoons - Closed

**MUSEUM**  
Monday - Friday 09:30 - 12:00 & 13:30 to 16:00; Saturday & Sunday 14:00 - 16:00.  
During the Summer/Cruise Ship Season we are open 09:30 - 16:00 Tel: 27428

**TREASURY**  
Monday to Friday Tel: 27143  
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon

**LIBRARY**  
Monday - Friday 08:45 - 12:00 and 13:30 - 17:45  
Saturday 10am - 12 noon, 14:00 - 17:00pm Tel: 27147

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT**  
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8:30am-9:30am, 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4:30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm.  
Consultations by appointment only.

**BADMINTON CLUB** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**THE FI GUN CLUB** New members welcome Contact: Steve Dent on 55632

**F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** New junior and senior players welcome. contact Roger Diggle 21716

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** Contact Glenn Ross (Captain) on 27149 (work) or Tony Roche (Secretary) on 28000 (work) for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. Normally competitions are held every Sunday morning from October through to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome.

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman), Jean Diggle 21716 (Treasurer)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** Meetings Mon. evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact Theresa Lang (Chairman) 21235  
Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Derek Howatt (Trustee) 21385, Shirley Collins 21579

**FIODA - Chairman - Lidda Luxton Tel: 21717 Secretary - Geoff Pring tel: 21785 Treasurer - Chris Bell, tel: 21078**

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** Meets on the first Monday of every month at the Hillside Mess at 7.45pm. Contacts: Chairman Marvin Clarke, Secretary Pam Budd (22192) Treasurer David Lewis (51527) website www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk

**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB** Friday 6.00-8.00pm. Contact G Skene 21488

**JELLY TOTS CLUB** Jellytots will now be held on Tuesdays from 1.45 - 3.30 and Thursdays from 10.00 - 11.30 in the Parish Hall. All under fives welcome, along with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Contact Wendy on 21179 or Rosie 22759

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3 - 4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel: 21667

**KARATE CLUB** - New Training Schedule Tuesday's 5.15pm - 6.10pm (juniors) 6.15pm till 7.30pm (seniors) Friday's 5.55pm (junior grades) 6pm till 7.00pm/ 7.30pm (seniors). All sessions held at HS Hall. Cost: £1.00

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT** Contact Health on 28082 or Social Services 27296

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP**, Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after working hours

**BABY CLINIC** - 3 - 5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Public Opening Hours. Monday - Closed all day. Tuesday - Closed all day. Wednesday to Saturday 10.00 am - 4.00pm. Sunday 12.00 Noon - 4.00pm. Last orders for hot food daily 3.00pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window or by arrangement with individual - Vessels/Agents/Ship Owners

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** Chairman - G Clement 52910 Treasurer K Ormond 52814 Secretary J Elliot 51765

**FALKLAND ISLANDS STANLEY HASH (FISH) HOUSE HARRIERS** welcomes new runners/walkers. Meets last Sunday of month at 1500 and also mid month

**CHARITY SHOP** Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am-12 noon

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE (FIFL)** - Contact the Committee for more information. Chairman - Ian Betts, Treasurer - Sharon Gilbert, Secretary - Roxanne King

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** email lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** email falklands4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman - Tony Blake 51684, Secretary - Janet McLeod 53566, website www.falklandsailing.com

**Falklands Sea Cadets** - Contact the CO 52779 or XO 51111

**SCOTTISH AND OLD TIME DANCING** - Infant/Junior School Hall from 7.30 to 9 pm every Wednesday - Contact Derek Howatt on 21385

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that in the event of an emergency where no other form of communication are available, that the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the following frequencies.

### VHF 2 metre Band

147.725 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Caroline repeater, covering the north of the West Falkland including the cross sound ferry main operational area

146.625 - Stanley to Mount Alice

147.825 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Alice repeater, covering the south of West Falkland.

### Marine Band

156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area)

2.182 MHz HF

In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

It must be stressed that calling the Royal Falkland Islands Police on any of these frequencies must only be done in the event of an emergency

**Friday 15th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 THE EDIBLE GARDEN Alys Fowler attempts to avoid shop-bought fruit and vegetables and live off her own, home-grown produce  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show in which 14 tourists are brought together for a coach trip around Europe  
2:35 ITV News and BFBS Weather  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 SAXON GOLD: Finding the Hoard This tale of the largest Anglo Saxon treasure hoard ever found is a must-see for the modern day treasure hunter  
5:15 10 YEARS YOUNGER: The Challenge Make-over show  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 FILM 2010 WITH CLAUDIA WINKLEMAN  
8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
8:45 FEARNE AND... actress, model and bag designer Mischa Barton  
9:30 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series  
10:10 RAMSAY'S BEST RESTAURANT  
11:00 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Comedy panel show  
11:30 PAUL O'GRADY LIVE  
12:20 BBC NEWS

**Saturday 16th October**

8:30 NATURE'S TOP 40  
9:00 GARDENERS' WORLD  
9:30 WILDLIFE Documentary exploring the relationship between plants and one of nature's smallest yet most dazzling creatures - the hummingbird. Narrated by David Attenborough  
10:00 PRIMEVAL  
10:45 SCENE STEALERS Series in which two teenagers compete to undergo the most convincing 'scene' transformation in just 48 hours  
11:15 VET ADVENTURES  
12:00 CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL Documentary series  
12:20 FOOD: What Goes in Your Basket?  
1:10 VOCATION, VOCATION, VOCATION  
1:35 CHARLIE ST CLOUD: T4 Movie Special  
2:00 EXPEDITION GREAT WHITE  
2:45 MONSTER MOVES: Rescuing Rameses Royal Navy diver Ed Thompson recounts how 20 of Egypt's finest ancient temples were painstakingly rescued from the rising waters of the River Nile.  
3:35 CHERYL COLE: Where Did It All Go Right... and Wrong? Documentary  
4:20 THE BORN FREE LEGACY This documentary tells the story of the lives and legacy of George and Joy Adamson and Elsa, the orphaned lion cub they raised and successfully returned to the wild  
5:20 FINAL SCORE Fulham face Tottenham at Craven Cottage, while Arsenal play Birmingham at the Emirates Stadium  
6:15 WALK ON THE WILD SIDE Talking animal comedy  
6:45 BFBS WEATHER  
6:50 GREAT MOVIE MISTAKES  
7:00 STRICTLY COME DANCING  
8:45 THE X FACTOR  
11:10 OUTTAKE TV  
11:30 MATCH OF THE DAY Premier League highlights including Aston Villa v Chelsea, Manchester United v West Brom, Arsenal v Birmingham, Fulham v Tottenham and Bolton v Stoke

**K1**

John Biscoe  
Road  
22258

**K3**

Lookout Estate  
22234

**K4**

Ross Road East  
22273

## Smoko Shopping list at



Arla Full Cream or Semi Skimmed Milk - 1ltr - £1.05  
Euro Shopper Coffee - 100g - £1.99  
Twinings Infusions Camomile Tea bags 20's - £1.50  
Silver Spoon Granulated Sugar 1kg - £1.27  
Splenda Tablets - 100's - £2.05  
Elkes Family Favourites - 550g - £1.99  
Keepers Choice Chocolate Misshapes 600g - £1.75

**SERVICE ✓ VALUE ✓ QUALITY ✓**

12:50 THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE SHOW  
2:10 BBC News

**Sunday 17th October**

6:45 MOTO GP Jennie Gow introduces coverage of the Australian MotoGP from Phillip Island, with commentary from Steve Parrish and Charlie Cox  
8:00 THE YORKSHIRE DALES on Film  
8:30 MEALS IN MOMENTS Cookery series  
8:40 MATCH OF THE DAY Premier League highlights including Aston Villa v Chelsea, Manchester United v West Brom, Arsenal v Birmingham, Fulham v Tottenham and Bolton v Stoke. Repeat  
10:00 THE ANDREW MARR SHOW  
11:00 BRITISH FORCES NEWS: The Week in Afghanistan  
11:20 THE X FACTOR  
1:20 INSIDE SPORT: Can England Win the Next World Cup?  
2:00 SECRET BRITAIN  
3:00 THE GADGET SHOW Consumer technology show  
3:50 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE FAMILY RECIPE Cookery series  
4:30 THE GREAT BRITISH BAKE OFF  
5:30 THE BIONIC VET Series looking at the work of 'bionic vet' Noel Fitzpatrick  
6:00 SMALLVILLE Drama series  
6:40 BFBS WEATHER  
6:45 MERLIN Fantasy drama  
7:35 WHO WANTS TO BE A MILLIONAIRE?  
8:30 STRICTLY COME DANCING RESULTS  
9:00 X FACTOR, THE: Results  
10:00 FIVE DAYS Drama  
11:00 BFBS WEATHER  
11:05 QI  
11:35 LATER... with Jools Holland  
12:35 BBC NEWS

**Monday 18th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 PENGUIN ISLAND Documentary  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 HEARTBEAT The popular police drama returns

5:15 COME DINE WITH ME  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 WATERLOO ROAD School-based drama  
9:00 BFBS WEATHER  
9:05 SINGLE FATHER Relationship drama  
10:05 Jamie's American Food Revolution  
10:50 BONES Scientific crime drama series  
11:30 HAVE I GOT NEWS FOR YOU  
12:00 RUDE BRITANNIA  
1:00 BBC NEWS

**Tuesday 19th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 BEN FOGLE'S ESCAPE IN TIME  
11:00 THE EDIBLE GARDEN Alys Fowler attempts to avoid shop-bought fruit and vegetables and live off her own, home-grown produce  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
5:15 RIVER COTTAGE Everyday  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOW TO LOOK GOOD NAKED Makeover series. Fashion guru Gok Wan continues his mission to bring body confidence and top style to the people of Britain  
8:45 BFBS WEATHER  
8:50 THE BILL  
9:40 BROTHERS AND SISTERS Drama series  
10:20 71 DEGREES NORTH  
11:15 UNEQUAL OPPORTUNITIES with John Humphrys  
12:15 TRUE STORIES: The Dancing Boys of Afghanistan Documentary features presents an investigation into the Afghan tradition of bacha bazi, or 'boy play', which exploits poverty-stricken children  
1:10 BBC News

**Wednesday 20th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 EATING IN THE SUN  
11:30 THIS MORNING

1:10 ROUGH GUIDE TO...  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE GENIUS OF BRITISH ART  
5:15 TEN MILE MENU  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 CASUALTY  
8:20 BFBS WEATHER  
8:25 WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?  
9:25 PRINCE WILLIAM'S AFRICA One-off documentary  
10:15 THE APPRENTICE Business-based reality show  
11:15 THE APPRENTICE You're Fired  
11:45 THE SECRETS OF SCIENTOLOGY A Panorama special about the Church of Scientology  
12:45 BBC NEWS

**Thursday 21st October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 BEN FOGLE'S ESCAPE IN TIME  
11:00 GROW YOUR OWN DRUGS  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 MY BIG FAT DIET SHOW  
5:15 HELP! My House is Falling Down  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOLBY CITY Medical drama  
8:55 BFBS WEATHER  
9:00 GARETH MALONE'S Extraordinary School for Boys  
10:00 THE TAKING OF PRINCE HARRY Feature-length documentary  
11:30 HIGH ALTITUDE: Short Action winter sports show  
11:40 QUESTION TIME  
12:40 BBC NEWS

**Friday 22nd October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 THE EDIBLE GARDEN  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 HEARTBEAT  
5:15 TIME TEAM  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 FILM 2010 with Claudia Winkleman  
8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
8:45 FEARNE AND... Celebrity blogger Perez Hilton  
9:30 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series  
10:15 RAMSAY'S BEST RESTAURANT  
11:00 WOULD I LIE TO YOU?  
11:30 HIGH ALTITUDE: Short Dangers lurking beneath the Valley Blanche Glacier  
11:40 The Graham Norton Show  
12:30 MOBO Highlights 2010  
1:30 BBC News

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.





## Falklands Radio Programmes Schedule

### Friday 15th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernisen  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Liam Short  
6:00 News & Repeat of Shadowed or Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:30 Non Stop Country Hour with Liz Elliot  
8:30 Leather & Lace with Scott Betts  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Saturday 16th October

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Lise Gill  
5:00 Children's Corner  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Sunday 17th October

5:00 Accordingly Yours with Derek Howatt or Music, Music with Norman Besley Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Monday 18th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernisen  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Tuesday 19th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernisen  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 One to One  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Tuesday's Theme with Lise Gill  
6:45 Simply Classical  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather, Flights & Hits of the 80's & 90's with Liz Roberts  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Wednesday 20th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernisen  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Drama Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Thursday 21st October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernisen  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & David Attenborough's Life Stories  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul, Blues & Rock 'n' Roll  
7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Pick Of The Week.

Get down and smooch to something a little more scintillatingly sensitive every Sunday from 8-10pm, when Liz Roberts brings you Slow Jams, a perfect end to every weekend.

Contact us Telephone 27277 Fax: 27279  
Email: [www.firs.co.uk](mailto:www.firs.co.uk)  
Acting Station Manager [abiggs@firs.co.uk](mailto:abiggs@firs.co.uk)  
Head of Programmes [liz@firs.co.uk](mailto:liz@firs.co.uk)  
Advertisers [adverts@firs.co.uk](mailto:adverts@firs.co.uk)  
Requests [requests@firs.co.uk](mailto:requests@firs.co.uk)  
These scheds are subject to change and any changes will be announced on Falklands Radio.

## BFBS radio

### 96.5FM

Friday 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1:00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2:00am Sim Courtie 5:00am Rachael Cochrane 7:00am Mark Humphries 10:00am Paul Wisdom 2:00pm Glen Mansell 5:00pm Mike Howarth 7:00pm Wez Thompson 10:00pm Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore  
Saturday 12:00am Chill Out Room - Mark Humphries 1:00am Forces Shuffle 2:00am UK Breakfast Show 5:00am The Vault - Ian Noakes 7:00am Falkland's Breakfast Show 10:00am Vicky & Adam's Saturday Show 1:00pm Andy Pearson 5:00pm Forces Shuffle 6:00pm Groove Collection - Mario 8:00pm The Vibe - Chris Pearson 10:00pm Club Culture - Neil Moore  
Sunday 12:00am Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore 1:00am Forces Jukebox 2:00am UK Breakfast Show 5:00am The Vibe - Chris Pearson 7:00am Chill out room - Mark Humphries 9:00am UK Sunday Afternoon Show 1:00pm Access all areas 5:00pm Forces Jukebox 6:00pm Music First - Frank McCarthy 8:00pm The Vault

## BFBS radio 2

### 550 MW:

FRIDAY 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 O'Clock News 1430 Five Live Sport 1830 Late Night Live 2100 BFBS Up all night from BBC Radio Five Live  
SATURDAY 0100 Morning reports 0200 Weekend Breakfast 0300 Today 0500 The BFBS Radio 2 Saturday Show 0700 The week in Westminster 0730 From our own correspondent 0800 Five Live Sport 1600 The weekend news 1800 Late Night Live 2100 Up all night  
SUNDAY 0100 Morning reports 0200 Weekend Breakfast 0400 The BFBS The BFBS Radio 2 Sunday Show 0500 Broadcasting House 0600 A Taste of Cyprus 0800 Five live sport 0900 Inc: F1 GP Singapore 1500 Pienaar's politics 1600 On the money 1700 Five investigates 1800 Late night live 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up All Night  
MONDAY 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 01000 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 O'Clock News 1430 Five Live sport 1830 Late Night Live 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night



- FIRS 88.3 FM Stanley (Town only), 530 MW Island Wide
- KTV Radio BBC World Service on 106.5 FM, 88.3 FM, 530 MW Island Wide
- BFBS/FIRS 96.5MHz Sapper Hill (Stanley Area)
- BFBS/FIRS 96.5MHz BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 2 94.5MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area)
- BFBS/FIRS 102.0 MHz Mount Maria (West Falkland)
- BFBS Radio 98.5MHz BFBS Radio 293.8MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0MHz MPA
- BFBS/FIRS 90.0MHz March Ridge (East Falkland)
- BFBS/FIRS 88.0MHz Sussex Mountains/San Carlos
- BFBS/FIRS 90.0MHz Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland)
- BFBS Radio 102.4MHz BFBS Radio 2 104.2MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)

## MPA Phoenix Cinema Schedule

Weekday show starts - 1st Performance 19:30

Saturday & Sunday shows start - 1st Performance 14:00 2nd Performance 19:30

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4.00 Child (3-17) £3.00 Students £3.00 Seniors (60 and over) £3.00 Family Ticket £11.00  
Doors open 30 minutes prior to film showing - Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Fri 15 October	Sat 16 October	Sun 17 October	Mon 18 October	Tues 19 October	Weds 20 October	Thurs 21 October
	TOY STORY 3 3D	GROWN UPS				
Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30
THE OTHER GUYS	AVATAR: SPECIAL EDITION 3D	TAKERS	DEVIL	THE TOWN	RESIDENT EVIL AFTERLIFE 3D	THE OTHER GUYS

DEVIL (15) 80 mins. Horror. A group of people find themselves trapped in a lift. It is no accident and they find themselves threatened by the devil. Logan Marshall-Green, Geoffrey Arend

TOY STORY 3 3D (U) 108 mins. Animation. Tom Hanks, Tim Allen  
THE TOWN (15) 124 mins. Thriller. Doug MacRay is the leader of a group of ruthless bank robbers with no commitments or attachments. Ben Affleck, Blake Lively

THE OTHER GUYS (12A) 107 mins. Action. Do the 'other guys' have what it takes to solve new York's city's biggest crime. Will Ferrell, Mark Wahlberg

AVATAR: SPECIAL EDITION 3D (12A) 171 mins. Sci-Fiction. Avatar tells the story of an ex-Marine who finds himself in a war-zone on an alien planet.

RESIDENT EVIL: AFTERLIFE (15) 97 mins. Horror. A virus is running rampant throughout the world turning its victims into the Undead. Milla Jovovich, Ali Larter

GROWN UPS (12A) 102 mins. Comedy. Five friends and former teammates reunite years later to honour the passing of their childhood basketball coach. Adam Sandler, Kevin James

# LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY PORTFOLIO SYSTEM & CONTACT DETAILS

<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Dick Sawle MA</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:dsawle@ec.gov.fk">dsawle@ec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 23434</b> Secretariat/Central Administration (Hon. R Edwards) Legislation (Hon. S Halford) Registry (Hon. S Halford) Post & Telecommunication (Hon. W Luxton) Information Technology (Hon. W Luxton) Monopolies (S&L & CW) (Hon. W Luxton) Port Development/Trade & Industry (Hon. E Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Jan Cheek MA</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:jcheek@ec.gov.fk">jcheek@ec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 21372</b> Education (Hon. G Ross) Further Education/Higher Education (Hon. G Ross) Training (Hon. G Ross) Youth Development (Hon. G Short) Leisure Services (Hon. G Ross) Art & Culture (Hon. E Edwards) Falkland Islands Government Office (Hon. S Halford)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Roger Edwards MA</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:redwards@ec.gov.fk">redwards@ec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 4204/21778/52041</b> Treasury & Taxation (Hon. G Short) EU Issues (Hon. S Halford) SFC (Chair) (Hon. G Short)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Glenn Ross MA</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:gross@ec.gov.fk">gross@ec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 22140</b> Agriculture (Hon. W Luxton) R/H/Fox Bay (Hon. W Luxton) FMCO (Hon. W Luxton)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Gavin Short MA</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:gshort@ec.gov.fk">gshort@ec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 21075/51075</b> Customs & Immigration (Hon. D Sawle) Fisheries (Hon. G Ross) Police/Res/ADF (Hon. W Luxton) Utilities & Municipalities (Hon. R Edwards) Energy & Waste (Hon. R Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Sharon Halford MA</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:shalford@ec.gov.fk">shalford@ec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 31136/51158</b> Health & Medical Services (Hon. J Cheek) Social Services (Hon. D Sawle) Child Protection (Hon. D Sawle) Lands (Hon. J Cheek) Planning & Building (Hon. J Cheek) Transport (Hon. R Edwards)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Emma Edwards MA</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:eedwards@ec.gov.fk">eedwards@ec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 22885/52454</b> Tourism (Hon. D Sawle) Minerals (Hon. J Cheek) Environment & Heritage (Hon. W Luxton) Housing (Hon. J Cheek)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. William Luxton MA</b> <b>Email: <a href="mailto:wluxton@ec.gov.fk">wluxton@ec.gov.fk</a></b> <b>Tel: 42236/21139/52296</b> Civil Aviation (Hon. R Edwards) RDC (Hon. G Short) Aquaculture (Hon. G Short) Rural Development (Hon. G Ross)

Appointments can be made via the Office of the Legislative Assembly  
 Tel: + (500) 27451, Fax: + (500) 27456, Email: [assembly@ec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@ec.gov.fk)  
 Further details and public papers are available on [www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly)

## CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

<b>Friday 15th</b>	<b>SE Islands &amp; FNB</b>
<b>Saturday 16th</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>
<b>Sunday 17th</b>	<b>1200 East—West 1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 18th</b>	
<b>Tuesday 19th</b>	
<b>Wednesday 20th</b>	
<b>Thursday 21st</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>
<b>Friday 22nd</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>
<b>Saturday 23rd</b>	
<b>Sunday 24th</b>	<b>1200 East—West 1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 25th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Tuesday 26th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Wednesday 27th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Thursday 28th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Friday 29th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>

20 - 22 Receiving cargo for West Islands. Cargo closes 1200 on 22nd  
 Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule. While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
 Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk). Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299

## Fisheries Department Catch for period 29 Sept to 5 October Number of Licenses

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fixing During Period
Total	59	33
A	16	6
F	4	1
L	1	0
S	3	0
W/Z	20	14
X	15	12

A= All Finfish

F= Skate/Ray

L= Longliner

S= Surimi

W/Z Restricted Finfish (no Hake)

X= Loligo

## Catch by Species (tonnes)

Species	Total catch
Loligo	672
Hake	1
Hakes	333
Blue Whiting	2
Hoki	257
Kingslip	103
Toothfish	11
Red Cod	50
Rav	65
Rock Cod	1790
Others	1
Total	3285

## Department of Agriculture Wool Market Report 7<sup>th</sup> October 2010

Ian Campbell, Department of Agriculture, Falkland Islands  
 This week, despite a still increasing \$AUD the Australian wool market had another solid increase. The EMI is again up 14p to 551 p/kg.  
 Analysts are expecting markets to stay strong and quite a few people are taking advantage of this by buying and selling wool as there are some healthy contracts on offer at the moment.

Week ending	Pence per kilogram clean for each micron category																	
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	28	30	32						
06/05/2009	597	511	420	403	394	389	374	329	310	264	212	198						
15/12/2009	642	587	522	508	494	478	442	379	319	251	215	185						
14/01/2010	682	626	566	559	538	520	479	390	341	269	230	196						
06/05/2010	693	629	557	545	537	525	495	403	355	270	214	208						
08/07/2010	666	601	532	529	523	514	480	406	355	266	215	207						
12/08/2010	659	597	534	525	522	513	470	403	347	261	210	203						
02/09/2010	718	625	541	528	517	509	480	421	359	270	217	211						
23/09/2010	729	625	545	534	516	501	470	425	360	268	218	213						
30/09/2010	745	640	564	550	533	518	482	440	374	272	218	215						
07/10/2010	759	659	586	572	552	530	486	448	386	277	241	219						
Market Change	14	19	22	22	19	12	4	8	12	5	3	4						
Price year ago	641	580	511	496	476	466	441	386	346	253	217	189						
Change from last year	118	149	155	156	161	144	105	139	124	94	116	109						

## Coffee break Sudoku and quiz

Sudoku by Colin Lang

			7	5		2	
		8				3	6
			6	1	5		
	3					2	9
4		5				8	1
9		7					6
		6	4	3			
8	7				2		
	1		7	9			

- Which country's use of energy overtook the USA in 2010 to become the world's biggest consumer of power (from oil, coal, water, wind, etc)? India, China, Brazil, Russia, or Mexico?
- What is the name of the small hammer with a circular rubber head used by doctors to test body reflexes, particularly at the knee?
- In what year was England ruled (technically) by kings called Edward, Harold, Edgar and William, in that order?
- Ligneous relates to which natural substance?
- The auto-biographical poem 'The Story of Suicide Sal' was written by which 1930s female outlaw?
- Who was the US Secretary of State 1973-1977?
- The Edgbaston Test Cricket Ground is in which English city?
- The song 'San Quentin', about the California state prison, was written, and subsequently performed there, by which artist, recorded on a live album and British TV documentary?
- Established 1845, during British colonial rule, the top-selling Straits Times newspaper, and a similarly named stock market index (STI) belongs to which country?
- What word, which is a type of protective helmet and part of citrus fruit, originally referred to the stem marrow of plants, and now refers figuratively to the core of a subject or argument?

Answers to last week's quiz:

- Tympanic membrane (the tympanic membrane is the eardrum)
- Ebony
- Ding
- 93 (a prime number is only divisible by itself and 1)
- Brass (brass is an alloy of copper and zinc)
- Rioja (Spain)
- Reverend Timms (appears in Postman Pat)
- Fear of Flying by Erica Jong
- Istanbul (Istanbul is Turkey's largest city, and as at 2010, fifth largest in the world - Ankara is the capital of Turkey - the other capitals/countries are: Ottawa/Canada; Canberra/Australia; Islamabad/Pakistan; Pretoria/South Africa; Wellington/New Zealand)
- Firenza (Vauxhall and Oldsmobile, General Motors)



## At close of business October 12, 2010

Change over previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	120.25	+0.63
Falkland Islands Holdings	369.00	-3.50
Desire Petroleum	169.50	+10.75
Rockhopper Petroleum	456.00	-16.25
Borders & Southern Petroleum	70.00	+2.50
Cable & Wireless	55.05	-1.85
Standard Chartered PLC	£18.69	+0.01

# White Ship - Red Crosses: a tale of professional dedication in 1982

**White Ship - Red Crosses**, a book commemorating the work of medical teams during the Falklands War, was launched earlier this year on board HMS Warrior in Portsmouth. The event was combined with the third reunion of the hospital ship Uganda, attended by Royal Navy doctors, nurses, paramedics, P&O personnel and former patients. Robin Pitaluga has written the following review for the Penguin News...

I FINISHED reading *White Ship - Red Crosses* by Nicci Pugh in the early hours of the morning, and what an amazing story it is.

I like the way it is set out using that lovely poem by John Masfield, *Sea Fever*, as the basis for each chapter heading, and the compelling maritime theme running throughout the work.

*White Ship - Red Crosses* is an astonishing tale, carefully constructed and beautifully written.

Black and white images of those involved appear throughout the 11 chapters and a full colour band of pictures includes several Falkland Islanders taken in recent years. Comprehensive maps and several well-written appendices help to clarify the medical and military terms that are inevitably used throughout the text.

Sharp eyes will spot Grantham Sound and the hospital ship's many other anchorages cleverly shaded into the cover detail.



Captain Helen Allkins, Captain Judith Onions and serving QARNNS Officers receive a copy of *White Ship - Red Crosses* from author Nicci Pugh at the Uganda reunion earlier this year

Set against the background of the unfolding drama of the battles being fought on land, at sea and in the air during the Falklands War, *White Ship - Red Crosses* is a very compulsive and yet human chronicle of grievous injuries, pain and suffering on a massive scale, being successfully treated by a comparatively small number of dedicated professionals and helpers, where any shortfall in equipment was

readily dealt with using incredible ingenuity, innovation and good humour in the most unusual, demanding and at times dangerous circumstances.

**Brian Hanrahan,**  
BBC Falklands War  
correspondent, 1982

I congratulate the author (former Naval Nursing Sister Nicci Pugh served on board the Uganda at the time) most sincerely on the wonderful job she has done in writing this book and achieving the goal of publication against all odds.

*White Ship - Red Crosses* will take its rightful place in the historical record of the Falklands War because, while it was known that the Uganda was down in our Islands and for what purpose, the ship and her wonderful medical and nursing staff have had scant mention in the many other books so far written about the Falklands War.

With a brilliant foreword by Major-General Julian Thompson CB OBE (UK military historian and Commander of Three Commando Brigade Royal Marines during the Falklands War), and including much coverage of the continuing and far-reaching work of the South Atlantic Medal Association ([www.sama82.org.uk](http://www.sama82.org.uk)), this tale of courage and dedication at all levels is long overdue. Any profits from sales of the book will be donated to SAMA82.

Recent news that sales have far exceeded initial estimates is not surprising.

The publishers, Melrose Books near Cambridge, are now commencing arrangements for the second edition of *White Ship - Red Crosses*.

Further information, a full synopsis and other reviews online can be found on their website at [www.melrosebooks.com](http://www.melrosebooks.com)

Well done Nicci, many congratulations.

Your marvellous production should be read by everyone who can lay their hands on it.

**Robin Pitaluga**  
Salvador

## Falklands bound astronomy couple to boldly go where no stargazers have gone before...

HUSBAND and wife astronomers Duncan and Linda Lunan are on a mission to boldly go where no stargazer has gone before – they want to set up a space observatory in the Falklands.

Scotsman Duncan and Irish-born Linda this year formed a club called Astronomers of the Future, aimed at beginners who are keen to find out more about the sky at night.

With Duncan's astronomy connections stretching back more than 30 years, they are now planning a fact-finding trip to the Falklands to "assess the interest and feasibility of investing in an observatory."

Describing himself as an author, tutor and speaker on astronomy, Duncan is vice-president of ASTRA, Scotland's national spaceflight and astronomy society, and is eager to promote interest in the Islands.



Linda and Duncan Lunan, keen to promote astronomy to locals

The Glasgow-based couple have their sights set on the Falklands partly because of Linda's family links – her daughters Lucinda and Kat Lowe live here –

and partly because Duncan is eager to explore the southern skies.

They say an observatory would also sit comfortably alongside the BAS-proposed science

centre for the Falklands. Linda told the Penguin News she also was hoping to find employment in the Islands so the couple could establish themselves in the Falklands for the long-term.

"We will get down one way or another," she said. "The dream is to set up the observatory and research centre."

As part of their feasibility study, the couple this week appealed to people living in the Falklands to help count the number of clear nights in each month.

"This information is really important, and your help would be much appreciated," said Linda. "The longer you keep it up the more useful it will be."

"If you are interested in being involved in any way please email us and we will mention other ideas that you can assist us in."

Contact Linda and Duncan on [astronomersofthefuture@talktalk.net](mailto:astronomersofthefuture@talktalk.net).



# SEAFISH CHANDLERY

*"First stop for your weekly shop"*

**30% OF SELECTED SALAMI**

**THIS WEEK**

**DANISH  
MILANESE  
SPIANTA ROMANA  
FINOCCHIONA  
SOPRESSA  
VENTRICIANA**



**TRY THE  
SALAMI PLATTER  
ONLY £2.99**

**30% OFF  
BOCZEK**

**&**

**PANCETTA**

**PERONI ITALIAN LAGER ONLY 85p**

**T-BONE STEAK £5.90 per kg**

**WHOLE RUMP £11.99 per Rump**

**WHOLE SIRLOIN £25.45 per Sirloin**

**FRESH SMOKED SALMON AVAILABLE FRESH EVERY  
SUNDAY MORNING**

**Opening Hours 8.00am - 7.00pm Mon - Fri 9.00am-5.00pm Saturday  
10.00am-5.00pm Sundays**

**Visit our web page : [www.chandlery.co.uk](http://www.chandlery.co.uk)**



## Our life and times September & October 2010

### BIRTHS

September 12, Jacob Mark Stroud to Susan Williams and Mark Adrian Stroud

September 14, Izaak William Ashbridge to Corina Rose and David James Ashbridge

### MARRIAGES

September 4, Gavin Browning and Anita Jayne Alazia at Government House, Stanley

September 25, James William Hamilton Curtis and Tanya McCallum at Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley

September 25, David William Green and Ma-Gerby Arota Icot at Falkland Islands Defence Force Hall, Stanley

October 2, Jan Michael Clarke and Tanya Lee at Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley

October 10, John Derek Smith and Anya Deirdre Barnes at Malvina House Hotel, Stanley



Izaak William Ashbridge



Jacob and Aaliyah Stroud

## Perfect tens for Anya and John



Anya Barnes and John Smith were married on the tenth day of the tenth month of the year 2010 to claim a unique anniversary date. The Stanley couple took their marriage vows in the Malvina House Hotel. Anya, looking stunning in a full length chiffon gown, was given away by her grandfather Marshall Barnes and was supported by four bridesmaids, Laura Lazo, Nicole Socodo, Kathy Davino and Chalyn Ryan. John was accompanied by best man Marvyn Ford who managed to keep him calm during the 20-minute wait for his bride to arrive. After a champagne toast and tapas they enjoyed a reception and dance until late with family and friends at Millers Bar.

## VACANCY

### SALES AND SERVICE PERFORMANCE SUPERVISOR



**CABLE & WIRELESS**  
recruitment

An **excellent salary** and **benefits package** is offered to the candidate who meets our expectations.

A skilled and professional individual is sought to supervise a small team of customer service staff, and with the Retail, Marketing & Customer Services Manager help drive forward the Marketing and Customer Services function of Cable & Wireless in the Falkland Islands.

The successful candidate will need to demonstrate the following skills and work experience:

- ♦ 2 years' work experience in customer care
- ♦ Supervisory experience
- ♦ Able to communicate clearly and concisely
- ♦ Formulate interesting and imaginative marketing material

This position provides an excellent opportunity for career progression to the post of Retail, Marketing and Customer Services Manager. A graduate management trainee would be considered.

For more information contact Alison Thorogood on (+500) 20834.

A job description & application form is available from Jeanette Miller, HR & Admin Manager, Cable & Wireless SA Ltd, Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands on (+500) 20807 or by email to [jeanette.miller@cwfi.co.fk](mailto:jeanette.miller@cwfi.co.fk).

Closing Date: 4.30pm Thursday 28 October 2010

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD FALKLAND ISLANDS & UNITED KINGDOM

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service

Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

### FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

### UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

#### FLIGHT INFORMATION

Flights for the next few weeks

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Fri 15 Oct 06:00	Fri 15 Oct 20:55	Fri 15 Oct 23:55	Sat 16 Oct 23:00
Fri 15 Oct 12:00	Sat 16 Oct 02:55	Sat 16 Oct 06:00	Sun 17 Oct 05:00
Fri 22 Oct 06:00	Fri 22 Oct 20:55	Fri 22 Oct 23:55	Sat 23 Oct 23:00
Fri 22 Oct 12:00	Sat 23 Oct 02:55	Sat 23 Oct 06:00	Sun 24 Oct 05:00
Fri 29 Oct 06:00	Fri 29 Oct 20:55	Fri 29 Oct 23:55	Sat 30 Oct 23:00
Fri 29 Oct 12:00	Sat 30 Oct 02:55	Sat 30 Oct 06:00	Sun 31 Oct 05:00
Fri 5 Nov 06:00	Fri 5 Nov 20:55	Fri 5 Nov 23:55	Sat 6 Nov 23:00
Fri 5 Nov 12:00	Sat 6 Nov 02:55	Sat 6 Nov 06:00	Sun 7 Nov 05:00
Fri 12 Nov 06:00	Fri 12 Nov 20:55	Fri 12 Nov 23:55	Sat 13 Nov 23:00
Fri 12 Nov 12:00	Sat 13 Nov 02:55	Sat 13 Nov 06:00	Sun 14 Nov 05:00

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

### Flying into RAF Brize Norton?

Want to hire a car?

We will pick you up at the terminal  
Rates from £18.50 per day  
(weekly rates)

01993 867366 email:

june.strachan@unicombox.co.uk

Sorry no one way rentals



### CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF  
Brize Norton?

Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com



### Do you need A Plumber?

Then call **TCPlumbing** on 51258  
For all general plumbing, Boiler  
services Etc.  
Good rates on first & second fix.  
Don't hesitate to call **51258** or  
E-mail: tcplumbing@cwmail.fk



## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:

newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

# Seven continents marathon attempt

MARIE-LOUISE Stenild (36) hopes to be the first woman to run seven marathons in seven days over seven different continents. Originally from Denmark she is now living and working in London.

The Stanley marathon is the first on her schedule before she flies to South America. Speaking of the challenge ahead she said: "Failure is simply not an option."

She is not running official marathons but she will be monitored to ensure the correct distance is covered.

Members of the Stanley Running Club will be supporting her run in the Falklands, which she plans to start at 7am on October 30. She said she now had support in each of the cities she was to visit and looked forward to meeting her running companions.

Marie-Louise is also raising money for the Adam Rogers Trust, a registered charity established in 2007 in the honour of Adam Rogers, who was just 13 when he died of a brain tumour.



Marie-Louise in training

Donations to the charity can be made on her website [www.7x7x7.co.uk](http://www.7x7x7.co.uk) where she will be creating a blog of her trip. All funds donated go directly to the purpose of the trust and no administrative expenses will be deducted.

### 7x7x7 marathon route



## Golf affiliation with R and A

LAST year the Falkland Islands Golf Association (FIGA) was formally constituted to represent golf on the Islands.

Recently an application was made to the governing body for golf, the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St Andrews (the R and A) for affiliated status. FIGA is delighted to advise readers that its application has been successful and as such it has become one of 127 countries worldwide with such status.

One of the advantages of affiliation will be that FIGA will be able to apply for golf development funds from the R and A and channel these to Stanley Golf Club.

FIGA will also be on the R and A's mailing list for all developments related to golf and will be invited to send two delegates each year to the R and A Referees School in St Andrews. We will also be able to receive complimentary copies

of the Rules of Golf and to submit suggestions to the R and A regarding any rules changes and amateur status. FIGA will also be able to access the R and A's rules decision making committee.

FIGA also looks forward to furthering relationships with sister affiliated associations and federations representing golf in South America.

Tony Rocke

**GOLF  
TOURNAMENT**  
Sponsored by  
**Fortuna Ltd**  
Sunday 17th October  
Sign in 9am  
Tee off 9.15

## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

# Bob claims October Decor Services monthly medal

A FIELD of 20 golfers hit the fairway on a cool but brightening morning on Sunday.

Scores were variable, but the ever improving Bob Gilbert played his way into first place with Wayne Clement claiming second prize.

I'd like to say well done to our new members; it's a long way around the Stanley Golf Course.

We have also got a new website for the Golf Club up and running: [www.falklandsgolf.com](http://www.falklandsgolf.com).

If anyone has any information on our golf course or pictures from tournaments or friendlies over the years please contact myself or any of the committee members so we can add more content to the web pages.

Adrian Lowe

**Falkland Islands Dek Hockey Annual General Meeting**  
today, Friday 15 October, 8pm  
at the Narrows Bar.  
All are welcome to attend.

Finals - best of three								
Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	
Buffalos	1	0	1	0	2	4	-2	
Blackhawks	1	1	0	0	4	2	2	

Group Stage								
Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Buffalos	8	6	1	1	38	26	12	19
Blackhawks	8	5	3	0	48	31	17	15
Panthers	8	5	3	0	50	43	7	15
Sharks	8	2	5	1	32	36	-4	7
Penguins	8	0	5	2	17	36	-19	2

Scorers League 2010									
Position	Name	Position	Team	GP	G	A	Pts	Pim	
1	Dockrill	C	Blackhawks	9	32	6	38	0	
2	G Budd	C	Panthers	10	20	14	34	2	
3	Rendell	D	Buffalos	6	11	4	15	0	
4	Nightingale	W	Blackhawks	7	11	4	15	2	
5	A Miller	C	Buffalos	10	9	3	12	0	
6	I France	D	Panthers	5	9	2	11	0	
7	McLean	W	Buffalos	9	9	2	11	4	
8	N Francis	D	Panthers	2	8	3	11	0	
9	Leyton	W	Sharks	7	8	3	11	0	
10	Daille	C	Penguins	8	5	6	11	0	

Stanley Running Club ~ Meet Schedule			
Saturdays 10.30 a.m.			
Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
16 Oct	Sappers Hill & Bypass	10 or 5 kms	Stanley Leisure Centre
23 Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park
30 Oct	Run with Marie-Louise		

### Five-a-side Indoor Football League Statistics

Sponsored By Sealed PR

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Diff	PTS	Top Goal Scorers
FASC 10	11	11	0	0	229	76	153	33	Wayne C 82
Dynamo Stanley	11	9	0	2	139	72	67	27	Jimmy C 65
Malvina	11	7	0	4	119	100	19	21	Stevie A 50
England	11	5	1	5	185	113	72	16	Rafa S 49
The Others	10	3	1	6	114	140	-26	10	Claudio R 49
Stanley Scuffers	11	3	1	7	84	160	-76	10	Kevin R 39
Listen To The Fusion	10	2	0	8	56	143	-87	6	Chris G 38
A Team	10	1	1	8	63	170	-107	4	Matthew N 35

### Five-a-side football fixtures

Saturday 16th October (4-5pm)	Wednesday 20th October (8-9pm)
Listen To The Fusion Vs Stanley Scuffers	Malvina Vs FASC 10
FASC 10 Vs England	Dynamo Stanley Vs Stanley Scuffers

## Outdoor Football coming soon...

The Falkland Islands Football 11-a-side league is due to start in early November

Interested persons contact;  
Ian Betts 521155 Wayne Clement 51612, Cleggs 52595  
by Monday 19 October to organise teams in time

NEW \* Jamie Peck works \* Soap cakes \* Purses

Art prints + locally designed gifts

Canvas & Fine art prints | Photo blocks | Magnets | Bags | lampshades  
Greeting & post cards | Hand-made Jewellery | Hand-made Falklands Soap

Studio 52

Hrs: Wed/Thurs/Frid: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm  
Ross Rd Tel: +500 51552 [www.studio52.co.fk](http://www.studio52.co.fk)



**Lifestyle S**  
The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times:

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM *EARLY CLOSING*  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



**FIC Automotive**



### FIC Garage

Experienced technicians, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover and Ford dealer diagnostics

Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types

Safety checks

Insurance estimates

Puncture repairs

### FIC Spares Section

Vehicle sales and hire

Largest stock of parts in the Islands

Tyre sales - includes FREE FITTING

Heavy duty batteries

Number plates

Wide range of motoring essentials such as de-icer, screen wash, engine oil, WD40, touch up paint, cold start, ice scrapers

4x4 & off road equipment



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands

Tel: 27656 (garage) • 27680 (parts) • 27678 (vehicle sales)

Fax: 27679 • Email: [fic.auto@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fic.auto@horizon.co.fk)



T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
SOUTH ATLANTIC  
POST CODE FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322

EMAIL: [t.s.pod@cwimail.fk](mailto:t.s.pod@cwimail.fk)

FAX / PHONE 22655

OPENING HRS

MON TO FRI 8AM TO 4PM  
SAT 10AM TO 4PM WINTER  
MONTHS (MAY TO OCT)  
SAT 8AM TO 4PM SUMMER  
MONTHS (NOV TO APRIL)

**K.J. Reddick**

For Reliability and  
Quality

Tel. 22520/52520

**Electrical Contractor**

## The Globe Tavern

Open 7 days a week, with a friendly atmosphere. Draught lager and a great bar menu at fair prices for the whole family. (Eat in or take-away) Pub breakfast served until 5pm.

Every day entertainment is provided by large screen TV, video juke box, dart boards, pool table and fruit machines. Every Monday night is darts night. Tuesday nights Latin America night. Wednesdays karaoke night. Thursday night pool night, Friday and Saturday nights discos or live bands. Sundays karaoke night. Beer garden open in summer with BBQ area.

All welcome to come along and join in. We look forward to seeing you.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.



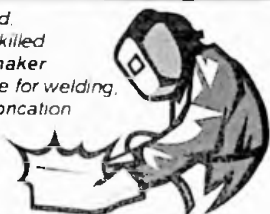
## BUSINESS PAGE



**HOUSE, SHED OR FENCE  
LOOKING RUN DOWN?  
WANT A NEW  
INTERIOR  
COLOUR SCHEME?**  
Take the hassle out of your  
painting & staining with an  
experienced painter and decorator.  
All at reasonable prices  
For a free quote call Coral Betts on 55117  
anytime

### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### KANDY KABIN

Atlantic House  
Stanley



Opening hours:  
Monday to Friday 10.00 - 12.00  
and 2.00 - 5.30  
Saturday 10.00 - 5.30  
Sunday Closed  
Tel: 22880

### The Gift Shop

Villiers Street, Stanley  
Tel: 22271 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

#### BAGS GALORE!!!

A brilliant new selection of ladies bags at  
affordable prices!!

#### BABY GEAR!!

A fantastic new range of baby gear  
From Moses Baskets to Bibs!!!!

Monday to Friday from 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5  
Saturdays 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

### The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel: 22217 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

Exclusively designed woven  
Ties, Cumberbunds & Bow Ties  
in a great selection of colours

For innovative souvenirs or mementoes of the Falklands.

Call in and all your problems will be solved  
Opening hours from: Saturday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4  
Monday to Friday 11 till 12 and 1.30 till 3.30

### KATRONIX SHOP

website - [www.katronix.webs.com](http://www.katronix.webs.com)

Plot 24 Lockout Retail Park  
Stanley

opening hours - Monday & Wednesday 1700-1900  
Saturday 1000-1600

Supplier of in-car Stereo Equipment, including Head Units,  
amps, Speakers, Sub-Woofer,  
Seat Covers, Mats and accessories Home Entertainment Systems,  
Stereos, DVD Players,  
Speaker stands etc. Why not call in and see for yourself!

### Narrows Bar

Tel: 51445

e-mail: [sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk)

Friday night - 6.30pm - hot buffet with a choice of 3 main courses  
and 2 desserts for £9 per person. Pre-booking is recommended.  
Myriam will be back on Saturday 30th October for another country  
night. Thanks to everyone who supported us on the 9th and made it  
such fun.

The kitchen will be closed this Saturday night and Sunday lunchtime,  
as well as Tuesday and Wednesday (all day). However, meals are  
available every other day - if possible, please pre-book your table.  
Sunday roast lunches will begin towards the end of the month.

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one  
off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or  
fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates  
for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service  
to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and  
are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our  
company.

We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)  
for further information.



### AIRPORT TRANSFERS

Don't forget to make your bookings for transport to and from the  
MOD Airbridge and LAN with your local bus company. Now that Project  
Shackleton is under way there are lots of unsocial times for arriving and  
departing, why not relax and let us take care of your transport require-  
ments. £15 per person.

Just call 21775/51775 or email: [fitt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fitt@horizon.co.fk) and we will make  
sure you have a safe and friendly transfer.

### Hair cut & Style ... by Tanya

Fully Qualified & Experienced  
Hairdresser!

Available now for Appointments!  
House visits only!

Telephone Tanya Ford: 51379

## KTV Digital

21 Digital channels, including 4 live news TV  
channels CNN, BBC World, Sky News and  
Fox News, BBC World Service, Saint FM and  
Myriam's Country radios. Also, the very best  
documentary channels, including the ever  
popular Discovery Channel, The History  
Channel and National Geographic. Liv, Warner  
Brothers, Sony TV, great movies on HBO.  
Nickelodeon, TCM (classic movies and series)  
Lots and lots of sport on the ESPN channels.

**DON'T MISS OUT, CALL US NOW ON 22349.**

### JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Our Website services include

Dynamic and fresh sites

Websites you can manage

Support and Training

Web Hosting

Web Design from £350

Website Design and Hosting  
IT and Telecoms Support Contracts

PC/Laptop Repair

Software/Hardware Installation

Computer Suppliers

Call Jason for more information

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)

Tel: 22817/55000

### Elephant Beach Farm Self-catering cottage known as James

Cabin. Fully centrally heated, can sleep up to 9 people

Prices Adults, £20 a night

Children 10 and above, £10 per night. Children under 5, free.

Roast in oven for arrival with two veg, £20, choice of lamb or beef.

Coastal tours £100 per vehicle with guide

Adults Camping on the coast or any Elephant Beach land, £10.

Children free.

Phone Maggie or Ben 0050041020

Email [benefit@horizon.co.fk](mailto:benefit@horizon.co.fk)

### DJC Private Hire

[www.djcprivatehire.co.uk](http://www.djcprivatehire.co.uk)

A Falkland Islander run TAXI company, based in Southampton.  
All UK destinations. Airport arrivals and departures covered, inc.  
Brize Norton

(our drivers & vehicles have full access to the base).

Range of vehicles to accommodate 1 to 8 passengers and luggage.

Taxi-sharing supported & multiple drop-offs / pick-ups no problem!

Easy payment methods available (inc. SCB Stanley or credit/debit card)

Please contact Derek / Jo Jennings:

0044 2380 465790 or [info@djcprivatehire.co.uk](mailto:info@djcprivatehire.co.uk) or find us on facebook

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES



# Felting Workshops

Owing to the popularity of the felting classes Carol Cant has kindly agreed to run more evening classes on the following Tuesday evenings at the Training Centre:

6:00pm to 8:00pm

2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November

For classes in total will be £45

Closing date for applications will be 22nd October 2010

For further information or to enrol on any of these courses:  
Email: [clerk.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:clerk.training@sec.gov.fk) Phone: 27133 (mornings only)

## TENDERS INVITED

Alterations to 1-10 Jones Avenue, Mount Pleasant Complex

The Falkland Islands Government is seeking tenders from suitably qualified companies to carry out alteration works to 10 homes at Mount Pleasant Complex. Potential tenderers are required to visit the Site prior to tendering for the works. Contact the PSD Design Office on telephone 27188 for time and date of visit. Tender forms and plans are available from the Public Works Department offices on Ross Road during normal office hours. Interested parties are invited to complete the tender form and submit their tenders in sealed envelopes marked "Alterations to 1-10 Jones Avenue, Mount Pleasant Complex" to: The Chairman, Tender Board, Secretariat, Thatcher Drive, Stanley, on or before 3 p.m. on Monday November 15th 2010. The Falkland Islands Government reserves the right to reject any tender received. It is current policy to publish, where appropriate, the names of tenderers and the amounts in which they tendered. Tenders will only be considered on this basis.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES

## ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

Standing Finance Committee – Friday 22nd October at 8.00am in the Liberation Room, Secretariat

Falkland Landholdings Corporation – Friday 22nd October at 3.30pm in the Liberation Room, Secretariat

Members of the public can attend but not speak at Committee meetings.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be seen in the Secretariat at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

## Vacancy with Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Position: Mechanic

**Job Specification:** Responsibility for the service and maintenance of the FITT fleet, including, Ford Transits, HGV, and various midi and big coaches.

**Person Specification:** Applicant must have proven experience of maintaining light and heavy vehicles and have qualifications to NVG level 3 in mechanics or be able to demonstrate equivalent relevant skills. The applicant must be well organised and have the ability to work independently as well as unsocial hours as required.

Closing date for this position is Friday 22nd October 2010.

For further information please contact Andrea Clausen Tel 21775/51775

## Private & Trade Investigations

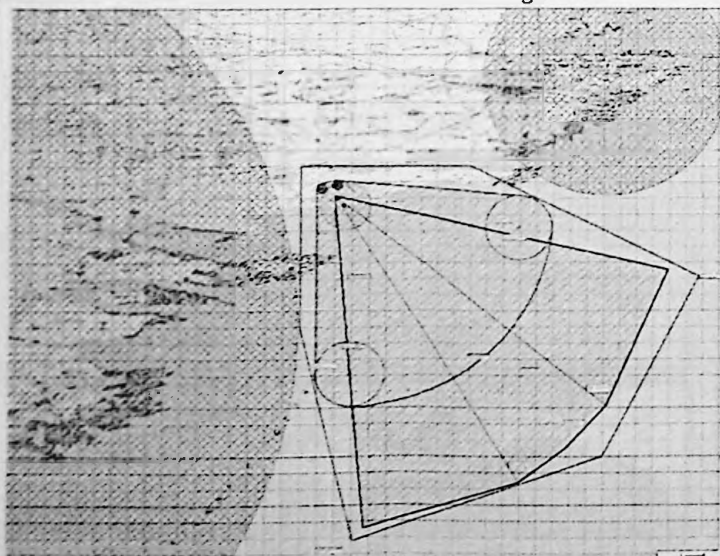
Based in the UK Est 1974

For: All investigative matters,

Matrimonial- Debt Recovery-Tracing people

Process serving. Email Don on:- [covertowl@aol.com](mailto:covertowl@aol.com)

## Port Harriet Air Defence Range



## PUBLIC NOTICE

### EXERCISE CASSIN FALCON

The MOD will be conducting Exercise Cassin Falcon on the Port Harriet Ground Based Air Defence Range over the period 11 - 16 October 2010. Control measures will be in place to restrict access to the Range Danger Area throughout the period of the exercise. Further information can be obtained by contacting the HQ BFSAI Media Ops Officer on military ext 74204.

## VACANCIES/NOTICES

## The Falkland Islands Company - Vacancies

The West Store Office will shortly have vacancies for one full-time and one part-time Clerk. General clerical duties are involved, which include the typing of orders, letters etc for the retail departments and their subsequent forwarding to suppliers. Filing and preparing Camp orders for air and sea despatch are a necessity, as well as general assistance in the office. Computer literacy is essential. The successful applicants will also have to be willing to understudy and work alongside of the West Store Cashier, and must be able to take over this position in her absence. For further information, please contact the West Store Office Manager on 27634. The closing date for applications is Friday, 22nd October 2010.

The Falkland Islands Company - Home Living has an immediate permanent or temporary vacancy for a Casual Customer Service Assistant. This is a casual position to cover busy periods and weekends etc, as required. The successful applicant must be friendly, helpful and energetic. Duties will involve all aspects of shop floor operation, including operation of a computerised till, training can be given.

Applicants must be physically fit, as there will be heavy lifting involved. This job would suit a confident, mature, hardworking individual who enjoys being part of a small team.

Please call Marika McKay on 21423 or call into Home Living for a job description and application.

Applications will close on Wednesday 20th October 2010

The Falkland Islands Company has a vacancy for a Skip Driver/Stevedore in the Port Services section.

Applicants should be physically fit, reliable and hold a HGV driving licence.

For further information please contact Paul Anderson on 51822.

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd has an immediate vacancy for an experienced mechanic in the Crozier Place garage. Applicants must be experienced in servicing and repair operations on light 4x4 vehicles and experience in HGV/PSV and small boat maintenance would be an advantage. A full driving licence is essential and HGV or PSV1 licences would be an advantage. Rate of pay will be dependent on the successful applicant's experience. Applicants should contact Stephen Luxton on tel 27678 during working hours for further details of the post.

Customer Care Assistant required to work at Kelper Stores. Duties will include, dealing with customers, stock control and presentation, handling and recording money. Hours include evenings, weekends and public holidays. Applicants need to be over eighteen years of age and be capable of moving heavy boxes. They should have a good employment record, trustworthy, be capable of working without supervision and with initiative. Please Contact Mhari on 22270 or ask at any K Shop for an Application Form

The Gift Shop Ltd would be pleased to hear from persons who might be available for part-time or occasional work during the forthcoming summer season in The Harbour View Gift Shop at 34 Ross Road and The Gift Shop on Villiers Street. Hours can be unsociable and include weekends and public holidays. Fluent English speakers with local knowledge and previous experience working in Gift Shops would be ideal, so too would the ability to speak a second language. If you've got free time, or are a student with time to fill and would be interested in joining a bank of willing people who can be called upon (depending on cruise ship passenger numbers), then send Anna an email on [giftanna@horizon.co.fk](mailto:giftanna@horizon.co.fk) for more details and to register your interest.

Wickham Heights Ltd, who run Lookout Lodge, is seeking to employ a kitchen porter. The right candidate should be motivated; able to work individually and as part of a team; of sober habits; clean & tidy in appearance; with a strong work ethic. In addition, preference will be given to someone with a Level 2 Food Handler's Certificate and with long term experience in the industry. The position requires early mornings and weekend shifts. Occasionally at the Managers' request the candidate may be asked to assist in other areas of the business depending on staff requirements. Wages will be based on relevant experience and qualifications. Further information can be obtained by calling 22834 or emailing - [lookoutlodge@cwimail.fk](mailto:lookoutlodge@cwimail.fk). Applications should be made in writing (along with references) and addressed to the Manager, Wickham Heights Ltd - the closing date for this position is Friday 22nd October 2010.

The Globe Tavern is looking to hire a full time bar person. They must be reliable, well organised and work within the bar guidelines and be of sober appearance and provide excellent customer services at all times. Also they must have at least 5 years experience and must be able to work with stock taking, DJ and karaoke equipment. Also must be able to work unsociable hours and as part of a team. Experience with cocktails and draught is essential. We are also looking to hire part time bar and waiter/waitress staff.

## Receptionist/Administrative Officer FIRS

Falkland Islands Radio Service as a vacancy for a Receptionist Administrative officer. The successful applicant will report directly to the Station Controller for administration duties, and the Programme Controller for programming duties.

Key responsibilities include:

- Invoicing customers and monitoring payments received
- Receptionist tasks
- Assisting the station controller with administrative and financial duties
- Maintaining an accurate and up to date filing and accounts system
- Typing announcements and other radio notices
- Assisting with the preparation of the lifestyles programme
- In time, covering on-air programmes when required
- Recording and saving music into the DALET play-out software
- And other tasks as required.

The successful applicant will have previous administrative experience, be competent in the use of accountancy packages and ideally will possess experience working with TAS books, have a current driving licence, possess a high level of written and spoken English, preferably with GCSEs in Maths and English of grade C and above, or equivalent, and ideally should possess some knowledge of studio equipment and experience in radio broadcasting.

Competency in Microsoft Office programmes such as Outlook, Word and Excel is essential. The individual needs to be an all round team player willing to carry out a variety of roles when required, may occasionally need to work unsociable hours, and should ideally possess a desire to carry out on air-work.

Could all interested applicants please send a CV and covering letter to the Acting Station Controller Ailie Biggs at [Abiggs@firs.co.fk](mailto:Abiggs@firs.co.fk) on or before Thursday the 21st of October. Any queries contact Ailie Biggs at the studio on telephone 27277.

## VACANCIES/PERSONAL/NOTICES pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk



### FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

#### Department of Agriculture

##### Temporary Meat Hygiene Inspector

Hours: 42.5 per week for approximately 6 months  
Salary: Grade D, which commences at £24,558 per annum.

##### Temporary Official Veterinary Officer

Hours: 42.5 per week for approximately 6 months  
Salary: Grade B, which commences at £33,018 per annum  
Further information for both posts: Contact Mr Steve Pointing, Senior Veterinary Officer on 27366 during normal working hours.  
Closing date: Wednesday 27th October 2010

#### Fisheries Department

##### Fisheries Scientist (Toothfish) – 2 years only

Hours: 37.5 per week  
Salary: From £20,544 to £24,486 per annum depending on experience.  
Further information: Contact Mr Paul Brickle, Fisheries Scientist on 27260 during normal working hours.  
Closing date: Wednesday 27th October 2010

#### Public Works Department, Plant and Vehicle Section

##### Serviceman / Painter

Hours: 37.5 per week  
Salary: Grade G commencing at £14,346 per annum  
Further information: Contact Ralph Harris, Plant and Vehicle Manager on 27183 during normal working hours.  
Closing date: Wednesday 27th October 2010

#### Education Department, Falkland Islands Community School

##### Temporary Art Instructor

Hours: 37.5 per week during school terms only from Nov 2010 until Feb 2011.  
Salary: Hourly rate of £20 - £26.67 per hour depending on qualifications held.

##### Temporary Youth to Young Adult Support Worker

Hours: 37.5 hours per week during school terms only, until June 2011  
Salary: Grade E2 commencing at £14,868 per annum for term time only employment  
Further information for both posts: Contact Mr Alastair Baldwin, Head Teacher on 27147 during normal working hours.  
Closing date for both posts: Friday 29th October 2010

#### Government House

##### Social Secretary / Receptionist

Hours: 37.5 hours per week  
Salary: Grade F commencing at £17,016 per annum  
Further information: Contact Vicki Grocock at Government House on 28211 during normal working hours.  
Closing date: Friday 29th October 2010

Job Descriptions and application forms for the above positions can be obtained from the Human Resources Department - telephone 28420, fax 27212 or e-mail [HRclerk@sec.gov.fk](mailto:HRclerk@sec.gov.fk)

#### BUDGET MANAGER/ BUSINESS SUPPORT ASSISTANT (ISS ISP SAI)

The Ministry of Defence invites applications for a Locally Employed Civilian as a Budget Manager/Business Support Assistant within the Information Systems & Services, Internal Services Provider, South Atlantic Islands (ISS ISP SAI) unit.  
25 hours per week as follows:  
Mon and Tues 0800-1530 Weds, Thurs and Fri 0800-1200  
Hourly rate: £7.46  
The successful candidate will be expected to undergo UK Security clearance checks prior to appointment.  
For further information, application form and terms of reference please contact Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL, Tel Ext: 6797.  
Completed application forms should be returned to HR Section, Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL by 1200 hrs on 23rd October 2010.

#### Job Title: Head of Services (Ascension Island)

Salary: £17,500 per annum

Hours: 48 per week

Closing Date for Applications 18th October 2010

Sodexo Defence are seeking an experienced Unit Manager, to oversee the day to day running of a small Multi Activity Contract on Ascension Island. It is essential that the Applicant should have experience in Catering and Hospitality knowledge of domestic and industrial cleaning, be computer literate and able to work independently, from regional management. You will be responsible for all contracted activity within the site and have responsibility for financial performance, as well as compliance with Company Policies and procedures. You will be responsible to the Contract Manager at the Falkland Islands. Job description available to applicants.  
Written applications should be submitted to Mr N C Monaghan, Contract Manager at: [sodexo.falklands@horizon.co.fk](mailto:sodexo.falklands@horizon.co.fk) Or Fax to 0050032173  
For further details please telephone 0050032172

#### SUPPLY TEACHING ASSISTANTS/LUNCHTIME SUPERVISORS MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

The Ministry of Defence invites applications for Locally Engaged Civilians to work during term time at Mount Pleasant School.  
We are seeking to increase the pool of Supply Teaching Assistants available to support the school.

Hours are variable as directed by the Head Teacher, ranging from one hour lunchtime cover, to part and full days. Hourly rate: £7.46  
This Post requires a Satisfactory Enhanced Disclosure from the Criminal Records Bureau (CRB) which will be arranged for the successful candidate also the successful candidate will be expected to undergo UK Security clearance checks prior to appointment.  
For further information, application form and terms of reference please contact Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL, Tel Ext: 6797  
Completed application forms should be returned to HR Section, Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL

Required for C & S Construction, one labourer. Contact Roy on 51136.

Deanos Bar has a vacancy for a couple. Please contact the Manager on 21292 or call into the bar.



Happy 7th Birthday Laquisha  
Don't you look pretty!!! Love you loads, Mum & Ophelia xx



To my gorgeous Son Jake,  
Happy 5th Birthday for Tuesday.  
I hope you enjoy the party and all the prezzies Love you always  
Mummy xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Seafish Chandlery Ltd has immediate vacancies for full time customer service assistants.

We require someone with good customer service skills and willing to undertake any aspect of work required in the store.  
Ideally candidates should have a good knowledge of computerised tills though training will be given.

Applicants must be willing to work on a shift rota which will include evenings, weekends and bank holidays.

Interested persons please present your CV along with references to Seafish Chandlery Ltd on or before 23rd October.

For more information contact Neville on 22755

Closing date for this vacancy is on Friday 23rd October.

Seafish Chandlery has an immediate vacancy for a full time Delicatessen assistant to assist in the smooth day to day running of the Delicatessen. Candidates must be 18 years or over, previous experience and knowledge of the handling of food would be an advantage but training can be given. The successful applicant will be required to work weekends and occasional late evenings on a shift rota. Contact Neville on 22755 for more information on this post closing date for this application is on or before 22nd October.

#### Front of House Manager

Falklands Brasserie has a vacancy for the position of Front of House Manager. This position is suitable for an enthusiastic individual with leadership skills, passion for quality and keen eye for detail. Candidates must be good communicators with an amiable approach and an excellent grasp of customers' needs.

Past experience is of advantage, applicants must be computer literate and need to have some knowledge of bookkeeping and willing to work unsociable hours including weekends and public holidays.

If you feel you are the right candidate for this position then we invite you to apply in writing to the Manager or on before Monday 25th October 2010. For a job description and any other information, phone the Manager Alex Olmedo on 21159 or 52510 during normal working hours.

#### Prizes winners from Team Tranquil Supper Dance held on Saturday 9th October

Clock radio CD player ARGOS Green 184 - Anna Punter  
Mug and mine sign BFBS Green 415 - Richard Bott  
2 return flights FIGAS Green 187 - Sarah Sanderson  
2 nights - Elephant Beach - Ben Bentsen Orange 194 - Ruth Taylor  
Books DVD - FITB Blue 355 - John Rowland, Orange 222 Leanne Harris  
Goody bag - FITB White 151 - Richard Hines  
£100 cheque - Fortuna - Pink code A17N 5B4Y - No 421 - Fran Biggs  
Vase Gift Shop - Blue 319 - Jackie Cooper  
2 Vouchers - Leisure Centre. Blue 45 - Ann Lanigan + Pink 230 Tim McNally  
3 tier storage unit - Lifestyle - Yellow 161 - Jackie Adams  
Lunch for 2 - Malvina - Green 253 - Drew Irvine  
Ferry Crossing - Workboat Services - Yellow 173 - Jackie Adams  
House Cleaning - Wards - Jim & Alison - White 227 - Karen Rinnicans  
Self catering - Kingsford Valley - White 92 - Tracey Clarke  
Travel voucher - £100 - ITT - White 282 - Angie Moffatt  
Felt scarf - CAROL CANT - Blue 294 - Neil Ford  
Bowling & supper - NAAFI - Pink 158 - Code A17N 5B4Y - Richard Hines  
Katherine (EX FICS) - Crochet blanket - Yellow 164 Carol  
Cordless hammer - Saddle Direct - Blue 333 - Trudi McPhee  
Braun multi quick mixer - Sodexo - Blue 404 - Jimmy Foster  
Digital photo frame - Sodexo - Pink 134 Code A17N 5B4Y - Peter Betts  
Box of chocolates - Sodexo - Green 88 - Trudi McPhee  
Fruit - Anonymous - Green 212 - Karen Rinnicans  
Ditto White 121 - Marj Adams  
Ditto Orange 5 - Gordon Ewing  
Ditto Pink 421 code A22C HZ4T - FOX BAY

Knitted socks - Tristan da Cunha resident - Pink 160 - code A22C HZ4T - Fox Bay  
2 NIGHTS FOR 2 PORT HOWARD LODGE - Orange 52 - NOT CLAIMED. Please get in touch with Ruth Taylor on 22169 to claim it.

A huge thank you to all those people who gave prizes: the POD, Speedwell Store and KEMH shop for selling tickets and especially those who bought them. Your support is much appreciated. Team Tranquil.

Many many thanks to everyone I've met during my time in the Falklands. I have had such an amazing, enjoyable and unforgettable time, seen so many fantastic sights, and met so many friendly people. I really can't thank you all enough. I will have a few tears in my eyes as the plane leaves I'm sure. Particular thanks to Willie and Norma, Daisy, Hayley, Tim and Declan, Troyd and Sarah and all the family, Kay, Roger Diggle and all of the doctors, staff and patients of KEMH and everyone else I've met along the way. I will miss you all. Many thanks, Meg Say (granddaughter of Edith Say (nee Stewart))

#### The Listening and Support Line

Feeling down or have too much on your mind?  
Would you like to talk?  
We'll take your call in confidence  
8pm to midnight  
Saturday evenings  
51515  
(Free phone - locally sponsored by Cable & Wireless)  
Or email [isablatross59@gmail.com](mailto:isablatross59@gmail.com) any time



## FOR SALE

**98 Suzuki Vitara Grand.** Very good condition £2,100 ono  
1 x 50 inches Panasonic Plasma TV  
Only 1 year old £750 ono  
1 x 8 kilos top loader Whirlpool washing machine. Very good condition £150 ono  
2 x tall floor lamp with cream shade and metal base £25 each ono  
Please call 21969 or Mobile 52871

**Single bed and mattress**  
large fridge/freezer  
small freezer  
microwave  
table & 4 chairs  
computer desk  
2 x 32" TVs  
Please contact Ian or Valerie McLeod on 22998

**Ignis Washing Machine** AWP 044, 1000 spin speed, 3 years old. £150  
**Beech entertainment unit** 4ft 6in x 2ft 8in x 2ft tall, ideal for TV, hi-fi, DVDs, ornaments. £60  
**Tea set**, classic white and rose pattern with gold edging, 36 pieces including teapot, bowls. £20  
Tel 22684/54323

**Kids racing car bed with mattress** - £70  
**Microwave** very good condition - £80  
**Toaster** - £15.00  
Tel: Kerry 51094

**For sale, 3 Murray Heights.** Two bedroom porta-kabin, fully furnished in good condition, centrally heated.  
Available from early November.  
For further enquiries or viewing please contact Miguel Hernandez on 21764.



The Lighthouse Seamen's Mission Cafe will be closed this weekend Sat/Sun 16/17th the October.  
The Mission remains OPEN for Seafarers as normal.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT PUBLIC NOTICE

### SWEARING IN CEREMONY FOR THE GOVERNOR DESIGNATE MR NIGEL HAYWOOD CVO 1500 HOURS SATURDAY 16 OCTOBER 2010

The Swearing In Ceremony for the Governor Designate, Mr Nigel Haywood CVO will take place in the Court and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall on Saturday 16 October 2010 commencing at 1500 hrs. Because of limited space invited guests only are able to attend this ceremony.

The ceremony will be followed by a parade at Victory Green. A Guard of Honour consisting of a combined tri-service detachment of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force and a detachment from the Falkland Islands Defence Force will form up at 15.30 hrs. Youth Groups will also be in attendance.

At 15.40 hrs the Governor will arrive and the inspection, parade and 17-volley salute will commence. All members of the public are cordially invited to observe the Parade.

The Governor and Mrs Haywood will be hosting a reception at Government House immediately after the parade and cordially invite all members of the public to attend.

Gilbert House,  
Stanley  
October 2010

### From the Bahá'í writings

When calamity striketh, be ye patient and composed. However afflictive your sufferings may be, stay ye undisturbed, and with perfect confidence in the abounding grace of God, brave ye the tempest of tribulations and fiery ordeals.

## FORSALE/NOTICES



**Toyota Rav**, 3 door, petrol. Regularly serviced. New springs, new tyres, new CD/mp3 player with remote control. In really good condition, £1,900 ono. Contact Elane Hawksworth. Mobile: 55691.

**Long Wheel base 2.8 Mitsubishi Pajero.** Recently fitted with brand new turbo and is in excellent condition. £3,900 ono. Interested persons please call Arlene on 53006.

**2009 WR450F Yamaha**, only 1000 miles on the clock. Comes with many extras, including Leo Vince race can and complete spare back wheel. £4,500 Tel 21137/51137

**2 x Mitsubishi Station Wagon**  
£300 for both Contact Sandy 22531

**Mitsubishi Shogun** 97 model, 78000 miles, regularly serviced, offers to O Summers phone 21198  
Also a child's car seat in need of a home.

**90cc Kymco quad bike** Excellent condition. Recently serviced. Would make a wonderful Christmas present. £900. Tel Julie on 55333 or 21332

**For sale on behalf of owner** 1995 Mitsubishi Pajero 5 door. No Engine - sold as seen. To view contact 22622  
Offers in writing marked *Pajero Sale* to Stanley Services Ltd by 5pm Friday 22nd October.

**Blue automatic Toyota Surf** 2.9. Great condition, regularly serviced. 10 CD changer and 2 metre set. £3,800 ono  
**Blue Toyota Prado** 3ltr automatic. In good condition. Fitted with Old Man Emu lift kit, BF Goodrich tyres, two-metre. Call 21068/55477.

**FGC LOTTERY - OFFICIAL RESULTS**  
- 29/09/10 Numbers Drawn, 6, 7, 13, 34, 48, 49. Official results for August 2010 draw. 1 winner with 3 numbers, pay out of £190. Ticket number 903 sold by Stanley Arms £36.10 to the jackpot fund. New Jackpot is £199.80.

## NOTICES

The next session of **Legislative Assembly** has been scheduled to take place at 10.30 on Friday 22 October 2010 in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall.

Members of the **Legislative Assembly** will be holding a public meeting on Tuesday 19 October 2010, 5pm in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. This will be an open meeting and will not be recorded.

Notice is hereby given that the **AGM of the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust** will take place on 1st November at 28 Goss Road commencing at noon. All welcome and a sandwich lunch will be provided. Indication of attendance for catering purposes would be appreciated. Contact Theresa Lang on 21235.

### NOTICE FROM THE DARWIN HARBOUR SPORTS ASSOCIATION

The DHSA would like to announce that the Sports Meeting for 2011 will be held at Goose Green starting on the 26th February to the 1st March 2011. The programme will be as follows:-  
Saturday 26th - Horse Racing  
Sunday 27th - Horse Racing  
Monday 28th Dog Trials and Fun Events and in the evening the AGM  
Tuesday 1st March Children's Sports including the Mechanical Bull and in the evening the prize giving dance will be held.

There will be a pre-sports meeting at Goose Green on the 9th January in the Social Club at 2pm.  
If you have any questions please contact any one of the Committee on the following numbers: Diana 55296, Bobby 52280, Brian 32296, Keith 32246.

### New Kitchen

The Malvina House Hotel would like to inform customers that the restaurant will be closed to the public on Tuesday the 18th, Wednesday 19th & Thursday 20th of October due to kitchen refurbishments. We apologise for any inconvenience caused and look forward to re-opening on the 21st in our new and improved kitchen and an exciting new menu! The Beagle bar will be still open in the evenings for drinks during time.

### It's time to think about Christmas

This year's Christmas party and Christmas day menus are ready. If you would like a copy then please email info@malvinahousehotel.com, or phone 21355. The menus will start from the 1st of December for pre booked parties only, so book early to avoid disappointment. Unfortunately due to popular demand we are already fully booked for Christmas day lunch.

Robin, Nick, Saul & families would like to thank everyone who has kindly sent cards, letters, emails, phoned or stopped to talk, following their sad loss. We would particularly like to acknowledge the care & attention by the Doctors & Staff at Dorchester Hospital who looked after Jene throughout her illness.

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 16 October 2010  
LA991 - Arrives MPA 1310  
LA992 - Departs MPA 1420  
Passenger check-in: 11:45

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
www.falklandislands.travel

## NOTICES

See page 17 for 'Narrows News'

### 25 Fitzroy Road

A two bedroom house available for long term rental. For details call Carol Andersen 21699

### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

**Open seven days a week**  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.

*This weeks specials are*  
Lasagne and Chips  
Chicken Milanese chips & peas  
Tel 32228 Email  
jtlee@horizon.co.fk

**KARATE CLUB** classes cancelled during school holidays  
Resume 26/10/10

### Part-time Gypsy Cove Wardens

The Environmental Planning Department are looking to recruit wardens to work at Gypsy Cove during the forthcoming tourist season. This is a part-time post, working occasional days during the season though hours do vary from day to day. The wardens are expected to act in a supervisory role, monitoring the visitors to the area. Pay is at the rate of £11.03/hour. If you are interested please contact the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley. Email: fwallace-nannig.planning@taxation.gov.fk; phone 28480 by Tuesday 26th October

Doug Lambie, Shearing instructor will be in the Islands from October 29th until November 19th.  
Contact Lee Molkenbuhr to book a place

Bridge results for Wednesday 13th October ~  
1st Joan Middleton & Nancy Jennings  
2nd Joyce Allan & Mr Sling  
Booby Ally Ford & Rosie King



### ENTERTAINMENT AT STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 16th October - Mixed  
Music with DJ Bonzo

## KELPER STORES

**K1**  
22258  
1 John Biscoe Road  
Open 9am to 9pm  
Every Day

**K3**  
22234  
Lookout Estate  
Open 7.30am to 9pm  
Monday to Friday  
9am to 9pm  
Saturday and Sunday

**K4**  
22273  
39 Ross Road East  
Open 9am to 9pm  
Every Day

**K1 K3 K4**  
SERVICE QUALITY VALUE

All classified advertisements must be submitted to Penguin News by Wednesday midday

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22634 22709 22707 Fax 22233. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Tony Curran, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Tashya Barkman, Office Manager: Fran Biggs, Trustees: Chairman, Cheryl Roberts, Members: Barry Elsbey, Andrew Brownlee, Sian Davies, Lucy Ellis, Derek Clarke, Ruth Taylor & Amelia Appleby



# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

V22, No 22

Price £1.20

Friday, October 22, 2010

## Falklands new Governor hits the ground running

NEW Governor Nigel Haywood this week swept into the Falklands on a wave of goodwill and with an appointments diary bursting at the seams.

"Everyone has made us feel very welcome," he said. "It's been very busy, and I've done as much as I can to meet as many people as possible. There's an awful lot to learn, but it's great fun."

"Cleverly, people have filled up my diary with things that are very necessary, but the more I can get out and about, the better."

With less than a week in his role, and barely enough time to unpack his running shoes, he is already convinced of his number one goal: to make Government House less remote from day-to-day life in the Falklands.

In an exclusive interview with the Penguin News, he said the two-way process of ensuring a good information flow between his office and the Islands was his priority. "There will be lots of individual issues that we'll be coping with," he said.

"But the main thing is to make sure that we do our level best to minimise misunderstandings between my job, this house and everyone else in the Islands. What I really want to focus on is making sure that people understand where Government House fits in."

"I want it to be very much part of the life of the Islands."

And that, of course, includes the West. "I haven't got a time scheduled, but I am very much looking forward to going there."

Having set foot in his new territory at 9.30pm on Friday night, the 55-year-old Governor and his wife Louise – who this week celebrated their 31st wedding anniversary – were guests at MPA before arriving in Stanley on board HMS Clyde, ahead of his official swearing-in ceremony.

Throughout a day of remarkably kind weather, during which



Governor Haywood greets guests at the Town Hall

they must have been stared at by more than most of us would feel comfortable with, the couple were on sparkling form as they undertook the formalities.

Before a carefully choreographed entrance to the Court and Assembly Chambers got underway, 50 guests and media assembled, waited patiently, and wondered if it really would be possible to fit air-conditioning in the Town Hall for just one or two days each year.

Mrs Haywood, escorted to her seat by Clerk of the Assembly Claudette Anderson-Prior, wore a black fluffy hat which hid her face from most of those assembled, but it was an impressive item of head-gear which will serve her well as the seasons move on.

And then, spot on 3pm, her husband made his entrance, borrowing the Senior Magistrate's seat, alongside Chief Executive Tim Thorogood. Introduced as "Mr Nigel Haywood CVO," it

was a matter of only a few minutes of ceremonies – the reading of the Commission from the Queen, the National Anthem, the Oath of Allegiance, prayers and a sword handover – before the 34th Governor of the Falklands rose to introduce himself.

Straight away paying tribute to his predecessors, and in particular Alan Huckle, he promised to do his best to "meet their high standards."

Immediately reinforcing the UK's commitment to the Falklands in the face of "tendentious and misleading assertions" from "others in the region," he outlined the challenges and opportunities ahead, describing the next few years as "a particularly important period for the Islands."

He also touched on the environment, a personal passion having recently completed an MSc in Biodiversity Conservation at Bournemouth University. "The beauty of the Islands, and their

incredible biodiversity, are famous throughout the world," he said.

"Beyond that, however, is your reputation for careful stewardship of your environment. You have a strong biodiversity action plan, and a real commitment to implement it. I believe this is something that other countries can learn from, and hope that the Islands can soon become a centre of excellence from which academics and practitioners throughout the region, and beyond, can benefit."

As the ceremony drew to a close, a Guard of Honour took up position on Ross Road opposite Victory Green, and a small but appreciative crowd saw their first glimpse of their new Governor as he strode along the waterfront towards the dais, accompanied by his wife and Aide-de-Camp Captain Derek Clarke.

The Governor received the Royal Salute and, with Capt Clarke and Commander British Forces Commodore Phillip Thicknesse, inspected the Guard. After a 17-volley salute, and with the swans' feathers in his hat flapping wildly in the breeze, Mr Haywood mingled with youth groups and on-lookers, while Mrs Haywood, who today celebrates her 57th birthday, watched with a group of cub scouts behind a roped-off area.

The couple, who have three sons – lawyer Christopher (26), merchant banker Tom (25) and Peter (19), who is studying estate management – later opened the doors of Government House, where visiting young children seemed as much at home as their honourable hosts.

It was a fitting finale to his first day on show. And the slimline Governor was rarely seen without a broad smile on his face.

Tony Curran

Page 4: Quote Unquote  
Page 7: Governor's speech in full  
Centre pages: The first day

THE WANDERER \* MINIMUM WAGE \* SMOKING BAN \* EGG PRICES SOAR

# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

IT seems that the rather interesting exchange between Mike Forrest and the Chief Executive has ground to a halt with a very definite "I'm not playing anymore" message from Mr Thorogood on last week's letters page.

I would grade myself as being pretty much like most readers of this paper - of average intelligence with a slightly above average interest in local politics - and I followed the exchanges with interest.

But I'm still confused. It seems to me that declarations of interest regarding government workings differ greatly on different issues, despite the convoluted explanations.

So, a bit like a dog with a bone, I can't let it slip over the horizon or get swept under the carpet until I have got my head around it.

So my question is: how come Public Accounts Committee member David Lang could not be a part of the Stanley Dairy inquiry because his daughter was the financial controller at the Development Corporation during the period it operated, yet Cllr Emma Edwards does not have to declare an interest in issues regarding SAAS - despite family members being shareholders and receiving a hefty dividend from SAAS's parent company CFL?

I have the greatest respect for all parties concerned, but if I don't get it, then I'm thinking that many of our readers have also been left scratching their heads, and that is not a satisfactory conclusion.

Sharon Jaffray

## And another thing...

AS Saturday's ceremonials drew to a close on Victory Green, Governor Nigel Haywood was walking on his own towards his official car, when one youngster broke public ranks, and halted him in his tracks, despite the pleas of his mother, who considered it impolite. But Mr Haywood obliged, and chatted with the boy who had demanded an impromptu audience.

It was a nice gesture from a man who has declared himself keen to "meet as many people as possible and visit as many places as possible as quickly as possible." Judging by his own impromptu walkabouts this week, his desire to get out and about appears to be up there with his top priorities.

While his FCO commitments clearly remain paramount, it will nevertheless be a breath of fresh air if Nigel and Lou - as they are happy to be called - become as familiar in this community's everyday life as any other faces in the Falklands.

Tony Curran

## 'EASY ON THE POCKET' PROMOTIONS

at

Falklands  
Brasserie

Friday 22nd October

Tapas &amp; Wine Bar

Service available from 4.30pm.

first drink **ON THE HOUSE**

Sunday Night Special

Two course dinner

£16.95 (anything from menu)

Lunch served daily from

12noon until 1.30pm

**FREE** dessert promotion

Offer valid until

Sunday 24th October 2010

Tel: 21159

IN the old days of Chairman Mao's China, a politician falling from grace, but not so badly that the scaffold was required, would be sent to a camp for "re-educating." It's different here, even if we do have a Camp.

I think it's right and proper for an ex-councillor to keep his or her thoughts to themselves for a period of time, allowing the new government to find its feet.

However, it's just about a year since the election and that surely is enough time for an "ex" to follow in the footsteps of other commentators that have graced the pages of the PN in the past; not least "Candid Camper" being one that comes to mind.

\*\*\*\*\*

IT also seems an appropriate time as we have just had the arrival of our 34th Governor - excluding the illegal one of course.

It was pleasing to hear him state that the new British Government will carry on the support that previous administrations have given.

Hopefully the current visit by the Chilean President to the UK will be productive.

Mr Nigel Haywood, I am sure, will not only find the Islands interesting but will also, unless he beats the trend, by the time he leaves find that his uniform has shrunk around his middle. I wish him and his wife Louise a pleasant stay.

\*\*\*\*\*

I SEE that Billy's back for the season: "Check out the tan!"

Sorry to hear he had to get his cheque book out to pay for his excess baggage!

Also back are Councillors Edwards "The Elder" and Cheek, fresh from the party conference season in GB, this being the first time that the Islands have had a

## The Wanderer

An occasionally  
sardonic sideswipe  
at our country's  
current affairs

stand at the Lib Dems. Good for the MLAs, I say, for taking that decision; also Cllr Sawle who, it seems, had a productive trip.

I wonder if he met with anyone from our fellow Commonwealth country St Lucia? The current Chairman of the C24 (the UN Decolonisation Committee) is from there and, at present, enjoying an all expenses paid visit to Argentina, where he has reportedly made some unhelpful remarks about the Falkland Islands.

If Mr Donnatus Keith Saint Aimee was a true democrat he would bring a delegation here to see how we live, but let's not hold our collective breaths. The C24 has been invited before - but no show.

\*\*\*\*\*

THINKING of democracy, I take it that the decision "made with at least three MLAs not aware" of not recording public meetings for rebroadcast, will be overturned.

\*\*\*\*\*

IT'S hard not to feel a bit sorry for Mrs Kitchen at the moment; every time she decides to speak out she seems to end up on her very ample gluteus maximus.

But if she carries on giving us a bit of a hard time then we will need to take action. I think we should consider changing Christina Bay's name to something else. Suggestions to the Office.

Johnny Wolverhampton

## Ships in Stanley harbour

for the week ending October 20



Vessel	Type	Vessel agent	Departed
Maersk Traveller	Cargo	Byron Holdings	Oct 14
Concordia Bay	Cargo	Workboat Services	Oct 13
Tamango	Fishing	Sullivan Shipping	Oct 16
Toisa Invincible	Supply	Byron Holdings	-
New Polar	Trawler	Seaview Ltd	-
Saturnin	Yacht	Private Ownership	-
Vaihere	Yacht	Private Ownership	-
Golden Fleece	Yacht	Private Ownership	-

## Penguin News

### Explore the news offshore

Keep up with the news from home and take out a four-week online subscription for only £6! Other short-term rates available. Call 22709 or email us at [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)



One year online subscription just £50

# Assembly poised to stub out smoking ban debate

TODAY'S Legislative Assembly promises to hold some lively discussion when the ban on smoking in public places bill hits the table, as well as the Statistics Bill, which is also stirring up debate among local businesses and interested parties.

At Tuesday's public meeting the Assembly still appeared divided on the smoking ban, and the recent independent telephone survey had done little to sway them from their earlier views, shaped in some cases by information gathered from constituents and, in others, by their own views.

In fact there was an air of resentment from councillors that they had not been considered capable of gathering adequate feedback and that a survey had been conducted.

The result of the survey, with 70 per cent in favour of a ban, was "no surprise," said Cllr Jan Cheek. "I had already come to that conclusion without going to the expense of a survey."

Cllr Glenn Ross went so far as to say that in his mind the survey

had been discredited by a letter in the Penguin News in favour of a ban, and its association with the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust, and he would not be using the results to form a decision.

"You have to be careful how public opinion is sought," he said.

"The majority are sick of the subject and just want a decision made either way."

The Statistics Bill 2010 is also causing some rumblings of discontent in the private sector, although it was not discussed at the public meeting.

The primary functions of the bill are to assist the Falkland Islands Government in determining its policies by producing an annual national account, social, economic and cultural statistics, and to provide these to the Governor and the Legislative Assembly.

Assembly Member Dick Sawle told the Penguin News he intended to address the issue at today's Legislative Assembly and, although he said he had to check out the procedures, he anticipated the bill undergoing further discussion, with

possible amendments made, before going back to the November Legislative Assembly.

Local businesses had, he said, raised concerns about the questions that could be asked and the frequency of data collection which could become onerous, as well as how the data would be treated.

Security issues had also been discussed, and whether or not the data should be held on the government network, he said.

One local businessman said he objected to having to provide information about his finances, especially when it was his understanding that there would be a hefty fine in place if he refused to answer any of the questions. It was a breach of civil liberty, he said.

Another said it was disquieting that the head of policy could call for legislated data collection at any point: "This should be driven by the Assembly, not by the head of policy," she said.

Listen out to see if the ban goes up in smoke or if the statistics bill can really measure up.

Sharon Jaffray

## Wind damage

HIGH winds on Wednesday caused minor damage island wide but left Fox Bay village without any electricity. Four poles carrying the power cables across the settlement were blown over, knocking the supply out for most of the day. Resourceful residents propped the poles up with machinery, weights and cargo straps and had a supply back to the houses before nightfall. The Power Station manager went West to assess the damage on Thursday.

## On the road

SEASONAL roadworks are under way on both East and West Falklands with work on the Onion Range Road by a government gang and capping in the Port Howard area by McLee Ltd to begin on November 1. Road camps have been set up at Fox Bay and Hill Cove and McLee Ltd have also been contracted to install the cattle grids, as identified in the 2010 cattle grid survey, said Roads Engineer Bob Hancox.

## Water's rising

DATA collected by the National Oceanography Centre in conjunction with measurements made at Port Louis in 1842 reveal that the rise in sea level has accelerated over recent decades from 0.75mm per year, up until the early 1980s, to 2.5mm per year since 1992.

## Mink Park plots

SOME of the Mink Park housing plot applications have been handed back in, and are now being offered to people who were unsuccessful with their earlier bid. If the plots are not taken up by those people, they will again be offered out to tender, said Cllr Sharon Halford at Tuesday's public meeting.

## Reynolds case

FORMER Stanley Dairy boss Kevin Reynolds, who has been convicted of importing stolen goods from the dairy into Australia, is due back in the Fremantle court on October 26 for sentencing, which could be for up to three years in prison and a \$36,000 fine.

## Chile naval visit

HMS Gloucester, the patrol vessel currently in the Falklands, is to represent the UK at Chile's Expo Navale exhibition on defence technology in Valparaiso next month.

## On the way up

ISLANDER Michael Poole (26) has been promoted from Senior Economic and Statistical Analyst at the Secretariat to Interim Hospital Manager.

## G24 president forms opinion

THE president of the UN Special Committee on Decolonisation, Donatus Keith Saint Aimée, left Argentina on Sunday after a four-day visit, which coincided with routine military exercises in the Falklands.

"We must be careful about the consequences of such actions," said the St Lucia diplomat. "First of all I must collect all possible information to have a founded and well-informed opinion. I can read hundreds of documents and resolutions, but nothing equals contact with reality."

In July 2005 FIG wrote to the then secretary of the UN Decolonisation Committee inviting members to visit the Falklands. He did not reply. **PN/MP**

# Rockhopper joins forces with Argos

ARGOS Resources and Rockhopper Exploration yesterday signed an identical contract with Polarcus Limited for the use of the seismic vessel MV Polarcus Asima to acquire seismic data in their adjacent licences and other areas.

Argos Chairman Ian Thomson said he was delighted to sign the cooperative contract. "This allows both companies to share mobilisation and demobilisation costs and to capture the technical and cost efficiencies resulting from a larger programme. As a result of these savings, I am pleased to note that Argos should be able to acquire more 3D coverage over the whole

of PL001 and adjacent areas than originally envisaged at the time of listing."

Rockhopper's Chief Executive Sam Moody said they wanted to "define the aerial extent of the Sea Lion fan, following our oil discovery earlier this year, as well to examine other areas and play types within PL032, PL033 and adjacent areas, which will help us to identify future prospects."

Earlier this week Rockhopper announced its intention to place 65 million shares at 315p on the market to raise a further £200 million to finance the next stages of their exploration programme in the North Falkland Basin.

# It's business as usual at MPA

THE UK Strategic Defence and Security Review (SDSR) has recently been published and, according to a statement from the office of Chief of Staff HQ BFSAI Group Captain Steven Russell, it heralds "a new strategic approach, based on rigorous risk management and conflict prevention."

While maintaining highly capable military forces, any emerging risks can be stopped and dealt with before they become a crisis, the statement read, adding that the formation of the National

Security Council was an important new development that would bring together key Ministers and defence and intelligence chiefs to ensure that cross-government resources were employed to best effect.

"Whilst some priorities are familiar, such as counter-terrorism, new priorities, such as cyber-security, have been identified that will attract increased investment. The SDSR process has been subject to rigorous prioritisation, based on clear understanding of the

UK's priorities, but will be implemented in challenging financial circumstances," it said.

And it is very much business as usual for British Forces in the Falklands: "The Islands will continue to be defended by one of the world's most capable, balanced and integrated military forces. Additionally, Mount Pleasant remains configured to allow for rapid reinforcement should it become necessary to deal with any crisis, including as a result of external aggression."

## Legislative Assembly Diary

Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into the work of a member of the Legislative Assembly

AFTER one free day I travelled to Birmingham for the Tory conference. Having arrived late because of cancelled and delayed trains I passed several rowdy clubs and more pubs to collect my security pass. As I emerged two police cars and an ambulance roared up to the neighbouring pub. Overall security was much more obvious than in Manchester, any potential threats clearly being taken very seriously.

\*\*\*\*\*

THIS was a busier conference with more delegates and many more commercial exhibitors who tend to follow those in power. It was shorter, but we managed to speak to more people. Most asked questions which mainly fell into three categories: "Why are you here?" "How do you get to the Falklands?" and "Is there any oil?" Many had visited the Islands, usually on cruise ships, others had the misfortune to sail by, and more planned visits this season or in the future. Many were watching the oil exploration news with interest, some owning shares in the various companies. We updated many more on other developments in the Islands. Daffiest question, after we had described the two air routes: "And can you land there?"

\*\*\*\*\*

WE met more of the new MPs including Richard Graham, also Patrick Conner who visited the Islands with Trant late last year. Several others used to be regulars at conferences years ago, then young hopefuls asking earnest questions, now elected members. I've always answered even the most naïve questions with patience and courtesy; one never knows who will hold power in the future. I've only attended a few conferences before and am a novice compared with our Representative who has now attended every one in the 23 years the Falklands has had a stand at the two conferences. At both, organisers and party members expressed their appreciation that we continue to make this considerable investment in money and time. The great respect earned by Sukey Cameron was evident.

\*\*\*\*\*

FAMILIAR stand visitors included William and Ffion Hague, Teresa May, Cheryl Gillam, Bernard Jenkin, Andrew Rosindell, Peter Luff and Gerald Howarth, the last two holding defence related responsibilities.

# Delighted to be here, and ready to pitch in

Welcome to the Falklands. What was your very first impression?

I was fortunate in arriving by sea on HMS Clyde. You can't possibly beat the first sight of Stanley from the sea. Lou and I were just so pleased finally to get here.

**You have arrived at a time of intense diplomatic activity. What qualities will you bring to your role in this area – specifically in regard to Argentina – that may be different to your predecessors?**

I'm lucky to have had some outstanding predecessors, whom I also count amongst my friends. We all have different skills and experiences.

This is a job which I believe draws on all the skills one acquires in a lengthy diplomatic career.

**You told me a year ago you have a keen interest in tourism and conservation, in particular eco-tourism and wildlife. How would you like to see both progress, without damaging the accepted way of life here?**

You have set out the challenge exactly. The beauty of properly managed tourism is that it doesn't damage the existing environment – after all, that's what people come to see.

**You also said you were eager to immerse yourself in the community as quickly and as often as you can. Can we expect to see you occasionally walking the supermarket aisles, or popping into a pub for a swift half?**

Are you buying?

**Prince William has been reported as saying he would like to serve in the Falklands with his Search and Rescue squadron. What challenges would that present to you as his grandmother's representative?**

A perfectly fair question, but I'm in no position to comment on military postings.

**Given we have some of the finest military kit on our doorstep, and you will clearly build a good working relationship with CBFSAI, what boyhood dream would you hope to realise if you are offered the opportunity: jet fighter or warship?**



## Quote Unquote

Tony Curran talks with Nigel Haywood, sworn in on Saturday as 34th Governor of the Falkland Islands

If either of those was my boyhood dream, would I have gone to Sandhurst?

But you have hit on a serious point. CBFSAI and I have already built up a good working relationship, which is, to me, a priority.

**During your speech at Saturday's swearing in ceremony you referred to the UK Government's review of its relationship with overseas territories, which will consider, among other things: "better defining the framework for the management of issues such as risk and good governance." Can you expand on what this may mean to the Falklands?**

As I said, it's at an early stage, and I'll keep people in the picture. The FCO is looking to work on this in direct consultation with the OTs, including the Falklands.

I'd observe that, from my first few days here, there may be a lot that the review can learn from what seem to me to be strong initiatives to take forward good governance here.

**You also referred to the Islands seeking to identify new sectors beyond the key industries of agriculture, fisheries and tourism. Aside from hydrocarbons, what new sectors do you believe could show most promise?**

Some of the potential is set out in the EDS papers under "new industries" – those need further exploration.

I believe there is potentially a strong future in a knowledge-based economy, and the creation of a research centre, which could lead to spin-offs, is particularly worth pursuing.

**Falklands sovereignty is non-negotiable and self-determination is the right of every Islander. Can you come up with a better phrase?**

With the small quibble that self-determination is in practice a collective, rather than individual, right, no. This is a fundamental position.

**Many people in the Falklands have a passion for music and sport. You were a teenager in late 1960s Britain, when rock music came of age and footballers became celebrities. Can you tell us your favourite band and sporting team?**

I've always supported Spurs, and have long been a shareholder – I reckon I probably own one of Gareth Bale's toe nails.

I'm not a rock fan, but the opening bars of Layla still send a shiver up my spine.

**Are there any associations, organisations or charities in the Falklands in which your wife Louise and yourself hope to take a particular interest, beyond your duties as Governor?**

Wherever we can be of help, we'll happily pitch in.

**You have run dozens of marathons, and boast a personal best time of 3:13. Will you be entering the Stanley Marathon in March? If so, how will you train, and what will be your target time?**

When you get to my age, you get wary about making predictions. And running in these winds has been a bit of an eye-opener. But yes, I plan to run. No targets other than survival.

**Thank you very much for your time. Is there anything else you would like to add?**

I'm very happy to have had this chance to answer some questions.

My aim is to continue to be as open as possible over my time here, and to address any question put to me.

I am conscious that the role of Government House is sometimes not fully understood, and I want to put that right.

Oh, and if any of your readers see a person in an orange Boston Marathon jacket out pounding the roads, I hope they'll give me a cheery wave.



# Sharkey Ward's Harrier jet pilot son challenges PM over defence

PRIME Minister David Cameron was confronted by a hero Harrier pilot's serving son on Tuesday over his plans to scrap the Ark Royal aircraft carrier and its jets.

Navy Lieutenant Commander Kris Ward, 37, whose father is Cdr Nigel "Sharkey" Ward, the Commander of 801 Naval Air Squadron from HMS Invincible in 1982, told the Prime Minister: "I am a Harrier pilot and I have flown 140-odd missions in Afghanistan, and I am now potentially facing unemployment."

"How am I supposed to feel about that, please sir?"

Mr Cameron thanked Lt Cdr Ward for everything he had done



The Harrier jet saw service in the Falklands War

for his country, adding: "We do have to make decisions for the future and there have been long discussions about this in the National Security Council."

"I have listened to all the military advice, and the military advice is pretty clear, that when we have to make difficult decisions, it is right to keep the Typhoon as our principal ground attack aircraft, working in

Afghanistan at the moment, and it is right to retire the Harrier." Lt Cdr Ward challenged Mr Cameron during a question and answer session with staff at the Permanent Joint Headquarters (PJHQ) in north west London.

His father, author of *Sea Harrier* over the Falklands: A Maverick at War, was equally shocked.

He said: "I think this is an absolutely appalling decision which reflects one thing, and that is the intent of the Royal Air Force to take away the Royal Navy Fleet Air Arm and supplant it with their own land-based capability, which of course it cannot do. So Kris is absolutely right."

# Working group reveals minimum 'living' wage

THE group set up to consider setting a minimum wage for the Falklands has set the rate of £4.53 per hour as the "living wage" for workers over 18.

The figure has been reached after six months of meetings and a public questionnaire and, while remaining subject to further review, legislation is to come into force 12 months after it has been approved by the Legislative Assembly.

The government's Head of Policy, Sonny Jose, who has been tasked with reviewing the country's employment law, liaised with a number of groups, including the Chamber of Commerce, Rural Business Association, General Employees Union, Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association and the MoD.

He emphasised, however, that each group had only one representative in the discussions and, because of the relatively short time period, they had not had the opportunity to consult fully with their respective memberships.

The rate is calculated on an average accommodation charge of £11.70 per day (based on the weekly Lookout Lodge rate of £81.90) and £14.14 per day for general subsistence (based on £99 per week, as per the government welfare benefit).

The group agreed that the national minimum wage should be calculated on the basis of gross pay before deductions such as income tax and MSL, and assume a 40-hour working week.

Senior Economist Michael Poole told the Penguin News: "There wasn't too much science behind this, I'm afraid. [Lookout

Lodge] was the only place we could think of that offered a relatively basic living environment and that had a widely available cost to it."

"We did discuss trying to work out average rental levels, etc, but the information is not easy to find and the group felt that Lookout Lodge offered the kind of 'basic' living that a minimum wage should be focused on."

He said the arguments in favour of a minimum wage were "to ensure that everyone that works is able to earn a living wage that they can survive on, to ensure that employers do not exploit their workforce, and to ensure that it is more profitable to work than to claim benefits."

This was despite objections from the Chamber of Commerce and RBA who, he said, believed there was not a major low wage issue in the Falklands, and that "we would be writing expensive legislation that only impacts on a small number of businesses and individuals."

Mr Poole also said workers paid the suggested rate would not earn sufficient income to pay taxes and, assuming the personal allowance stayed around the same level, their only tax-related deduction would be MSL at 1% of gross earnings from next year.

MPA based employees, though, who are exempt from retirement pension contributions, income tax and MSL, would effectively receive a greater net pay. However, this issue is to be considered further by the Executive Council.

While the working group says the ultimate aim is for the labour

market to self-regulate the minimum wage legislation, it will be a criminal offence to break the law, and any employers doing so should be reported to the police.

An appropriate penalty will be discussed as the legislation is drafted.

The setting of a minimum wage is the first step in a major overhaul of the country's employment law, last set in 1989, and highlighted earlier this year when the Penguin News revealed many part-time workers in the retail and hospitality industry were among the least protected in the Falklands.

At the time, Assembly member and former union boss Gavin Short said: "It is sad that it has to come to legislation to try and obtain dignified wages and conditions for workers."

This week, interviewed by FIRS, he said the minimum wage was "what it says on the box; the minimum that is really survivable upon."

He said it was heartening that employers and employee representatives had reached a consensus, and the proposal had now gone back out to various bodies for further input before the group meets again in the coming weeks.

"I think the message is the train is going to come into the station," he said. "It is subject to change, of course. We are a working group and that has to go through both GPC and Exco and, of course, Exco rightly can throw it all out, change it and do as they wish."

"But that's the present thinking at the moment. So let's work together to make sure we get something that's fair and equitable for all sides."

# Give us two minutes...



Sharon Jaffray

**1. What is your most prized possession?** My opinion, which I am always willing to share

**2. What is the worst piece of advice you have ever been given?** My mother told me: "Always tell the truth and you won't get into trouble." That big lie has got me into some right old scrapes along the way

**3. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?** Seeing money wasted and people who build themselves and their work up to justify their employment

**4. If you had a motto, what would it be?** Life might not always be the party you expected, but you might as well dance while you're there

**5. What is your proudest moment?** When my daughter Sammy graduated from Uni. I wanted to stand up and yell "that's my girl!"

**6. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?** There's two. A horse riding stables and a glossy magazine with lovely page layouts

**7. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?**

Neil Watson. Cristina Kirchner wouldn't be so cocky then I bet!

**8. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?** The Black Hills of Dakota. I loved the movie Calamity Jane as an impressionable ten-year-old. It has a lot to answer for

**9. What is your favourite TV programme?** I prefer to read, but I'm a sucker for the X Factor and America's Got Talent on Sony. Oh the shame of it

**10. What would people be surprised to learn about you?** I once designed and stitched a kneeler for the Cathedral with a shearing scene to ensure farming was represented. Unfortunately it didn't have the desired effect on wool prices at the time... but it seems to be working now!

Islander Sharon shares the Penguin News deputy editor's job with John Fowler, who takes up the hot seat next week. Horse mad Sharon has her fingers crossed for a good summer and intends to spend as much time as possible outdoors over the next six months. Married to Kenneth for five years, she says that on the odd occasion she can drag him away from his beloved garage and "vintage" vehicles, they like to hang out at their old caravan on Long Island mountain

## Points of Law

Staff from the Attorney General's Chambers present key aspects of existing Employment Protection Legislation. This week they look at the duty on employers to provide information to employees

UNDER section 4 of the Employment Protection Ordinance employers must provide their employees with a written statement, setting out the terms and conditions of employment applicable to them, within 13 weeks of the employee starting work. The statement of terms and conditions should include the identity of the employer and employee, the date employment commenced, the rate of pay, how often the employee is paid (ie weekly, monthly, etc), working hours, any holiday entitlement (including public holidays and holiday pay), any terms and conditions relating to incapacity for work due to sickness or injury (including any entitlement to sick pay), any pension provision and any disciplinary rules.

The employee should also be given information about what to do if they have a complaint regarding any disciplinary decision or other grievance relating to their employment.

Employees should know who to contact, what documented information is available, what kinds of problem they can report, and what further steps might follow making a complaint.

If the employment is to be for a fixed term only, the statement of terms and conditions must say when the contract of employment ends. Employers must notify employees in writing within four weeks if their terms of employment change.

Under section 10 of the Ordinance employees can also request an Itemised Pay Statement. This written statement must contain the gross amount of the wages paid to the employee, the amounts and purposes of any deductions made by the employer from the gross wages, and the net amount payable to the employee.

The employee must request an Itemised Pay Statement at or before the time at which he or she receives payment of their wages. If different parts of the wages are paid in different ways, the amount and method of each part-payment should be detailed in the statement. If an employee is worried that they have not received written information about their employment and wages, their first action should be to speak to the employer.



## Penguin News: Missing Links

Peter Livermore spent 10 years in the Islands around the 1950s with his parents Mary and Bert. The picture was taken at the 1955 Fancy Dress Ball. Peter is on the left and Tony Hardy is centre, but who is the other tribesman? If you can identify him please contact the Penguin News on 22709 or email [editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)



The October 8 Missing Link (left) was Blanche Johnson on her way to marry Donald Macaskill. Her bridesmaid was Molly Johnson, who later married Bernard Shorey. Freddie Johnson (brides brother) and George Johnson are also in the picture.

## Public supports smoking ban

SOME weeks ago MLAs called for public consultation on the proposal to ban smoking in public places, including restaurants and pubs.

A small group of people, both smokers and non-smokers, raised funds to enable an independent survey of the electorate to be undertaken by Synergy Ltd, so as to make MLAs aware of the views of the majority.

Most readers will already be aware of the results of this survey via reports on FIRS or on the internet. For those who have yet to hear I will summarise the main results:

- \* Funds raised enabled Synergy to poll 600 members of the Electoral Roll, chosen in a stratified random manner. Of these, 481 people agreed to take part in the survey. This represents 30.7% of the Electoral Roll and participants were equally divided between men and women

- \* Overall, 69.2% of those surveyed said they support a ban on smoking in public places

- \* Of those who did not smoke, 77.1% supported a ban whereas 41% of smokers also supported the ban

- \* Of all those supporting a ban, 87% said it should include restaurants and pubs

It has always been the intention of our group to fund an open, independent survey, and a com-

## Your Letters

Write to Penguin News

Fax 22238 or email:

[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)

plete copy of the report, including all the statistical analysis, and graphs, etc, can be obtained at [www.gentoodesigns.com/smokingban](http://www.gentoodesigns.com/smokingban)

Finally, one point that came out whilst fund raising was the frequent comment that people felt FIG should be funding such surveys if they truly wish to know the views of the electorate on important matters.

Barry Elsby  
(On behalf of the group)

## Lies damned lies and statistics

WITH reference to your report on forecasts of tourist numbers, I think your reporting (or FITB's figures as supplied to you) may be somewhat misleading.

Your statement "5,500 overnight tourists are expected to visit the islands," if taken literally, would need about 35 tourists to arrive on every single flight of the entire year (airbridge and LAN).

I suspect that what might be meant is 5,500 bed/nights and, at a guess, something more like about 500 actual people.

The figures for "domestic tourism" also seem confusing - 13,500

"trips" and £1.15 million for a population of approx 3,000? This would imply that on average every man woman and child in the Falklands takes almost five local tourism "trips" a year and spends around £400 a year on them.

I would be surprised if this is the case unless there is a very loose description of "tourism" and "trips."

The statement "overall, visitor arrivals in 2010 - including overnight tourists, cruise passengers and domestic tourists - are expected to total 67,000" seems to make no sense, and I suspect is made up of the 49,000 forecast cruise ship passengers, plus the 5,500 bed/nights (?) of overnight tourists, plus the 13,500 "trips" of domestic tourists - not by any sensible definition a number of "visitor arrivals."

Statistics can be very useful when used and defined with care, but can very quickly become meaningless if not well-defined.

As the old saying goes, "lies, damned lies, and statistics."

Anthony Tuson  
Saunders Island

## Anthem mix-up at Delhi games

I WAS interested to read your article on the exclusion of the Falklands from competing in the Olympics.

However, I was confused over the footnote about the national anthems at the 2010 Commonwealth Games in Delhi. Having competed in two Commonwealth Games in the past, I am no stranger to the variety of national anthems chosen by the home countries.

However, the anthem played in Delhi to celebrate England successes was in fact Jerusalem and not God Save The Queen.

Don Halliday  
MPC

**Editor's note:** You are absolutely correct, Don. The error was in copy supplied, and we should have spotted it.

## Are we now the 8th continent?

CAN someone tell me if the Falkland Islands has become an eighth continent, or are we now part of the Antarctic?

Sir Ranulph Fiennes came and ran a marathon here, because weather stopped him getting to the Antarctic, but he still claimed to have run on seven continents, and in my mind he never did!

Now I see some woman is coming to set a new record of running seven marathons on seven continents. When I went to school the Falklands was not a continent.

Biffo Tuson  
Saunders Island

Your letters are welcome on any subject. Please email [editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk) or fax 22238. Thank you.

# Governor's pledge for renewed commitment

**The full text of Governor Nigel Haywood's speech during his swearing in ceremony at the Town Hall on Saturday...**

MR Speaker, Honourable Members, ladies and gentlemen, It is an honour and a privilege to stand here as Governor.

I am conscious that I follow a long and distinguished line of predecessors, many of whom I count as friends. So it is more than simply convention to pay tribute to all they have done, and in many cases continue to do, for the Islands which they all have come to love.

In particular I know that it will be difficult to follow Alan Huckle, whose wisdom, knowledge and ability to make connections with everyone I have long admired.

But times change, and people move on. All I can do is promise to do my best to meet their high standards. I should say at the outset, however, that the one thing that has not changed is the United Kingdom Government's commitment to the Falkland Islands.

Perhaps this should go without saying. Sukey Cameron, your outstanding representative in London, tells me that, at a recent party conference, a senior politician visiting the Falkland Islands' stand wondered why she still attended, year after year.

After all, he said, "surely there can be no doubt in anyone's mind of the Islanders' right to self-determination?"

In one sense he was right: in my recent calls on the Foreign Secretary and the Minister of State I was left in no doubt about the strength of the new Government's support for this right, expressed in your wish for continued United Kingdom sovereignty.

But some things bear repeating: when others in the region seek to raise the political temperature with tendentious and misleading assertions, it is as well, calmly, to remind everyone of the simple clarity of Article 1.2 of the United Nations Charter.

Yes, we want friendly relations with other nations. But these must be based on respect for the principle of self-determination of peoples. And it is a principle we remain committed to defend. While the United Kingdom's commitment to these Islands has

not changed, the way in which the relationship is managed has changed, and will continue to do so. Your new constitution is well-suited to a modern and vibrant democracy, giving a greater voice to the Islanders through the Legislative Assembly, and clarifying the way in which the various parts of machinery of Government work together.

While in one sense it could be seen as constraining, in that it clearly delineates powers and responsibilities, it can also be seen as very much enabling, as it ensures that all have to work

together co-operatively and constructively to achieve results.

The power of mutually reinforcing institutions is considerable, and I will do all I can to ensure that it can be harnessed here. In addition, you will know that shortly after the present United Kingdom Government took office, it decided, in the words of the Minister responsible for Overseas Territories, "to bring renewed focus to the UK's relationship with the Overseas Territories and the important strategic, historic and cultural links that we share."

This has resulted in the commissioning of a review of the way that relationship works, which will consider, amongst other things, better defining the framework for the management of issues such as risk and good governance. It is early days yet, but and I will, of course, keep you closely informed as thinking develops.

Processes and mechanisms are important. But only if they help achieve results. And the next few years – the lifetime of the present Legislative Assembly, and my term as Governor – are likely to be a particularly important period for the Islands, as you seek to agree and take forward the Economic Development Strategy. There are many challenges and opportunities ahead, which the consultation paper sets out clearly. You already

have good management structures in place in key sectors, such as agriculture, fisheries and tourism, although each of these, worldwide, is volatile. You are working to identify new sectors.

But, of course, the sector that is likely to preoccupy thinking over the next few years is hydrocarbons. Even at the exploration stage, the effects of the hydrocarbon industry are being felt in the Islands. Should production start, those effects will increase considerably, with political, social and environmental challenges. The Economic Development Strategy

consultation paper seeks to address these points. But it is an exciting prospect, and – though I know you don't need this reassurance – the United Kingdom fully supports you in taking exploration forward. It is your legitimate business. I am aware from my discussions that, as important as sustainable economic development is to the Islands, what is even more important is the unique environment in which you live.

The beauty of the Islands, and their incredible biodiversity, are famous throughout the world. Beyond that, however, is your reputation for careful stewardship of your environment.

You have a strong biodiversity action plan, and a real commitment to implement it. I believe this is something that other countries can learn from, and hope that the Islands can soon become a centre of excellence from which academics and practitioners throughout the region, and beyond, can benefit.

I am grateful to everyone for enabling this ceremony to take place so soon after my arrival. I am keen to meet as many people as possible, and visit as many places as possible, as quickly as possible. I was born with a dislike for sitting behind desks: I want to roll my sleeves up and get on with the job. Those of you here, looking at my uniform, will realise what a challenge that will be.

Finally, Louise and I have been touched by the warmth of your welcome. Thank you very much.

I am conscious that, throughout this short speech, I have referred to those on the Islands as "you." I hope that soon you will feel we have earned the right to say "we."

Thank you very much.

## FI defence remains strong says Fox

AS the United Kingdom reviews the strength of its armed forces amid severe Government economic cuts, the Secretary of State for Defence, Doctor Liam Fox, has declared that the defence of the Falkland Islands remains strong.

In a BBC television interview he dismissed suggestions that Britain could not now launch a 1982 type Falklands rescue attempt if Argentina ever attempted to invade again: "If anyone thinks that the Falklands Islands defence is weak, they should think again," he said.

Dr Fox said Britain was far stronger militarily than Argentina and that the Falklands were defended by some of the most modern weaponry, such as Typhoon strike aircraft deployed at Mount Pleasant.

He said the Islands were also defended by submarine patrols.

While some parts of the armed services face economic cuts, he said Britain would maintain its ability to project air power wherever in the world it was needed. He confirmed Britain was going ahead with the building of two huge aircraft carriers already under construction, ordered by the previous Labour Government.

But he rejected suggestions Britain would be vulnerable between deployment of the future joint European strike aircraft on the carriers and the phasing out of the present Harrier jump-jet force, which performed so effectively in the Falklands war. Harriers have been deployed along with helicopters on three smaller aircraft carriers with upswept decks – the Ark Royal, Invincible and Illustrious – to facilitate Harrier take-off.

Dr Fox has first-hand knowledge of Falklands defences which he inspected on a 25th Anniversary visit in 2007.

He also dismissed concerns about the viability of a future Falklands Task force expressed by defence experts such as Lord West, a former head of the Royal Navy and captain of HMS Ardent, sunk in the Falklands War with many of his crew killed or wounded.

Dr Fox said Britain's defence capability was designed to meet the commitments of the future not the past, a reference to the run-down of forces deployed in Europe left over from the Cold War threat from the Soviet Union and the Warsaw Pact.

Harold Briley



Governor Haywood reads the oath of office, flanked by Attorney General David Pickup and Chief Executive Tim Thorogood



## Talk of the town

It's half term, so what is your favourite outdoor activity?



**Jedd Franks (9)**  
I like playing football with my friends



**Niall Evans (9)**  
Riding the horses when Dae Peck brings them to Stanley House for the kids there



**Harriet Lewis (9)**  
Swimming with my friends and having them around to play and playing with my baby sister



**Vikki Berntsen (9)**  
Playing football with the Stanley House kids



**Amanda McGhie (10)**  
Going to Brooklyn's house and playing on the trampoline



**Sabrina Blake (10)**  
I like to play on four-wheelers and my trampoline with my friends



**Craig Lewis (8)**  
Playing on my scooter and trampolining with my sister



**Rebecca Goss (9)**  
Playing with my cousins, friends and riding my bike



**Layla Bone (8)**  
Playing on the trampoline with Lindsey, and playing in our swimming pool



**Kathy D'Avino (10)**  
Going on the trampoline with my little brother



**Jessica Whalley King (9)**  
Fishing and barbecues. I go with mum out to Teal Inlet and we have smoked salmon and stuff



**Morgan Harris (9)**  
Do jumps on my bike where there's lots of mud



**Brooklyn Ford (11)**  
Going to the beach or trampolining with friends



**Lachlan Crowie (8)**  
Going out to Port Harriet and to see granddad Mal



**Sean Sackett (8)**  
Football! With Morgan and my brother. My favourite player is Castillas, because I'm like him

36 comfortable en suite rooms  
television/wireless internet  
tea/coffee facility

Light lunches  
A la carte restaurant  
All day tea and coffee  
Modern bar and lounge



[www.malvinahousehotel.com](http://www.malvinahousehotel.com)



**MALVINA HOUSE**  
HOTEL

Stanley - Falkland Islands

3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands, tel: +500 21355/56 fax +500 21357 info@malvinahousehotel.com



## FI sends letter to President Piñera

ON behalf of the people of the Falkland Islands, Assembly Member Sharon Halford has sent a message to the President of Chile.

She said the message offered "heartfelt thanks and support for the fantastic work that you have carried out in Chile by the rescue of the 33 miners in the Atacama."

"The whole world, including ourselves with a large Falkland population of Chilean people, has been watching in hope and praying for the success of this mission."

Travelling with First Lady Cecilia Morel and ministers of Foreign Affairs and Economy, Alfredo Moreno and Juan Andrés Fontaine, President Sebastián Piñera travelled to London on the weekend.

"England is a key ally in Europe and I hope we will be able to strengthen our ties," said the Chilean president.

When asked about Chile's position following Argentina's protests about military exercises in the Falklands Mr Piñera said: "Friendship between England and Chile is one with deep historic roots and with projections into the future; we have excellent relations with England from the time of our independence."

On Monday Mr Piñera met the British Prime Minister David Cameron as well as the Queen and presented her with a piece of rock from the mine.

During the visit he revealed that his government was revising all mining regulations and had tripled the budget for safety measures: "We are changing everything because we have learned our lesson," he said.

## Rising air freight rates see egg prices soaring

A VISIT to Brazil by the Senior Veterinary Officer Steve Pointing within the next few months could reduce the price of imported eggs in Stanley's shops.

Mr Pointing is currently working on processes to import eggs, dairy products and fruit and vegetables from Brazil.

The price of eggs has soared in the last few months since the established links with Chile and Uruguay have been interrupted. But while Brazil does have EU approved processing plants for red meat and poultry, it does not have any for eggs and dairy products.

While Mr Pointing said the lack of EU certification did not necessarily stop these products being imported, he said: "We want to be sure that we are not going to bring in any nasty animal diseases from Brazil, and that is what we are trying to sort out at the moment."

But his efforts to sort out the necessary certification by email has been a bit like sending an email off into a black hole: "You never get a reply back," he said. It looks like the only way forward is for someone from the veterinary department, most probably Mr Pointing, to go to Brazil and meet with the relevant bodies face to



£2.40 for six: Neville Hayward looks forward to importing eggs by sea rather than by air, which can cost more than £2 per dozen

face. The visit would include meeting the exporters in Brazil and dairy and egg producing plants in the Rio Grande area, as well as tidy up a few loose ends with the importation of fruit and vegetables.

Local businesses have imported eggs, fruit and veg into the Islands from Brazil only to have them compounded on arrival.

Seafish Chandlery manager Neville Hayward recently imported fruit and veg which wasn't allowed to go on the shelves. He said it had not caused a great loss to the company as it was also rec-

ognised to be a mistake at the Brazil end, and he only had to pay for the fruit and veg he had been able to sell on to fishing vessels.

But until certification is sorted out we will have to continue bringing eggs in by airfreight, and it is expensive, he said.

It costs almost £30 air freight for a box of 15 dozen eggs, which makes the product expensive to buy in the Falklands.

In recent months customers have been paying up to £2.40 for six eggs in many retail outlets in Stanley.

## Assembly meeting this morning

THE October meeting of the Legislative Assembly takes place this morning with seven papers to be laid on the table and one question for oral answer.

Councillor Dick Sawle is to ask Cllr Sharon Halford whether she agrees that the ever increasing MCA (Maritime Coastal Agency) regulations are having a negative effect on the operation of the Concordia Bay to the outer islands. He will ask Cllr Halford to advise the House what arrangements are in place to get plant and machinery to the outer islands,

and if there are plans to improve the accessibility for these items in both the short and longer term.

The Chief Executive will lay the following papers on the table:

- \* Banking Regulations (Amendment) Order 2010
- \* United Kingdom Forces (Jurisdiction of Colonial Courts; Civilian Component) Order 2010
- \* Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) (No3) Order 2010
- \* Currency Notes Order 2010
- \* Complaints Commissioners (Form of Summons) Order 2010

\* Complaints Commissioners (Maximum Fine) Order 2010

\* Public Accounts Committee (Form of Summons and Warrant) Order 2010

\* And, in accordance with the provisions of Section 57 of the Finance and Audit Ordinance, the Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme Annual Report and Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2009, and the Falkland Islands Government Retirement Pensions Equalisation Fund Financial Statements for the year end 31 December 2009.

## Penguin News

Follow the Best Little Newspaper in the World!

Online subscriptions just £50 a year

Overseas air mail £106  
Falkland Islands £75  
including postage and packing

Contact tel +500 22709

Email [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)



## INTERNATIONAL TOURS & TRAVEL LTD

Coast to Coast - Chile, Argentina & Brazil

16 nights/17 days from £1799 per person

Highlights: Santiago • Puerto Varas • Peulla • Bariloche  
• Buenos Aires • Iguassu • Rio de Janeiro

- Spend 3 nights in vibrant Santiago
- Enjoy a spectacular three-lake crossing through the Andes into Argentina
- Explore Bariloche's lakes, forests & mountains
- Spend a day at a typical Argentine ranch
- Experience an authentic Tango show
- Discover the roaring Iguassu Falls
- Visit the legendary Statue of Christ & Sugar Loaf Mountain in fabulous Rio

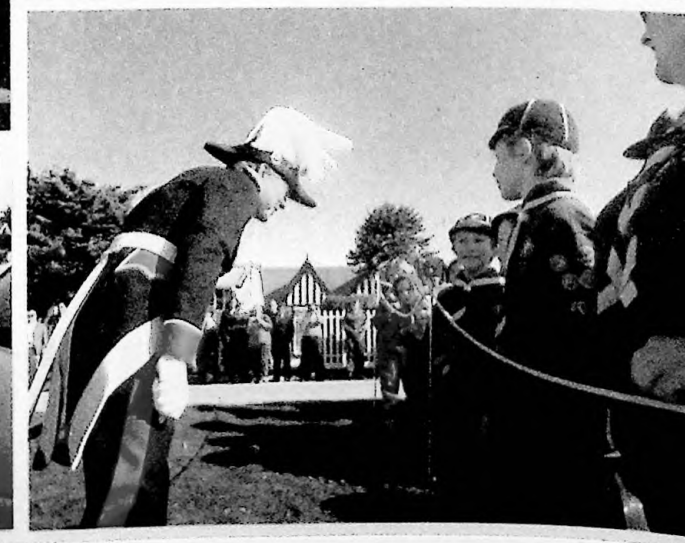
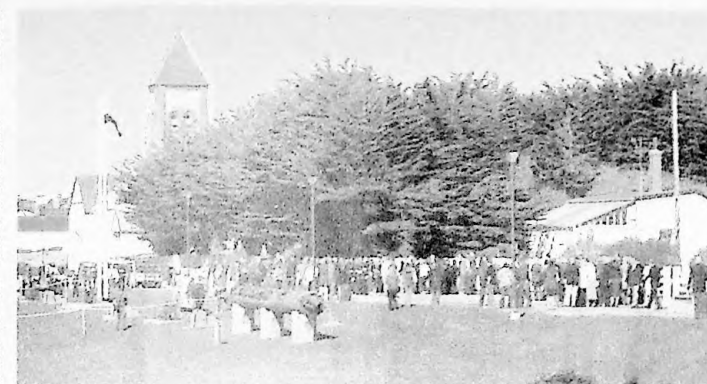
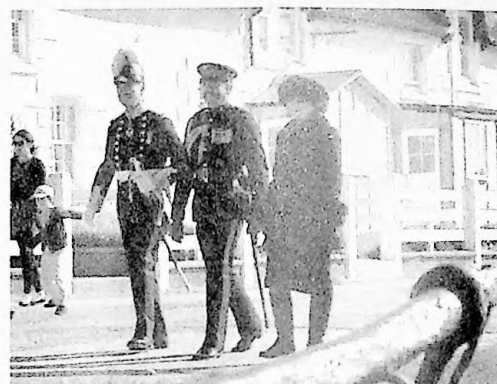
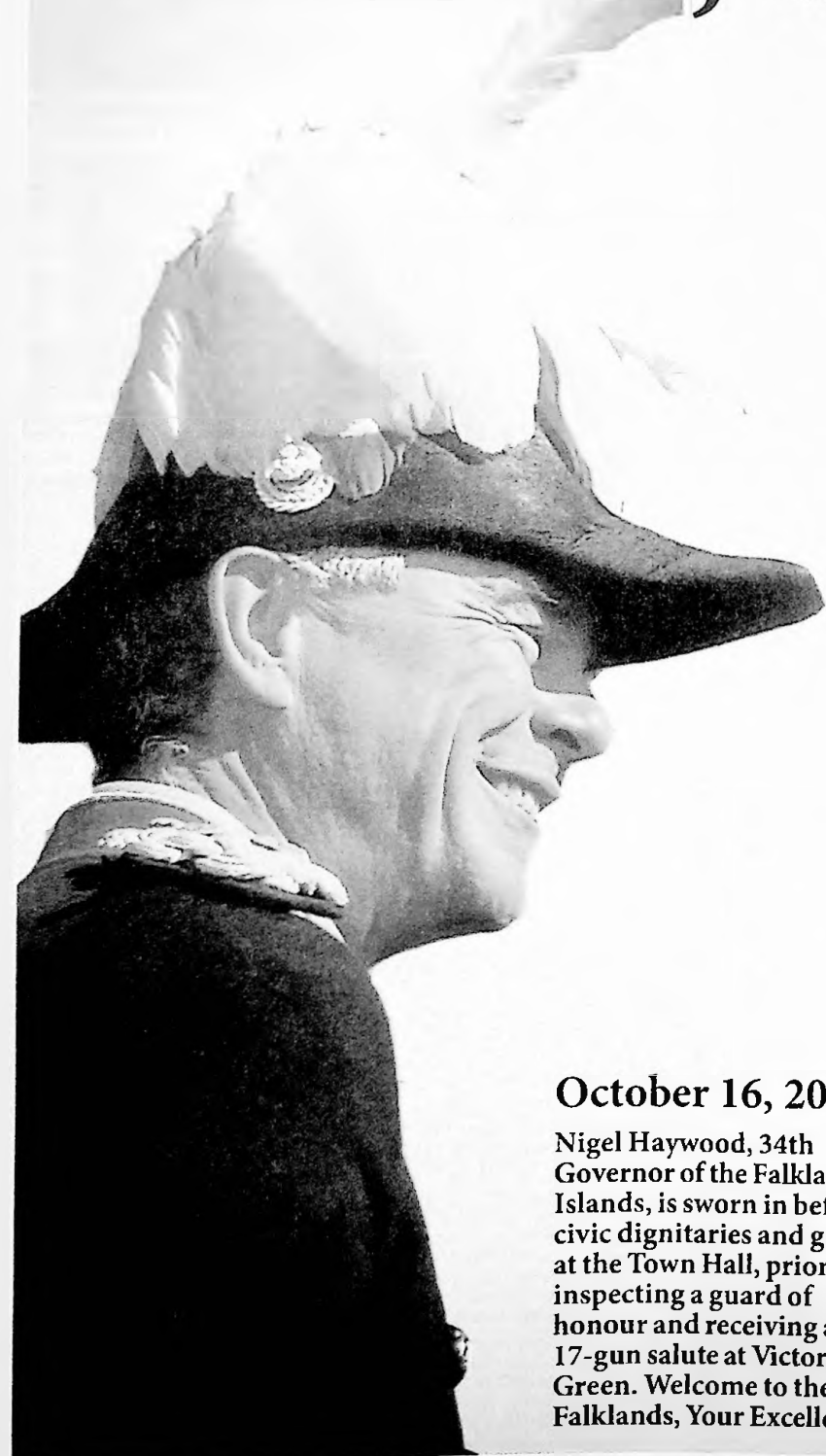
Airfare round-trip from the Falklands: from £1231 per person

Tour rate is ground only, airfare is additional • Subject to availability at the time of booking • Quoted at the current rate of exchange USD/GBP, which is subject to change • Please contact us for more details.

(t) 22041 • (e) [jf.itt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jf.itt@horizon.co.fk) • [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)



# Welcome, Governor Haywood



**October 16, 2010**

Nigel Haywood, 34th Governor of the Falkland Islands, is sworn in before civic dignitaries and guests at the Town Hall, prior to inspecting a guard of honour and receiving a 17-gun salute at Victory Green. Welcome to the Falklands, Your Excellency.





# Penguin News

Information Pullout

22 - 28 October, 2010

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

<b>22 FRI</b>	0551	1.50	2010	1.40	The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley. Time given is FMT. Add one hour for Stanley Summertime
	1156	0.35			
	1823	1.50	<b>26 TUES</b>	0135	
	2308	0.56		0741	
<b>23 SAT</b>	0615	1.56		1409	For Camp, make the following changes:
	1227	0.30		2054	
	1857	1.49	<b>27 WED</b>	0209	
				0816	
<b>24 SUN</b>	0036	0.59		1449	Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m Port Howard + 3hrs 19m Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m Hill Cove + 4hrs Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m Darwin Harbour - 56m
	0641	1.60		2143	
	1258	0.27	<b>28 THUR</b>	0247	
	1832	1.45		0856	
<b>25 MON</b>	0104	0.62		1539	
	0710	1.63		2242	
	1332	0.26			

## STANLEY LEISURE CENTRE - OPENING SCHEDULE

Telephone : 2729 112/285 Fax : 27284 e-mail: kroze@stlsc.gov.fk for bookings and enquires

Swimming Pool	Sports Hall / Squash Court	Exercise Suite
<b>Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP 5 Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
OAP 5 Adults, Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00 Public		
Life Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Public 13:00-15:00 Public		
Closed For Holiday Programme 15:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00 Public		
<b>Saturday 23<sup>rd</sup> October 2010</b>		
SLC Swimming School 10:00-12:00 Public		
Public 12:00-13:00 Public		
Adults Only 13:00-14:00 Public		
Public 14:00-16:00 Public		
Adults Only 16:00-18:00 Public		
<b>Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Public 11:00-14:00 Public		
Adults Lane Swimming 14:00-15:00 Public		
Public 15:00-16:00 Public		
Public 16:00-17:00 Public		
Adults Only 17:00-19:00 Public		
<b>Cricket Club 2-4pm &amp; Hockey Club 4-6 pm</b>		
<b>Monday 25<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adults Only 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP 5 Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
OAP 5 Adults, Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00 Public		
OAP 5 Adults, Parents & Toddlers 12:00-13:00 Public		
Life Swimming 13:00-14:00 Public		
Closed For School 14:00-16:00 Public		
SLC Swim School 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Closed For Adult Swim Lessons 19:00-21:00 Public		
Adults Only 20:00-21:00 Public		
<b>Badminton Club 7pm-9pm</b>		
<b>Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
Closed For School 09:00-11:00 Public		
OAP 5 Adults, Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00 Public		
Life Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Public 13:00-15:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming Club 15:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Ladies Only 19:00-20:00 Public		
Adults Only 20:00-21:00 Public		
<b>Wednesday 27<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
Closed For School 09:00-11:00 Public		
Life Swimming 11:00-12:00 Public		
Public 12:00-13:00 Public		
Public 13:00-15:00 Public		
Public 15:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		
<b>Thursday 28<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Closed For Cleaning 09:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For Cleaning/Staff Training 13:00-16:00 Public		
SLC Swim School 16:00-18:00 Public		
Closed For Staff Training 18:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		
<b>Badminton 7-9pm</b>		
<b>Friday 29<sup>th</sup> October 2010</b>		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP 5 Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Public		
Life Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For School 13:00-16:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00 Public		

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 28th October 2010

18:30hrs Break contact drills & casevac under fire exercise  
Please note early start time

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ROSS ROAD**  
Sunday Services  
8am - Holy Communion  
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm - Evening Service  
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk  
**TABERNACLE - Barrack Street**  
(free church)  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm.  
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am.  
On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1pm. Everyone is welcome to all services.  
Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.  
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street  
**St. MARY'S**  
SUNDAY: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
Week days: 9am  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)**  
10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths

**BAHA'I FAITH**  
For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY**  
Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm  
Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00: Weds afternoons - Closed  
**MUSEUM**  
Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00, Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00.  
During the Summer/Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00. Tel: 27428  
**TREASURY**  
Monday to Friday Tel: 27143  
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon  
**LIBRARY**  
Monday - Friday 08.45 - 12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45  
Saturday 10am - 12 noon; 14.00 - 17.00pm  
Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT**  
Phone 27366 Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm.  
Consultations by appointment only.

**BADMINTON CLUB** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**THE FALKLAND GUN CLUB** New members welcome Contact: Steve Dent on 55632  
**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** New junior and senior players welcome, contact Roger Diggle 21716  
**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** Contact Glenn Ross (Captain) on 27149 (work) or Tony Rocke (Secretary) on 28000 (work) for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. Normally competitions are held every Sunday morning from October through to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome.  
**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G France on 21624  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman); Jean Diggle 21716 (Treasurer)  
**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** Meetings Mon. evening from 7.30pm, Thurs. afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact Theresa Lang (Chairman) 21235  
Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Derek Howatt (Trustee) 21385, Shiralee Collins 21579  
**FIODA** - Chairman - Lidda Luxton Tel. 21717 Secretary - Geoff Pring tel. 21785 Treasurer - Chris Bell, tel. 21078  
**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393  
**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** Meets on the first Monday of every month at the Hillside Mess at 7.45pm. Contacts: Chairman Marvin Clarke, Secretary Pam Budd (21192) Treasurer David Lewis (51527) website www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk  
**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB** Friday 6.00-8.00pm. Contact G Skene 21488  
**JELLY TOTS CLUB** Jellytots will now be held on Tuesdays from 1.45 - 3.30 and Thursdays from 10.00 - 11.30 in the Parish Hall. All under fives welcome, along with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Contact Wendy on 21179 or Rosie 22759  
**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677  
**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3 - 4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel. 21667  
**KARATE CLUB** - New Training Schedule Tuesday's 5.15pm - 6.10pm (Juniors) 6.15pm till 7.30pm (seniors) Friday's 5.55pm (junior grades) 6pm till 7.00pm/ 7.30pm (seniors). All sessions held at IIS Hall. Cost: £1.00  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT** Contact Health on 28082 or Social Services 27296  
**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP** Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm  
**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after working hours  
**BABY CLINIC** - 3.5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Public Opening Hours: Monday - Closed all day Tuesday - Closed all day Wednesday to Saturday 10.00am - 4.00pm. Sunday 12.00 Noon - 4.00pm. Last orders for hot food daily 3.00pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window or by arrangement with individual Vessels/Agents/Ship Owners  
**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** Chairman - G Clement 52910 Treasurer K Ormond 52814 Secretary J Elliot 51765  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS STANLEY HASH (FISH) HOUSE HARRIERS** welcomes new runners/walkers. Meets last Sunday of month at 1500 and also mid month  
**CHARITY SHOP** Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning, 10am - 12 noon  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE (FIFL)**: Contact the Committee for more information. Chairman - Ian Betts, Treasurer - Sharon Gilbert, Secretary - Roxanne King  
**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** c/o 16 John Street, Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE** email lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS**: email falklands4x4@yahoo.com  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman - Tony Blake 51684, Secretary - Janet McLeod 53566, website www.falklandsailing.com  
**Falklands Sea Cadets**: Contact the CO 52779 or XO 51111  
**SCOTTISH AND OLD TIME DANCING** - Infant/Junior School Hall from 7.30 to 9 pm every Wednesday - Contact Derek Howatt on 21385

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that in the event of an emergency where no other form of communication are available, that the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the following frequencies.

### VHF 2 metre Band

147.725 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Caroline repeater, covering the north of the West Falkland including the cross sound ferry main operational area  
146.625.....Stanley to Mount Alice  
147.825 (Duplex - 0.6).....Mount Alice repeater, covering the south of West Falkland.

### Marine Band

156.800.....Channel 16 (Stanley area)  
2.182 MHz HF

In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

It must be stressed that calling the Royal Falkland Islands Police on any of these frequencies must only be done in the event of an emergency



Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111  
The CID Confidential line is not operating at the moment.  
If someone wishes to contact the station then use the safe line 28111 or email safe@police.gov.fk

**BFBS 1**

# BFBS Television programmes

**Friday 22nd October**  
 7:00 BREAKFAST  
 10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
 11:00 THE EDIBLE GARDEN  
 11:30 THIS MORNING  
 1:25 EMMERDALE  
 2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
 2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
 3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
 3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
 4:25 HEARTBEAT  
 5:15 TIME TEAM  
 6:05 CORONATION STREET  
 6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
 7:00 BBC NEWS  
 7:30 EASTENDERS  
 8:00 FILM 2010 with Claudia Winkleman  
 8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
 8:45 FEARNE AND... Celebrity blogger Perez Hilton  
 9:30 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series  
 10:15 RAMSAY'S BEST RESTAURANT  
 11:00 WOULD I LIE TO YOU?  
 11:30 HIGH ALTITUDE: Short Dangers lurking beneath the Valley Blanche Glacier  
 11:40 THE GRAHAM NORTON SHOW  
 12:30 MOBO HIGHLIGHTS 2010  
 1:30 BBC NEWS

**Saturday 23rd October**  
 6:00 FORMULA 1: Grand Prix Qualifying Live coverage of qualifying for the inaugural Korean Grand Prix, with commentary from Martin Brundle and Jonathan Legard  
 8:30 NATURE'S TOP 40  
 9:00 GARDENERS' WORLD  
 9:30 DOCTOR WHO  
 10:35 SCENE STEALERS Series in which two teenagers compete to undergo the most convincing 'scene' transformation  
 11:05 VET ADVENTURES Uganda observational documentary series  
 12:10 FOOD: What Goes in Your Basket?  
 1:00 VOCATION. VOCATION. VOCATION  
 1:25 DOGS IN FROCKS Documentary  
 2:15 RAISING THE USS MONITOR Nearly 140 years after the armoured gunboat sank, a team of scientists embark on a mission to recover the historic vessel's gun turret  
 3:00 EASTER ISLAND Underworld  
 3:50 CRACKING THE EARTH'S CRUST Documentary  
 4:40 SUPER SHARKS Documentary  
 5:30 FINAL SCORE A look ahead to this weekends football action with interviews, expert opinions and highlights  
 6:15 WALK ON THE WILD SIDE Talking animal comedy  
 6:45 BFBS WEATHER  
 6:50 GREAT MOVIE MISTAKES  
 7:00 STRICTLY COME DANCING  
 8:45 THE X FACTOR  
 11:00 MICHAEL MCINTYRE'S COMEDY ROADSHOW  
 11:40 BFBS WEATHER  
 11:40 MATCH OF THE DAY Premier League fixtures, with champions Chelsea in action against Wolves, while Aston Villa visit Sunderland and West Ham welcome Newcastle.  
 1:00 The Football League Show  
 2:20 BBC NEWS

**Sunday 24th October**  
 7:00 FORMULA 1: Grand Prix Live coverage of the inaugural Korean Grand Prix  
 10:15 THE ANDREW MARR SHOW  
 11:15 BRITISH FORCES NEWS: The Week in Afghanistan  
 11:35 THE X FACTOR  
 1:25 WILDLIFE  
 1:55 RIVER COTTAGE BITES Tasty recipes

## SEAFISH CHANDLERY

"First stop for your weekly shop"

AVAILABLE FRESH EVERY SUNDAY

### DOLE SALAD PACKS

CAESAR  
 ITALIAN  
 NAPOLITANA  
 TOSCAN



ICEBURG LETTUCE  
 TOMATOES  
 CHERRY TOMATOES  
 CUCUMBERS

RED, YELLOW, GREEN PEPPERS... TRI COLOUR PEPPER PACKS  
 CELERY DICED...CELERY WHOLE... AUBERGINE PACKS...  
 COURGETTE PACKS... CARROTS... MUSHROOMS... FRESH HERBS

STRAWBERRIES  
 BANANAS  
 APPLES

LEMONS  
 KIWI FRUIT  
 CLEMENTINES

PUMPKIN  
 BUTTERNUT  
 BEETROOT

Mon-Fri 8.00am-7.00pm Saturday 9.00am-6.00pm Sunday 10.00am to 5.00pm  
 For more information see our web page: [www.chandlery.co.uk](http://www.chandlery.co.uk)

2:00 SECRET BRITAIN  
 3:00 THE GADGET SHOW Consumer technology show  
 3:50 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
 4:25 MEALS IN MOMENTS Cookery series  
 4:35 THE GREAT BRITISH BAKE OFF  
 5:35 THE BIONIC VET  
 6:05 SMALLVILLE Drama series  
 6:45 BFBS Weather  
 6:50 MERLIN Mystical adventure series  
 7:35 WHO WANTS TO BE A MILLIONAIRE?  
 8:30 STRICTLY COME DANCING Results  
 9:00 X FACTOR, The: Results  
 10:00 FIVE DAYS Drama  
 11:00 BFBS WEATHER  
 11:05 QI  
 11:35 LATER... with Jools Holland  
 12:35 BBC NEWS

**Monday 25th October**  
 7:00 BREAKFAST  
 10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
 11:00 PENGUIN ISLAND Documentary  
 11:30 THIS MORNING  
 1:25 EMMERDALE  
 2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
 2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
 3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
 3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
 4:25 HEARTBEAT  
 5:15 COME DINE WITH ME  
 6:05 CORONATION STREET  
 6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
 7:00 BBC NEWS  
 7:30 EASTENDERS  
 8:00 WATERLOO ROAD School-based drama  
 9:00 BFBS WEATHER  
 9:05 SINGLE FATHER Relationship drama  
 10:05 JAMIE'S AMERICAN FOOD REVOLUTION Series featuring chef Jamie Oliver on a mission to change US eating habits  
 10:50 BONES Scientific crime drama series  
 11:30 HAVE I GOT NEWS FOR YOU Popular news quiz  
 12:00 WORLD RALLY CHAMPIONSHIP 2010 Spain's Costa Daurada turns Costa del Rally for the penultimate round of the WRC  
 12:55 BBC NEWS

**Tuesday 26th October**  
 7:00 BREAKFAST  
 10:15 BEN FOGLE'S ESCAPE IN TIME  
 11:00 BANG GOES THE THEORY

11:30 THIS MORNING  
 1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
 2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
 2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
 3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
 3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
 4:25 A PLACE IN THE SUN: Home or Away  
 5:15 RIVER COTTAGE EVERYDAY  
 6:05 CORONATION STREET  
 6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
 7:00 BBC NEWS  
 7:30 EASTENDERS  
 8:00 STEPHEN HAWKING'S UNIVERSE An exploration of cosmology with Stephen Hawking, who traces the history of astronomical theories and technology from the ancient Greeks through Galileo, Newton, Einstein and Hubble  
 8:45 BFBS WEATHER  
 8:50 THE BILL  
 9:40 BROTHERS AND SISTERS Drama series  
 10:20 71 DEGREES NORTH There are just four celebrities still battling to make it all the way to the final destination of this Arctic race  
 11:15 TRUE STORIES: The Last American Freak Show Documentary following the journey of a self-described travelling freak show through America  
 12:30 BBC NEWS

**Wednesday 27th October**  
 07:00 BREAKFAST  
 10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
 11:00 DIY SOS  
 11:30 THIS MORNING  
 1:25 EMMERDALE  
 2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
 2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
 3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
 3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
 4:25 THE GENIUS OF BRITISH ART  
 5:15 TEN MILE MENU Two teams must source and serve a three-course meal using only produce from within a ten mile radius  
 6:05 CORONATION STREET  
 6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
 7:00 BBC NEWS  
 7:30 CASUALTY Medical drama series  
 8:20 BFBS WEATHER  
 8:25 WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE? Nine celebrities trace their family trees to explore the lives of their ancestors and uncover major themes in British social history

**Thursday 28th October**  
 7:00 BREAKFAST  
 10:15 BEN FOGLE'S ESCAPE IN TIME Series in which families become Victorian farmers on the Acton Scott Estate in Shropshire  
 11:00 GROW YOUR OWN DRUGS Ethnobotanist James Wong believes plants contain beneficial properties that could help ease the symptoms of minor everyday health complaints  
 11:30 THIS MORNING  
 1:25 POINTLESS Quiz  
 2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
 2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
 3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
 3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
 4:25 MY BIG FAT DIET SHOW  
 5:15 HELP! My House is Falling Down  
 6:05 CORONATION STREET  
 6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
 7:00 BBC NEWS  
 7:30 EASTENDERS  
 8:00 HOLBY CITY Medical drama series  
 8:55 BFBS WEATHER  
 9:00 GARETH MALONE'S EXTRAORDINARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS His mission is to re-engage boys who don't like school and who, like many across Britain, lag behind their female peers  
 10:00 DCI BANKS: Aftermath First of a new two-part crime thriller  
 10:45 WHITES Comedy series set in the kitchen of a country house hotel, following the trials and tribulations of head chef Roland  
 11:15 GRANDMA'S HOUSE Sitcom  
 11:45 QUESTION TIME  
 12:45 BBC NEWS

**Friday 29th October**  
 7:00 BREAKFAST  
 10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
 11:00 BANG GOES THE THEORY  
 11:30 THIS MORNING  
 1:25 EMMERDALE  
 2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
 3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
 3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
 4:25 HEARTBEAT  
 5:15 TIME TEAM Tony Robinson presents the Archaeological series  
 6:05 CORONATION STREET  
 6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
 7:00 BBC NEWS  
 7:30 EASTENDERS  
 8:00 FILM 2010 with Claudia Winkleman Live weekly film review show, with news, features and interviews  
 8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
 8:45 FEARNE AND... Fearne Cotton meets Beth Ditto  
 9:30 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series  
 10:15 RAMSAY'S BEST RESTAURANT Super-chef Gordon Ramsay seeks out Britain's best restaurants  
 11:00 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Comedy panel show  
 11:30 HIGH ALTITUDE: SHORT An action packed, adrenalin fuelled adventure  
 11:40 THE GRAHAM NORTON SHOW  
 2:25 BBC NEWS

*Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-to-date.*



## Falklands Radio Programmes Schedule

**Friday 22nd October**  
 07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
 09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
 10:00 News, and music with Lise Gill  
 10:15 Announcements and Job Shop  
 10:30 Legislative Assembly broadcast live  
 1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
 (If required Legislative Assembly will continue to be broadcast on 88.3FM)  
 4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
 5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Shadowed or Camp Matters  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Repeat of Legislative Assembly, followed by Leather and Lace with Layla Crowie  
 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
**Saturday 23rd October**  
 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Lise Gill  
 5:00 Children's Corner  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6:30 News Review  
 7:00 Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
 8:00 The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
**Sunday 24th October**  
 5:00 Accordianly Yours with Derek Howatt or Music: Music with Norman Besley Clark  
 5:30 Drama Presentation  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6:30 Feature Presentation  
 7:00 Sunday Evening Service - St Mary's  
 8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30  
 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
**Monday 25th October**  
 07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
 09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
 4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
 5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Music Feature  
 7:30 Comedy Presentation  
 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
**Tuesday 26th October**  
 07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
 09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 One to One

1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
 4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
 5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Tuesday's Theme with Lise Gill  
 6:45 Simply Classical  
 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
 8:30 Weather, Flights & Hits of the 80's & 90's with Liz Roberts  
 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
**Wednesday 27th October**  
 07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
 09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
 4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
 5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 followed by 'Best of...'  
 7:30 Drama Presentation  
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis  
 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
**Thursday 28th October**  
 07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
 09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include: 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Feature Presentation  
 8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
 4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
 5:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
 6:00 News & David Attenborough's Life Stories  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Soul, Blues & Rock 'n' Roll  
 7:30 Feature Presentation  
 8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

**Pick Of The Week.**  
 To keep up and happening with the latest in the UK charts, listen to Jason Lewis every Wednesday evening on the Chart Show. From 8.30 until 10.00pm he'll give you a taster of the latest music, and a rundown of the hits.

Contact us Telephone 27277 Fax: 27279  
 Email: [www.firs.co.uk](mailto:www.firs.co.uk)  
 Acting Station Manager [abiggs@firs.co.uk](mailto:abiggs@firs.co.uk)  
 Head of Programmes [h@firs.co.uk](mailto:h@firs.co.uk)  
 Adverts [adverts@firs.co.uk](mailto:adverts@firs.co.uk)  
 Requests [requests@firs.co.uk](mailto:requests@firs.co.uk)  
*These scheds are subject to change and any changes will be announced on Falklands Radio.*

**BFBS radio**

96.5FM

**Friday 12.00am** Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm Groove Collective - Mario  
**Tuesday 12.00am** Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Wez Thompson The Vibe - Chris Pearson  
**Wednesday 12.00am** Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm BFBS Rocks - Paul Wisdom  
**Thursday 12.00am** Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm BFBS Rocks - Paul Wisdom

**BFBS radio**

550 MW:

**FRIDAY** 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 O'Clock News 1430 Five live sport 1830 Late Night Live 2100 BFBS Up all night from BBC Radio Five Live  
**SATURDAY** 0100 Morning reports 0200 Weekend Breakfast 0300 Today 0500 The BFBS Radio 2 Saturday Show 0700 The week in Westminster 0730 From our own correspondent 0800 Five Live Sport 1600 The weekend news 1800 Late Night Live 2100 Up all night  
**SUNDAY** 0100 Morning reports 0200 Weekend Breakfast 0400 The BFBS The BFBS Radio 2 Sunday Show 0500 Broadcasting House 0600 A Taste of Cyprus 0800 Five live sport 0900 Inc: F1 GP Singapore 1500 Pienarra's politics 1600 On the money 1700 Five investigates 1800 Late night live 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up All Night  
**MONDAY** 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor

☐ FRS 88.3 FM Stanley (Town only), 530 MW Island Wide  
 ☐ KTV Radio BBC World Service on 106.5 FM, 88.3 FM, 530 MW Island Wide  
 ☐ BFBS/FRS 96.5MHz Sapper Hill (Stanley Area)  
 ☐ BFBS/FRS 96.5MHz BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 2 94.5MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area)  
 ☐ BFBS/FRS 102.0 MHz Mount Maria (West Falkland)  
 ☐ BFBS Radio 98.5MHz BFBS Radio 2 93.8MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0MHz MPA  
 ☐ BFBS/FRS 90.0MHz March Ridge (East Falkland)  
 ☐ BFBS/FRS 88.0MHz Sussex Mountains/San Carlos  
 ☐ BFBS/FRS 90.0MHz Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland)  
 ☐ BFBS Radio 102.4MHz BFBS Radio 2 104.2MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)

## MPA Phoenix Cinema Schedule

Weekday show starts - 1st Performance 19:30

Saturday & Sunday shows start - 1st Performance 14:00 2nd Performance 19:30  
 Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4.00 Child (3-17) £3.00 Students £3.00 Seniors (60 and over) £3.00 Family Ticket £11.00  
 Doors open 30 minutes prior to film showing - Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Fri 22 October	Sat 23 October	Sun 24 October	Mon 25 October	Tues 26 October	Weds 27 October	Thurs 28 October
	DESPICABLE ME 3D	THE HOLE 3D				
Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30
TAKERS	PIRANHA 3D	LIFE AS WE KNOW IT	THE TOWN	DESPICABLE ME 3D	TAKERS	BURIED

THE TOWN (15) 124 mins. Thriller. Doug MacRay is the leader of a group of ruthless bank robbers with no commitments or attachments. Ben Affleck, Blake Lively  
 TAKERS (12A) 107 mins. Action. A gang of notorious criminals are baffling the police by pulling off a series of perfectly executed bank robberies. Matt Dillon, Paul Walker  
 DESPICABLE ME 3D (U) 95 mins. Gru has big plans until he meets three open girls who single Gru out as a potential Dad. Now the world's greatest villain is about to face his greatest challenge. Steve Carrell, Russell Brand

PIRANHA 3D (18) 89 mins. Horror. Underwater tremor releases scores of prehistoric, blood thirsty, man-eating fish. Elizabeth Shue, Kelly Brook  
 LIFE AS WE KNOW IT (12A) 114 mins. Comedy. The only thing Holly and Eric have in common is their dislike for each other and their love for the goddaughter Sophie. Katherine Heigl & Josh Duhamel  
 BURIED (15) 95 mins. Thriller. Buried between 2500 pounds of Iraqi soil with a mobile phone with limited battery life and only 90 minutes worth of oxygen remaining Ryan Reynolds, Robert Paterson



**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**  
**PORTFOLIO SYSTEM & CONTACT DETAILS**

<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Dick Sawle MA</b> <b>Email: dsawle@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 23434</b> Secretariat/Central Administration (Hon. R Edwards) Legislation (Hon. S Halford) Registry (Hon. S Halford) Post & Telecommunication (Hon. W Luxton) Information Technology (Hon. W Luxton) Monopolies (SSI & CWA) (Hon. W Luxton) Port Development/Trade & Industry (Hon. E Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Ian Cheek MA</b> <b>Email: icheek@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 23372</b> Education (Hon. G Ross) Further Education/Higher Education (Hon. G Ross) Training (Hon. G Ross) Youth Development (Hon. G Short) Leisure Services (Hon. G Ross) Art & Culture (Hon. E Edwards) Falkland Islands Government Office (Hon. S Halford)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Roger Edwards MA</b> <b>Email: redwards@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 42004/21779/52044</b> Treasury & Taxation (Hon. G Short) EU Issues (Hon. S Halford) SFC (Char) (Hon. G Short)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Glenn Ross MA</b> <b>Email: gross@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 22340</b> Agriculture (Hon. W Luxton) R/H/Fox Bay (Hon. W Luxton) RMCO (Hon. W Luxton)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Gavin Short MA</b> <b>Email: gshort@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 21075/51075</b> Customs & Immigration (Hon. D Sawle) Fisheries (Hon. G Ross) Police/Fire/RDF (Hon. W Luxton) Utilities & Municipals (Hon. R Edwards) Energy & Waste (Hon. R Edwards)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Sharon Halford MA</b> <b>Email: shalford@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 31136/51153</b> Health & Medical Services (Hon. J Cheek) Social Services (Hon. D Sawle) Child Protection (Hon. D Sawle) Lands (Hon. J Cheek) Planning & Building (Hon. J Cheek) Transport (Hon. R Edwards)
<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. Emma Edwards MA</b> <b>Email: eedwards@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 22845/52454</b> Tourism (Hon. D Sawle) Minerals (Hon. J Cheek) Environment & Heritage (Hon. W Luxton) Housing (Hon. J Cheek)	<b>Portfolio Holder</b> <b>Hon. William Luxton MA</b> <b>Email: wluxton@leg.gov.fk</b> <b>Tel: 42296/21139/52296</b> Civil Aviation (Hon. R Edwards) RDD (Hon. G Short) Aquaculture (Hon. G Short) Rural Development (Hon. G Ross)

Appointments can be made via the Office of the Legislative Assembly  
 Tel: + (500) 27451, Fax: + (500) 27456, Email: [assembly@leg.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@leg.gov.fk)  
 Further details and public papers are available on [www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly)

**CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule**

<b>Friday 22nd</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>
<b>Saturday 23rd</b>	
<b>Sunday 24th</b>	<b>1200 East—West</b> <b>1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 25th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Tuesday 26th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Wednesday 27th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Thursday 28th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Friday 29th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Saturday 30th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Sunday 31st</b>	<b>1200 East—West</b> <b>1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 1st</b>	
<b>Tuesday 2nd</b>	
<b>Wednesday 3rd</b>	
<b>Thursday 4th</b>	
<b>Friday 5th</b>	<b>0800 East—West</b> <b>1000 West—East</b>

20 - 22 Receiving cargo for West Islands. Cargo closes 1200 on 22nd  
 Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule. While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299

**Fisheries Department**  
**Catch for period**  
**6 to 12 October**  
**Number of Licences**

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	43	24
A	15	9
F	4	1
L	1	0
S	3	1
W/Z	20	13

A= All Finfish

F= Skate/Ray

L= Longliner

S= Surimi

W/Z Restricted Finfish (no Hake)

**Catch by Species (tonnes)**

Species	Total catch
Loligo	21
Miles	0
Hakes	287
Blue Whiting	11
Hokk	318
Kingclip	60
Toothfish	8
Red Cod	60
Ray	102
Rock Cod	2596
Others	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>3464</b>

**Department of Agriculture Wool Market Report**  
**14<sup>th</sup> October 2010**

Ian Campbell, Department of Agriculture, Falkland Islands  
 Again this week, despite a still increasing SAUD the Australian wool market had another solid increase. The EMI is now up to 567 p/kg.  
 Demand for all wool types is strong and markets in New Zealand and South Africa are also strong. This is wonderful news as the shearing season in the Falklands starts to gear up, and already we have started core testing as people are quite rightly keen to start selling new seasons wool.

Week ending	Pence per kilogram clean for each micron category															
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	28	30	32				
06/05/2009	597	511	420	403	394	389	374	329	310	264	232	198				
15/12/2009	642	587	522	508	494	478	442	379	319	251	215	185				
14/01/2010	682	626	566	559	538	520	479	390	341	269	230	196				
06/05/2010	693	629	557	545	537	525	495	403	355	270	234	208				
08/07/2010	666	601	532	520	523	514	480	406	355	266	235	207				
12/08/2010	659	597	524	525	522	513	470	403	347	261	230	203				
02/09/2010	718	625	541	528	517	509	480	421	359	270	237	211				
30/09/2010	745	640	564	550	533	518	482	440	374	272	238	215				
07/10/2010	759	659	586	572	552	530	486	448	386	277	241	219				
14/10/2010	777	676	602	588	563	546	503	466	401	281	248	223				
Market Change	18	17	16	16	11	16	17	18	15	4	7	4				
Price year ago	638	578	510	491	468	457	438	390	338	249	216	184				
Change from last year	22%	17%	18%	20%	20%	19%	15%	19%	19%	13%	18%	21%				

**Coffee break Sudoku and quiz**

Sudoku by Colin Lang

			8		2		1
4				6			3
	5						2
		8	3			1	
	9			4			7
		5			7	6	
1							9
	6				5		
5			7		3		4

1. Pop star Wyclef Jean was a potential but unsuccessful 2010 presidential candidate in which country?

- Chennai, the capital of the Indian state of Tamil Nadu, was known by what name until 1968?
- 2010 UK government figures showed that in 264,000 households no one had ever had what: A job; Measles; Sex; or Beetroot?
- What is the Secret Service code name for the helicopter pad at The Pentagon?
- Eighteen year-old Eri Yoshida, known as the Knuckleball Princess, in 2010 became the first Japanese woman to play in the US professional (generally all-male) league of which sport: Baseball; Basketball; Volleyball; or Table Tennis?
- Which jockey won the 1981 UK Grand National on Aldaniti?
- Yitzhak Rabin was the prime minister of which country between 1974 and 1977?
- Raines Law of 1896 related to the sale of what in New York State?
- What was the nickname of the Parliamentary supporters during the mid 17th century English Civil War?
- Iceicles, helter-skelter, slicing and chipping are technical terms used in what field: Lacrosse; Dress-making; Stained-glass; or Hairdressing?

Answers to last week's quiz:

- Montserrat
- Australia (near Perth, Western Australia)
- Books
- Poptical fossa (pronounced 'pop-lit-eeal', emphasis on the 'lit' - derived from Latin popples, meaning ham, the original sense of which was 'be crooked' or bent, also referring to the back of the knee)
- Caroline Lucas
- England and France
- Intellectual Property Office
- Louis Braille
- Turkey (in the north-west Canakkale Province)
- Lamb (or mutton - it's traditionally French and the name is probably from navet meaning turnip)



**At close of business**  
**October 19, 2010**

**Change over previous week**

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	119.00	-6.00
Falkland Islands Holdings	342.50	-26.50
Desire Petroleum	70.50	-6.00
Rockhopper Petroleum	333.25	-122.75
Borders & Southern Petroleum	69.00	-1.00
Cable & Wireless	53.05	-2.00
Standard Chartered PLC	£19.53	+0.84

## Shorty's Diner

October Meal Deal Special!!

Wednesday 27th October

Southern Fried Chicken,  
Chips, Beans & Sweet Corn Fritters

OR

Thai Fishcakes with Sweet Chilli  
Sauce, Peas & Rice or Chips

PLUS - Fudgey Chocolate Brownies

£6.95

Takeaway or Eat in from 5pm.

Please call 22855 to place orders beforehand

# Tim leaves her stamp on shrubs

RETIRED Community School art teacher Tim Simpson is the inspiration behind the latest Falklands stamp issue, to be released on Wednesday.

She has designed the series based on her observations of flowering shrubs found in the Islands.

Featured are the Fuchsia (27p), Boxwood (70p), Gorse (95p) and Honeysuckle (£1.15).



The latest Falklands stamp release

The Fuchsia is a species of flowering plant in the family Onagraceae, and native to Southern Argentina and Chile.

It is widely cultivated as a garden plant and was thought to have been introduced to the Islands by early settlers.

The Boxwood or Hebe elliptica is a member of the Figwort family and grows extensively in the Falkland Islands.

It is one of the tallest native plants to be found in the Islands and is commonly used as a hedging plant around gardens.

Gorse is a member of the Pea family and was introduced to the Islands by early European settlers for use as hedges to contain cattle.

In the wild it tends to be found on rocky areas around the coast of West Falkland where it is relatively protected from sheep and cattle.

The Honeysuckle, also known as the Common Honeysuckle or Woodbine, is from the family Caprifoliaceae.

Commonly grown as a garden plant, it is thought to have been introduced by early settlers from Europe.

## VACANCY

### SALES AND SERVICE PERFORMANCE SUPERVISOR



**CABLE & WIRELESS**  
recruitment

An excellent salary and benefits package is offered to the candidate who meets our expectations.

A skilled and professional individual is sought to supervise a small team of customer service staff, and with the Retail, Marketing & Customer Services Manager help drive forward the Marketing and Customer Services function of Cable & Wireless in the Falkland Islands.

The successful candidate will need to demonstrate the following skills and work experience:

- 2 years' work experience in customer care
- Supervisory experience
- Able to communicate clearly and concisely
- Formulate interesting and imaginative marketing material

This position provides an excellent opportunity for career progression to the post of Retail, Marketing and Customer Services Manager. A graduate management trainee would be considered.

For more information contact Alison Thorogood on (+500) 20834.

A job description & application form is available from Jeanette Miller, HR & Admin Manager, Cable & Wireless SA Ltd, Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands on (+500) 20807 or by email to [jeanette.miller@cwfi.co.fk](mailto:jeanette.miller@cwfi.co.fk).

Closing Date: 4.30pm Thursday 28 October 2010

# Dinner dance raises £2,200 to create tranquil cemetery area

IT was a lively time on October 9 when 120 people flocked to the FIDE Hall for Team Tranquil's annual supper dance.

After a delicious choice of main courses and deserts from Shorty's, The Narrows and Mo and Howard, Jay Moffat had a number of revellers up on the floor to country and western and Scottish dance music.

The raffle went well raising money towards the current project of siting benches, arbours and shrubs in the cemetery on Ross Road, which hopefully will create a tranquil area with some protection against the elements. Team Tranquil members have since met with M.C.s to move the project ahead.

While all monies have yet to be accounted for and bills paid, takings on the night stand at

around £2,200. The bar run by Richard and his band of helpers kept everyone supplied with refreshments. Music from Noel, Juan, Jay, Bea and Jeff got feet tapping, accompanied expertly by John and Vanessa who sang their hearts out. Later the

Fighting Pigs band with Jane Goss singing as well as Len McGill made a grand finale to a lovely evening.

This band always ensures a good crowd who really enjoy their music.

Team Tranquil would like to thank all those who were

part of this most enjoyable evening: those who provided raffle prizes, those who sold tickets and who bought tickets, and those who turned up at the hall to make this a successful evening. "It was an extremely popular evening," said Ruth Taylor of Team Tranquil.



Howard and Betty Turner



Roxanne King, Vicky Hall, Rosie King, Gary and Kristina Vincent, Valerie Morrison, Rachel Berntsen and Joyce Allan



Aaron Roberts, Roy Davies, Rachel Goodwin and Olaf Keane












## Grocery Shopping with

# ASDA

part of the **WAL\*MART** family



# TESCO

Every little helps










## Let US Help YOU Save £££'s On Your Shopping NOW!!








# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD FALKLAND ISLANDS & UNITED KINGDOM

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service

Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

## UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

### FLIGHT INFORMATION

Flights for the next few weeks

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Fri 22 Oct 06:00	Fri 22 Oct 20:55	Fri 22 Oct 23:55	Sat 23 Oct 23:00
Fri 22 Oct 12:00	Sat 23 Oct 02:55	Sat 23 Oct 06:00	Sun 24 Oct 05:00
Fri 29 Oct 06:00	Fri 29 Oct 20:55	Fri 29 Oct 23:55	Sat 30 Oct 23:00
Fri 29 Oct 12:00	Sat 30 Oct 02:55	Sat 30 Oct 06:00	Sun 31 Oct 05:00
Fri 5 Nov 06:00	Fri 5 Nov 20:55	Fri 5 Nov 23:55	Sat 6 Nov 23:00
Fri 5 Nov 12:00	Sat 6 Nov 02:55	Sat 6 Nov 06:00	Sun 7 Nov 05:00
Fri 12 Nov 06:00	Fri 12 Nov 20:55	Fri 12 Nov 23:55	Sat 13 Nov 23:00
Fri 12 Nov 12:00	Sat 13 Nov 02:55	Sat 13 Nov 06:00	Sun 14 Nov 05:00
Fri 19 Nov 06:00	Fri 19 Nov 20:55	Fri 19 Nov 23:55	Sat 20 Nov 23:00
Fri 19 Nov 12:00	Sat 20 Nov 02:55	Sat 20 Nov 06:00	Sun 21 Nov 05:00

## ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists.  
One call for all your requirements under the one Com-  
pany with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it  
be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## EASY CLEAN

Offering domestic and commercial  
cleaning services on a one off or regular  
basis at very competitive rates.  
Also offering ironing services at similar  
rates.

Call 22736 evenings or 51073.

## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF  
Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charlietaxis@aol.com

## Do you need a plumber?

Then call  
**TCPlumbing**  
on 51258

For all general plumbing,  
boiler services Etc.



Good rates on first &  
second fix.  
Don't hesitate to call  
51258 or E-mail:  
tcplumbing@cwimail.fk

## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:

newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk



Double hat-trick scorer, Blackhawks captain, Craig Dockrill

# Blackhawks scalp Buffalos in final

THE final throes of the not quite  
so prestigious Stanley Cup were  
played out on Sunday evening as  
the third place play-off was, for  
the second year in a row, decided  
by a default result as the Panthers  
incomplete team caused a 20-  
minute delay.

The Panthers had approached  
the game in a strong position and  
were tipped by many to win, but  
undoubtedly this delay unsettled  
the Cats.

The Sharks exploited the ad-  
vantage as they were rampant in  
both halves, with every team mem-  
ber scoring assists and most claim-  
ing goals.

Although they recorded a 3-0  
default win, the Sharks actually  
pipped their opponents 7-2.

Next up was the Buffalos and  
favourites Blackhawks, technically  
a new team after last year's win-  
ners the Ducks reformed.

The Buffalos were beaten in the  
finals in the 2009 season and were  
also beaten in the Energise Shield  
decider by the Hawks, so they  
were determined to win this en-  
counter.

Both teams were missing play-  
ers from their last tussle and the  
Buffalos were missing their most  
consistent goal scorer, for what

was their most important match  
of the season.

Though Grant Budd was again  
reunited with his team, the  
Blackhawks proved to be too mo-  
bile for the Buffalos.

As expected, Craig Dockrill led  
his team from the front starting  
off the game with an early hat-  
trick. As the evening panned out  
this was to be the first of two hat-  
tricks scored.

With great performances from  
both goalies, Stu Duncun, captain  
and Buffalos goal tender, was on  
the receiving end of more accurate  
shots.

But as the Buffs showed, near  
misses don't win games, which is  
why for the second time this sea-  
son the Blackhawks walked away  
with the silverware.

Final score was 9-4 which gives  
a final result of a 2-0 win to the  
Blackhawks.

Dek Hockey is open to all, with  
training taking place on the first  
two Tuesdays of every month,  
and a scrimmage (knock about) on  
the remaining two Tuesdays.

Scrimmages and training both  
take place from 7-8pm with a £2  
fee payable on the door.

All are welcome.

Martyn Barlow

## Outdoor Football coming soon...

The Falkland Islands Football 11-a-side league  
is due to start in early November

Interested persons contact;

Ian 115, Wayne Clement 51612, Cleggs 52595  
by Monday 1 October to organise teams in time



## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

# Strong wind greets Fortuna competition

A STRONG field of 20 golfers turned out for the Fortuna Sponsored competition: strong being the operative word.

The cool start gave way to an ever increasing wind which decided to blow and blow.

But, we are a hardy bunch of fools. Rod Tuckwood battled his way into first place ahead of Troyd Bowles in second and Kevin Clapp in third.

Nearest the pin on the fourth was Roy Reynolds, and on the 17th Troyd Bowles.

Longest drive and best back nine both went to Darren Wade, while Nick Stevens picked up the award for best front nine.

The Stanley Golf Club members would like to thank Fortuna Ltd for their continued sponsorship.

Stableford  
GOLF  
TOURNAMENT  
Sponsored by  
Sullivan Shipping  
Sunday Oct 24  
Sign in 9am  
Tee off 9.15

There will be an Extraordinary General Meeting after the November Medal competition.

There is only one item on the agenda which is to remove the 14 handicap restriction for the Island Games.

Adrian Lowe

## Dek Hockey - Gordon Lennie Stanley Cup

Finals - best of three

Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD
Blackhawks	2	2	0	0	13	6	7
Buffalos	2	0	2	0	6	13	-7

3rd place play off

Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD
Sharks	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
Panthers	1	0	1	0	0	3	-3

Scorers League 2010

Position	Name	Position	Team	GP	G	A	Pts	Pim
1	Dockrill	C	Blackhawks	10	40	7	47	0
2	G Budd	C	Panthers	12	24	14	38	2
3	Nightingale	W	Blackhawks	8	13	4	17	2
4	Leyton	W	Sharks	8	11	4	15	0
5	Rendell	D	Buffalos	6	11	4	15	0
6	A Miller	C	Buffalos	11	11	3	14	0
7	McLean	W	Buffalos	10	9	3	12	4
8	I France	D	Panthers	5	9	2	11	0
9	N Francis	D	Panthers	3	8	3	11	0
10	S Miller	W	Sharks	5	8	3	11	2

## Stanley Running Club ~ Meet Schedule

Saturdays 10.30 a.m.

Date	Route	Distance	Meeting Point
23 Oct	Engineer Point & Gypsy Cove	10, 7 or kms	Lady Liz Car Park
30 Oct	Run with Marie-Louise		

If you would like to run any part of the course with Marie-Louise Stenild as she sets out on her 7x7x7 marathon attempt on Saturday 30th October at 7am please contact Sally on 51339 (from Monday).

## Five-a-side football fixture Saturday October 23 (4-5pm)

Listen to the Fusion	V	England
The Others	V	A Team

## Five-a-side Indoor Football League Statistics

Sponsored By Sealed PR

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Diff	PTS	Top Goal Scorers
FASC 10	12	12	0	0	246	87	159	36	Wayne C 92
Dynamo Stanley	12	10	0	2	158	81	77	30	Jimmy C 66
Malvina	12	7	0	5	119	105	14	21	Steve A 54
England	12	5	1	6	196	130	66	16	Claudio R 52
The Others	11	3	1	7	123	159	-36	10	Rafa S 49
Stanley Scuffers	12	3	1	8	84	165	-81	10	Chris G 41
Listen To The Fusion	11	3	0	8	61	143	-82	9	Michael B 41
A Team	11	2	1	8	68	170	-102	6	Kevin R 39

NEW \* Jamie Peck works \* Soap cakes \* Purses

Art prints + locally designed gifts

Canvas & Fine art prints | Photo blocks | Magnets | Bags | lampshades  
Greeting & post cards | Hand-made Jewellery | Hand-made Falklands Soap

Studio 52 Hrs: Wed/Thurs/Frid: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm  
Ross Rd Tel: +500 51552 www.studio52.co.fk



## VICTORIA & ALEX

BOUTIQUE \* STANLEY

Mon-Fri: 10am - 6pm

Saturday: 10am - 5pm

Open during lunch hour

Womenswear, menswear, accessories, shoes,  
home decor, gifts and exclusive souvenirs



## FIC Automotive



### FIC Garage

Experienced technicians, fully  
equipped workshop with Land Rover  
and Ford dealer diagnostics

Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types

Safety checks

Insurance estimates

Puncture repairs

### FIC Spares Section

Vehicle sales and hire

Largest stock of parts in the Islands

Tyre sales - includes FREE FITTING

Heavy duty batteries

Number plates

Wide range of motoring essentials

such as de-icer, screen wash, engine

oil, WD40, touch up paint, cold start,

ice scrapers

4x4 & off road equipment



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands

Tel: 27656 (garage) - 27680 (parts) - 27678 (vehicle sales)

Fax: 27679 - Email: fic.auto@horizon.co.fk



## Stanley Bakery

Open 6.00am - 12.30pm

Bread, pies, pizzas, sausage rolls, pasties,  
empanadas, buns, cakes, hot and cold sandwiches.

Large selection of  
different types of breads.

Tel: 21273

## Shorty's Diner

West Hillside, Stanley

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays 9am - 8.30pm

Weekends and Public Holidays 9am - 8pm

Licensed to sell beer and wine with meals. Takeaways

available. Cakes/Desserts made to order.

Catering for hot and cold buffet lunches, suppers or

functions.

Tel: 22855 Fax 22854



## Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times.

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30P

WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM *EARLY CLOSING*

THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM

CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

# BUSINESS PAGE

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile Flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Buckett  
or  
Poppy Napier

**T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP**  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
SOUTH ATLANTIC  
POST CODE FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
EMAIL [t.s.pod@cwimail.fk](mailto:t.s.pod@cwimail.fk)  
FAX / PHONE 22655  
OPENING HRS  
MON TO FRI 8AM TO 4PM  
SAT 10AM TO 4PM WINTER  
MONTHS (MAY TO OCT)  
SAT 8AM TO 4PM SUMMER  
MONTHS (NOV TO APRIL)

**K.J. Reddick**  
For Reliability and  
Quality  
Tel. 22520/52520  
**Electrical Contractor**

### Jon's Plumbing Services



Jon will be unavailable from  
now until mid December.  
The inconvenience is  
regretted

**Sophisticated  
Knits & Bits**  
Including sewing  
alterations  
Phone Mm 5479  
Dean Street, Stanley.



### Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks  
Homemade Cakes  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

#### Opening Hours

Monday-Saturday 9am-4pm  
Wednesday 9am-2pm  
Sunday Closed  
23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email [knipe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:knipe@horizon.co.fk)

## SADDLE DIRECT

Lookout Industrial Estate. Near K3, Stanley

The Shop that has almost everything (and can now fit it in)! If it's not there you can  
be sure we'll try our hardest to get it in for you, whether it be a bed, tools, clothes or  
toys, the list goes on and on..... Pop along and have a look!

We even have PCs and Laptops ☺

#### OPENING HOURS:

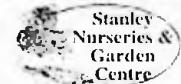
Mon to Fri: 08:30 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:30  
Saturdays: 09:00 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:00  
Sun & Public Holidays: CLOSED

Tel: 22990 Email: [saddle@horizon.co.fk](mailto:saddle@horizon.co.fk) / [shop.saddle@cwimail.fk](mailto:shop.saddle@cwimail.fk)



### T & S TYRE REPAIRS

Punctures £5.00  
Fitting New Tyres £4  
Weekdays 4.30-8.30pm  
Weekends 8.00am - 6pm  
1 Ross Road West,  
Stanley  
Tel/Fax 21167



For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers,  
plants & lots more

Spring Time Opening Hours  
Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday,  
Saturday, Sunday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

If you would like us to open at  
any other time, please  
ring 21509/21499



## FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE  
OR CLEGG ON 52595 &  
55538



## The Pink Shop Gallery

Tony Chaters 2011 calendar here £6  
New stock arriving regularly  
Original artwork & original antique F.I. maps  
Vango camping kit, Victorinox, Daler Rowney stockists.  
Frames & framing as always. Local art & crafts.  
Opening hours are:-  
Mon, Weds, Thurs ~afternoons only ~1.30-5pm  
Fridays 10-12noon, 1.30-5p.m  
Saturdays 10-12noon, 1.30-4p.m.  
CLOSED TUESDAYS & SUNDAYS

Tel/fax 21399. email [pinkshop@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinkshop@horizon.co.fk)

## Need an electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and  
domestic  
installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical (Falklands)  
Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

## SHORTY'S MOTEL

SITUATED RIGHT NEXT TO  
SHORTY'S DINER 6 ROOMS.  
ALL EN SUITE BATH AND  
SHOWER  
TEA/COFFEE FACILITIES  
HAIRDRIER, C&W WIFI  
HOTSPOT, DIGITAL TV SERVICE  
LAUNDRY SERVICE  
FOR BOOKINGS PHONE  
22861 FAX 22854  
EMAIL  
[MARLENESHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK](mailto:MARLENESHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK)  
[WWW.SHORTYS-DINER.COM](http://WWW.SHORTYS-DINER.COM)

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123

Cater for buffets & hold children's parties in the Cafe

#### Opening times:

Mon - Thur 8am - 3pm  
Fri 8am till 30 minutes past  
midnight 12.30am  
Sat 10.30am till 30 minutes  
past midnight  
Sunday - Closed

#### This weeks specials:

Chicken sauce veronique, served with  
rice £6.25  
Steak & kidney pie, served with mash  
and chips peas £5.95

Licensed to sell alcohol with your food

## FORTUNA

## WESTERN UNION

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer  
service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over  
the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and  
1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

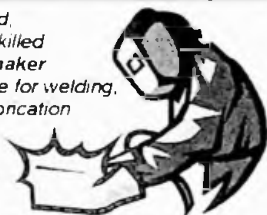
For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in  
Waverley House, John Street entrance.

**BUSINESS PAGE****COBB'S COTTAGE, BLEAKER ISLAND**

Easy walk to penguins, cormorants, seals & wildfowl  
Self-catering/full equipped kitchen & gas cooker  
3 bedrooms/5 single beds/linen provided  
bath shower/central heating/24 hour power  
VCR & radio/CD cassette system  
£25 each per night, under 10's half price, under 5's  
free  
FOR DETAILS & BOOKINGS PHONE 21084

**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**KANDY KABIN**

Atlantic House  
Stanley

**Opening hours:**

Monday to Friday 10.00 - 12.00  
and 2.00 - 5.30  
Saturday 10.00 - 5.30  
Sunday Closed  
Tel: 22880

**The Gift Shop**

Villiers Street, Stanley  
Tel: 22271 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

**BAGS GALORE!!!!**

A brilliant new selection of ladies bags at  
affordable prices!!

**BABY GEAR!!**

A fantastic new range of baby gear  
From Moses Baskets to Bibs!!!!

Monday to Friday from 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5  
Saturdays 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

**The Harbour View Gift Shop**

34 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel: 22217 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

Exclusively designed woven  
Ties, Cummerbunds & Bow Ties  
in a great selection of colours

For innovative souvenirs or mementoes of the Falklands,  
Call in and all your problems will be solved  
Opening hours from: Saturday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4  
Monday to Friday 11 till 12 and 1.30 till 3.30

**KATRONIX SHOP**

website - [www.katronix.webs.com](http://www.katronix.webs.com)

Plot 24 Lockout Retail Park

Stanley

opening hours - Monday & Wednesday 1700-1800

Saturday 1000-1600

Supplier of in-car Stereo Equipment, including head units,  
Amps, Speakers, Sub-Woofer,  
Seat Covers, Mats and accessories. Home Entertainment Systems,  
Stereos, DVD Players,  
Speaker stands etc. Why not call in and see for yourself.

**Narrows Bar**

Tel: 51445

e-mail: [sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk)

Friday night - 6.30pm - hot buffet with a choice of 3 main courses  
and 2 desserts for £9 per person. Pre-booking is recommended.  
Myriam will be back on Saturday 30th October for another country  
night. Thanks to everyone who supported us on the 9th and made it  
such fun.

The kitchen will be closed this Saturday night and Sunday lunchtime,  
as well as Tuesday and Wednesday (all day). However, meals are  
available every other day - if possible, please pre-book your table.  
Sunday roast lunches will begin towards the end of the month.

**Wards Cleaning Services****Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency**

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one  
off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or  
fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates  
for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service  
to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and  
are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our  
company.

We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)  
for further information.

**AIRPORT TRANSFERS**

Don't forget to make your bookings for transport to and from the  
MOD Airbridge and LAN with your local bus company. Now that Project  
Shackleton is under way there are lots of unsocial times for arriving and  
departing, why not relax and let us take care of your transport require-  
ments. £15 per person.

Just call 21775/51775 or email: [fitt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fitt@horizon.co.fk) and we will make  
sure you have a safe and friendly transfer.

**Hair cut & Style ... by Tanya**

Fully Qualified & Experienced  
Hairdresser!

Available now for Appointments!  
House visits only!

Telephone Tanya Ford: 51379

**KTV Digital**

21 Digital channels, including 4 live news TV  
channels CNN, BBC World, Sky News and  
Fox News, BBC World Service, Saint FM and  
Myriam's Country radios. Also, the very best  
documentary channels, including the ever  
popular Discovery Channel, The History  
Channel and National Geographic. Liv, Warner  
Brothers, Sony TV, great movies on HBO.  
Nickelodeon, TCM (classic movies and series)  
Lots and lots of sport on the ESPN channels.

**DON'T MISS OUT, CALL US NOW ON 22349.**

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Our Website services include  
Dynamic and fresh sites  
Websites you can manage  
Support and Training  
Web Hosting

Web Design from £350

Website Design and Hosting  
IT and Telecoms Support Contracts  
PC/Laptop Repair  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Computer Suppliers

Call Jason for more information

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)

Tel: 22817/55000

**Elephant Beach Farm Self-catering cottage known as James**

Cabin. Fully centrally heated, can sleep up to 9 people

Prices Adults, £20 a night

Children 10 and above, £10 per night. Children under 5, free.

Roast in oven for arrival with two veg, £20, choice of lamb or beef.

Coastal tours £100 per vehicle with guide

Adults Camping on the coast or any Elephant Beach land, £10.

Children free.

Phone Maggie or Ben 0050041020

Email [benefb@horizon.co.fk](mailto:benefb@horizon.co.fk)

**DJC Private Hire**

[www.djcprivatehire.co.uk](http://www.djcprivatehire.co.uk)

A Falkland Islander run TAXI company, based in Southampton.  
All UK destinations, Airport arrivals and departures covered, inc.  
Brize Norton

(our drivers & vehicles have full access to the base).

Range of vehicles to accommodate 1 to 8 passengers and luggage.

Taxi-sharing supported & multiple drop-offs / pick-ups no problem!

Easy payment methods available (inc. SCB Stanley or credit/debit card)

Please contact Derek / Jo Jennings:

0044 2380 465790 or [info@djcprivatehire.co.uk](mailto:info@djcprivatehire.co.uk) or find us on facebook

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES



## Upcoming Courses

The Training Centre will be running the following courses in November 2010:

Customer Service:	4th & 5th November closing date: 27th October
Interview Techniques:	16th November closing date: 10th November
Presentation Skills:	17th & 18th November closing date: 10th November
Communication Skills Refresher:	23rd November closing date: 17th November

For persons of whom have all ready attended this course before

For further information or to enrol on any of these courses:

Email: [clerk.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:clerk.training@sec.gov.fk) Phone: 27133 (mornings only)

*tony chatters*  
**falklands 2011**

sponsored by Cable and Wireless South Atlantic Ltd

**£6**

28th consecutive year

On sale at the Pink Shop, The Pod, The Gift Shop,  
Harbour View Gift Shop, Philatelic Bureau, NAAFI,  
Rightlines, Capstan Gift Shop and Seafish Chandlery

## Michelle's Hair &amp; Beauty Salon

"MICHELLE HAS UNFORTUNATELY HAD TO PUT  
THE PRICE OF COLOURS UP, DUE TO THE  
RISING COST OF LIVING"

Starting from 1st November 2010 prices will be:

FULL HEAD COLOUR - £40.00+  
RE-GROWTH COLOUR - £35.00+  
CAP HIGHLIGHTS - £35.00  
T-BAR HIGHLIGHTS - £50.00  
FULL HEAD HIGHLIGHTS - £60.00+  
PEN MECHÉ - £40.00  
EYEBROW WAXING £4.00

If you have any queries about how much your colour will  
be please ring  
us on 22269 or pop in for a chat.

## PUBLIC NOTICE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public  
attendance during the forthcoming week:

Transport Advisory Committee - Tuesday 26th October at 1.30pm in the  
Liberation Room, Secretariat

Members of the public can attend but not speak at Committee meetings.  
Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be seen in the Secretariat at least  
three working days before the date of the meeting.



**Mamma Sue's**  
*Pizza Delivery*

Please note that all 2ltr drinks are priced @ £2.60 and  
not £1.60 as advertised. We are sorry for any  
inconveniences that this may cause.

We are also now offering 250ml Cans @ 80p

Tel: 22233 **Free Home Delivery**  
Mobile: 55535

## VACANCIES/NOTICES

PUBLIC NOTICE FROM THE RETIREMENT PENSIONS BOARD  
OF MANAGEMENT

## RETIREMENT PENSIONS FUND

## CLAIMING A PENSION

Contributors to the Retirement Pensions Fund (previously known as the  
Old Age Pensions Fund) are reminded to claim a pension upon reaching  
the age of 64 years. For widows and widowers a pension may be claimed  
upon reaching the age of 60 years. Claim to Pension forms can be ob-  
tained from the Pensions Office at the Treasury.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO RETIREMENT PENSION SCHEME

It is compulsory for all persons resident in the Falkland Islands between  
the ages of 17 to 64, and who have earnings in excess of the current limit  
of £180 per week, to contribute to the Fund. It is important for all  
contributors to have as full a pension record as possible. An incomplete  
pension record will result in only a partial pension at retirement.

## APPLYING FOR CONTRIBUTION CREDITS

Any person who considers they are unable to afford making contributions  
is advised to contact the Pensions Office at the Treasury to see if they are  
eligible to apply to the Board of Management for assistance. Under cer-  
tain circumstances the Government will pay contributions on behalf of  
contributors. To be eligible a person must be earning less than the current  
limit of £180 per week and fulfil any one of the following criteria:

- entitled to a family allowance, or
- looking after a person who is entitled to an attendance allowance, or
- unable to work due to ill health, or
- following a prescribed course of education/training, or
- actively seeking employment.

## WEEKLY RATES OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND PENSION

Contributions:	From 1 January 2010	From 1 January 2011
Employer Contribution	£12.50	£13.50
Employee Contribution	£12.50	£13.50
Self-Employed Contribution	£25.00	£27.00
Voluntary Contribution (Resident)	£25.00	£27.00
Voluntary Contribution (Non Resident)	£31.50	£33.50
Assisted Contribution (Government)	£25.00	£27.00
Earnings Limit (Threshold)	£180.00	£180.00
Pension:		
Standard rate	£118.00	£119.00
Married Couple's Supplement	£66.00	£67.00

An explanatory leaflet can be obtained by contacting this office.  
The Retirement Pensions Board of Management, The Treasury, Stanley  
October 2010



## Tutor Wanted

The Training Centre would like to invite  
any expressions of interest for a suitable  
tutor with experience to run a short  
course in Stone Walling (dry or water)  
Please contact the Training Centre by the  
29th October for more details or to apply

For further information or to enrol on any of these courses:  
Email: [clerk.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:clerk.training@sec.gov.fk) Phone: 27133 (mornings only)



## DARWIN HOUSE

Luxury Farmhouse Accommodation  
Licensed Restaurant

Non residential meals with prior booking  
Drop in for Smoko 10am - 12pm & 2pm - 5pm

Enjoy the peace and tranquillity of  
historic Darwin Settlement

Contact Graham & Fiona Didlick  
Tel: 31313 Email: [darwin\\_house@cwimail.fk](mailto:darwin_house@cwimail.fk)



# VACANCIES/PERSONAL/NOTICES pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk



## FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

### Public Works Department Property & Municipal Section Painter / Handyman

Hours: 37.5 hours per week

Salary: Grade G, which commences at £14,346 per annum.

Further information: Contact Mr Glen Williams, Works Manager, on 27177 during normal working hours

Closing date: 4 pm, Wednesday 3rd November 2010

### Health & Social Services Department Temporary Part-time Clerk Job Share for approximately 4 months

Hours: 17.5 hours per week (afternoons only)

Salary: Grade G, which commences at £6,694.80 per annum

#### Temporary Cook

For a period of 4 months

Hours: 37.5 hour per week

Salary: Grade G, which commences at £14,346 per annum

Further information on both posts: Contact Mrs Candy Blackley on 28000 during normal working hours.

Closing date for both posts: 4 pm, Friday 29th October 2010

### Falkland Islands Government Air Service Temporary Clerk For approximately 1 year

Hours: 37.5 hours per week

Salary: Grade G, which commences at £14,346 per annum

Further information: Contact Mr Morgan Goss on 27220 during normal working hours.

Closing date: 4pm, Wednesday 3rd November 2010

Job Descriptions and application forms for the above positions can be obtained from the Human Resources Department – telephone 28420, fax 27212 or e-mail HRclerk@sec.gov.fk

### Part-time Gypsy Cove Wardens

The Environmental Planning Department are looking to recruit wardens to work at Gypsy Cove during the forthcoming tourist season. This is a part-time post, working occasional days during the season though hours do vary from day to day. The wardens are expected to act in a supervisory role, monitoring the visitors to the area. Pay is at the rate of £11.03/hour. If you are interested please contact the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley. Email: twallace-nannig.planning@taxation.gov.fk, phone 28480 by Tuesday 26th October

Seafish Chandlery Ltd has a vacancy for a full time warehouse person to begin on 1st November.

Applicants must be of sober habits and have a full clean driving licence with experience of operating forklifts. We are looking for someone with good customer service skills and someone willing to undertake any aspect of work required in the warehouse and shop.

Warehouse duties are worked on a shift rota which will include evenings, weekends and occasional bank holidays.

Interested persons please present your cv along with references to Seafish Chandlery Ltd on or before 29th October.

For more information contact Neville on 22755

Closing date for this vacancy is on Friday 29th October

RoNoKe Cafe at MPA require a managent couple to run the business between them, this is a demanding postion operating 6 sometimes 7 days a week with time off given at quiet periods, you will be dealing with military and civilian customers, which at times can be very demanding. For further information contact Kevin Connolly on 21292.

Customer Care Assistant required to work at Kelper Stores. Duties will include, dealing with customers, stock control and presentation, handling and recording money. Hours include evenings, weekends and public holidays.

Applicants need to be over eighteen years of age and be capable of moving heavy boxes. They should have a good employment record, trustworthy, be capable of working without supervision and with initiative.

Please Contact Mhari on 22270 or ask at any K Shop for an Application Form.

### Vacancy with Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd Position: Mechanic

Job Specification: Responsibility for the service and maintenance of the FITT fleet, including, Ford Transits, HGV, and various midi and big coaches.

Person Specification: Applicant must have proven experience of maintaining light and heavy vehicles and have qualifications to NVG level 3 in mechanics or be able to demonstrate equivalent relevant skills. The applicant must be well organised and have the ability to work independently as well as unsocial hours as required.

Closing date for this position is Friday 22nd October 2010.

For further information please contact Andrea Clausen Tel 21775/51775

Applications are invited to fill the positions of dock maintenance/night security officers at FIPASS. Duties include one week on night security duties followed by two weeks of barge and dock maintenance work under the supervision of the Dock Engineer.

Applicants must be conscientious workers, of sober habits, trustworthy and possess a valid driving licence. Preference will be given to applicants who have relevant experience and a knowledge of shot blasting and marine paint systems.

Written applications should be sent to ByronMcKay Port Services, P O Box 729, by 12 noon on Friday 29 October 2010.

Wanted an experienced wool handler with a minimum of 3 years experience to start immediately.  
Contact Lee Molkenbuhr on 21500 or email leemolks@hotmail.com



Happy 9th birthday Lachlan for Monday  
Lots of love Mummy and Fergus



Mummy. Hope you have a wonderful birthday for Sunday and a great time at Sea Lion Island. Lots of love from Dahiana, Sabrina, Lucy and Tony x x x x

## The Falkland Islands Company - Vacancies

The West Store Office will shortly have vacancies for one full-time and one part-time Clerk. General clerical duties are involved, which include the typing of orders, letters etc for the retail departments and their subsequent forwarding to suppliers. Filing and preparing Camp orders for air and sea despatch are a necessity, as well as general assistance in the office. Computer literacy is essential. The successful applicants will also have to be willing to understudy and work alongside of the West Store Cashier, and must be able to take over this position in her absence.

For further information, please contact the West Store Office Manager on 27634. The closing date for applications is Friday, 22nd October 2010.

Part-time Customer Service Assistants are required for the West Store Retail Complex.

Applicants must be aged 18 years and over and be willing to work flexible hours, including weekends, evenings and public holidays. You should be pleasant, confident and will need to be versatile and happy to undertake any aspect of work within the West Store Complex, including the operation of computerised tills.

For further information, please contact Leeanne Henry on 27661. Application forms are available from the West Store Foodhall and must be returned by 29th October 2010.

Please be advised that the Registry and Court now have separate telephone numbers with immediate notice

Registry new number 27269 For Registrar General/Assistant Registrar

Court new number 27271 For Court Administrator/ Senior Magistrate

The fax number will remain the same 27270 For Registry and Courts. Cable and Wireless telephone directory and directory enquiry service has been amended.

The old telephone number of 27272 is discontinued.

John Rowland, Registrar General

We would like to say a HUGE thank you to everyone for making our wedding day so so special. John Rowland for our lovely marriage service, Carl and his staff at Malvina for a lovely bar service and food. Many thanks to Trudi Betts for altering and sewing my wedding dress and suits. Also many thanks to Heather Smith for last minute altering.

Woodbine Cafe for the amazing buffet. Bruce and Jeanette Miller for an excellent bar service and great music. Mark Spicer for being our wonderful photographer, love the photos! Paul Barnes for video camera, never forget the moments. Kevin Ormond, our friend, thanking you for a beautiful, tasty cake. Pam Budd for all the helium and some lovely balloons. Tanya Ford for doing our hair making, it so beautiful. Special thanks to Marvyn Ford for making excellent, amazing entertainment for everyone. To Laura, Nicole, Kathy & Chalyne for being our beautiful bridesmaids. All our family and everyone who came along and helped us to celebrate. Thank you so much for all your lovely wedding messages and gifts, we hope you all had a great time. Thanks again love from John & Anya

Bridge results for Wednesday 20th October ~

1st Joan Middleton & Burnard Peck

2nd Ali Ford & Rosie King

Booby Rene Duncan & Joyce Allan

To all our family and friends in the Falklands - thank you all for making our holiday very enjoyable. We really had a lovely time and it was great to see you all again. Special thanks to everyone who helped out in any way with Tanya and Jimmy's wedding preparations and make their special day a very very special day for us too. There'd never been a mother of the bride as proud as this one! Love and best wishes, Elaine and John xx

The Listening and Support Line

Feeling down or have too much on your mind?  
Would you like to talk?  
We'll take your call in confidence  
8pm to midnight  
Saturday evenings  
51515

(Free phone - locally sponsored by Cable & Wireless)  
Or email lsabatross59@gmail.com any time

## FOR SALE

**Graco Quattro Tour DeLuxe Pushchair** Includes, Carrycot, Foot Muff, Car Seat with base. Colour, Black and Silver £150. Contact: Felicity 52112

**Plot of Land for Sale by Tender** - with full planning permission, at the rear of 2 Ross Road West, Stanley. Bids to be submitted to Anya Harris, C/o Interserve, MPA, by Wednesday 1st December 2010. The tenderer does not bind herself to accept highest or any tender. For further details, please contact Anya Harris on 52546 or email anya.harris@yahoo.com

**Pair of ladies Sketcher trainers** - grey and pink, size 6.5 Brand new £50  
**Pair of ladies Dorothy Perkins beige suede ankle boots** with 2.5 inch heel, size 5, Brand new £40  
**Pair of mens brown slip on shoes** size 9 Brand new £30  
**Pair of mens brown casual fashion shoes** with side laces, size 9, brand new £30  
Call Fiona on 55229 / 22871

**BBC Muzzy children's Spanish course** levels 1 and 2, excellent condition (level 2 never opened). Originally cost £250 but for sale at £50.  
**Also Pro Fitness cross trainer** for sale, hardly used, £40. Phone 53097

**Nikon D70 DSLR Digital Camera** with a Sigma 28-200mm lens complete with UV haze filter and circular polarizing filter. Ideal as a first DSLR camera. £250. Phone Mike or Sue on 22845

**Dyson DC07 upright cleaner** in immaculate condition. £100 ono.  
Contact Anne 54481

**Ignis Washing Machine AWP 044**, 1000 spin speed, 3 years old, £150 ono  
Tel 22684/54323



**CAR TREASURE HUNT**  
round Stanley and the surrounding area.  
Starting at the Parish Hall  
6 p.m. Friday 29th October  
**TO JOIN IN YOU WILL NEED:**  
A Team of 2-6 people (All Ages)  
A 4 x 4 vehicle  
A digital camera  
Outdoor clothing suitable for the weather  
**Entry fee:**  
Adults and over 11's £3  
Children (10 and under) £2  
Includes a pasta/pizza supper.



The Annual General Meeting of Argos Resources Ltd will be held at Argos House, H. Jones Road, Stanley, at 4 p.m. on Thursday 28th October 2010. Shareholders are invited to attend.  
For further information, please contact Kevin Kilmartin, Company Secretary

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Christmas is around the corner. We are now taking orders for decorated Christmas cakes. Please place your orders no later than 15th November.  
A limited amount will be on sale on Michele's Cafe shelf in the West Store.  
These cakes would also make an ideal Christmas present.  
Also available to cater for your Christmas parties.  
Call 55123-21123 to discuss menus.

## FORSALE/NOTICES

**Mitsubishi Pajero 2.5** auto, long wheel base. Full service last month at Turbo Tim's. Great condition inside and out. £2,800. Contact Mike 52168

**For sale on behalf of owner.** 1995 Mitsubishi Pajero 5 door. No Engine-sold as Seen. To view contact 22622  
Offers in writing marked Pajero Sale by 5pm Friday 22nd Oct.

2008 450 king Quad Suzuki  
Two and four wheel drive with difflock  
Only one year old. £4,200.00  
Tel Sam 32242

**Mitsubishi long wheel base 2.8.** Only 76,000 miles. Very good condition. £4,850 ono. Contact 54430

**F649D Landrover Discovery TD5.** Niagara gray metallic £5,000 o.n.o  
Offers to mobile: 55342

**Long Wheel base 2.8 Mitsubishi Pajero.** Recently fitted with brand new turbo and is in excellent condition. £3500 ono. Interested persons please call Arlene on 53006

**For sale, 3 Murray Heights.** Two bedroom porta-kabin, fully furnished in good condition, centrally heated.  
Available from early November.  
For further enquiries or viewing please contact Miguel Hernandez on 21764

**Signing Classes** are starting up again next week, on Tuesday 26th October  
Beginners at 5 o'clock  
Intermediate at 6 o'clock  
All are welcome.  
For more information please contact Jane at 27294

Are you planning a Guy Fawkes bonfire on November 5?  
Nora has a heap of bonfire material at 5 Fitzroy Road East which could be just the thing to get your party started. Give her a call on 21418 or 51418 to arrange collection.

Anyone who wants to run with Marie-Louise on Saturday 30th at any time from 0700 until she finishes, please contact Sally on 51339 (from Monday).

The next session of Legislative Assembly has been scheduled to take place at 10.30 on Friday 22 October 2010 in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall.

## NOTICES



The next country night with Myriam will be at the **Narrows** on the 30th October - starting at 8pm

## NOTICE FROM THE DARWIN HARBOUR SPORTS ASSOCIATION

The DHSA would like to announce that the Sports Meeting for 2011 will be held at Goose Green starting on the 26th February to the 1st March 2011. The programme will be as follows:-  
Saturday 26th - Horse Racing  
Sunday 27th - Horse Racing  
Monday 28th Dog Trials and Fun Events and in the evening the AGM  
Tuesday 1st March Children's Sports including the Mechanical Bull and in the evening the prize giving dance will be held.

There will be a pre-sports meeting at Goose Green on the 9th January in the Social Club at 2pm.

If you have any questions please contact any one of the Committee on the following numbers: Diana 55296, Bobby 52280, Brian 32296, Keith 32246

**Goose Green Farm** has Egg Harbour house available for self catering, please call Glynnis on 32270 for bookings and more information.  
Walker Creek's self catering also available please call Jan on 32093 for booking

**Needing a home.** A large selection of music: 193 LPs, 109 cassettes and 5 videos, largely Scottish collection but other artists include Jim Reeves, Foster & Allen, Daniel O'Donnell and others. Can be taken as one lot or by selection. Contact Ailsa on 31042

The next meeting of the **Public Accounts Committee** is due to be held on Friday 29th October commencing at 9 am in the Court and Council Chamber. The Agenda for the meeting can be found on their website [www.pac.org.fk](http://www.pac.org.fk) or from the Secretary by contacting her on [paecretary@cwimail.fk](mailto:paecretary@cwimail.fk). Members of the public can attend but not speak at the meeting.

## VICTORIA ALEX

On Saturday the 23rd October Alex & Victoria Boutique home wear department invite you to come down at 11am for a Sushi Masterclass. After the success of the opening evening, join one of our finest chefs on the Islands, who will demonstrate and share tips on how to make the perfect sushi.

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 23 October 2010  
LA991 - Arrives MPA 1420  
LA990 - Departs MPA 1515  
Passenger check-in: 12:15

## LAN

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## NOTICES

See page 17 for 'Narrows News'

Wanted to buy - Cross trainer Good price paid for the right item. Contact 32388/52388

The Boathouse will be closed from the 23rd October to 6th November.  
We apologise to our customers for any inconvenience caused. New stock due 2nd week of November.

## The Galley Cafe

**Goose Green**  
Open seven days a week  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.

*This weeks specials are*  
Spaghetti Bolognese  
Fish Chips and Peas  
Tel 32228 Email  
[jtlec@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jtlec@horizon.co.fk)

On Tuesday 26th October Acorns will be holding a Bring & Buy sale in the KLMH Day Centre from 10.00 - 11.00. All proceeds go to the Acorns charity. If you have items you would like to donate please drop them off either at the Day Centre or Social Services. Please ensure they are clearly marked 'Bring & Buy'. Fresh produce and baked goods always welcome!

**From KEMH Pharmacy**  
To allow for essential staff training, the following changes will be made to the Pharmacy opening times during the week beginning 25th October 2010:  
Monday 25th - Normal hours  
Tuesday 26th - Normal hours  
Wednesday 27th - AM - Normal hours PM - OPEN to the public  
Thursday 28th - AM - Normal hours PM - CLOSED to the public  
Friday 29th - AM - Normal hours PM - Closed until 4.30pm but we will then open until 6pm  
We regret any inconvenience that these changes may cause to the public.



## ENTERTAINMENT AT STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 23rd October - Country Night with DJ Bonzo  
Tuesday 26th October - Bingo - Eyes Down 8pm

## KELPER STORES

### SIMPLE SUPPERS



**Bolognese Sauce**  
390ml - £1.50

**Heritage Spaghetti**  
500g - £1.10

**FIMCO -**  
**Minced Beef**  
500g - 80p

SERVICE ✓ QUALITY ✓ VALUE ✓

All classified advertisements must be submitted to Penguin News by Wednesday midday

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electronics Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22454/22700/22707 Fax 22254. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Tony Curran, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Tanya Barkman, Office Manager: Fran Briggs, Trustees: Chairman, Cheryl Roberts, Members: Barry Elby, Andrew Brownlee, Stan Davies, Lucy Ellis, Derek Clarke, Ruth Tayler & Amelia Appleby

# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

V22, No 23

Price £1.20

Friday, October 29, 2010

## Stern rebukes greet '82 task force chief's claim

CLAIMS that British defence cuts could encourage Argentina to retake the Falklands have been met with stern rebukes from both MLAs and Government House.

As the impact of the Strategic Defence and Security Review (SDSR) continues to reverberate – most notably as a result of controversial cutbacks for the Royal Navy – one of the heads of the 1982 task force this week claimed the Islands could be taken with “barely a shot fired.”

Admiral Sir John “Sandy” Woodward, who led the Carrier Battle Group, said the review was “staggeringly ill-informed.”

In a report for the Phoenix defence think tank, Woodward and two other former senior officers suggest a scenario in which a well-planned surprise attack would be “highly likely” to succeed.

Under the SDSR, published last Tuesday, Harrier jump jets will be scrapped next year, leaving at least nine years until new F35 Joint Strike Fighters are delivered to operate from one of two new carriers.

HMS Ark Royal, the flagship carrier, will be decommissioned next year, and HMS Illustrious will become a helicopter platform and retire in 2014.

Without fully functioning carriers until at least 2020, the Falklands would be dangerously exposed, the report claims.

And, it says, delaying or cutting the new aircraft carriers would be “a clear sign to Argentina that the UK does not have the resolve to fight once again to maintain its sovereignty over the Falkland Islands.”

Senior staff at Mount Pleasant were last week swift to reinforce their position, telling the Penguin News it was “business as usual” at MPA.

“The Islands will continue to be defended by one of the world’s



Expect to see more of Rhys Clifford in the kitchens of Stanley, if his career takes off as he hopes. Find out why on page 12...

most capable, balanced and integrated military forces,” read a statement from the office of Chief of Staff HQ BFSAL.

“Additionally, Mount Pleasant remains configured to allow for rapid reinforcement should it become necessary to deal with any crisis, including as a result of external aggression.”

This week, both Gilbert House and Government House, responding to requests for comment from the Penguin News, were equally adamant the Falklands remained not only secure defensively, but Britain’s support also was unequivocal.

Councillor Gavin Short, speaking on behalf of Members of the Legislative Assembly, said he was comfortable the review would not lessen the defence of the Islands “one iota,” and that members

“were receiving assurances along these lines before the defence review was announced.”

He added: “There is and will continue to be a sufficient level of equipment and personnel here to act as a very efficient deterrent, and it would be very foolhardy for any nation to contemplate a foreign adventure in the Falklands.”

“A lot of the newspaper articles seem to have mixed their eras, as it were, and seem to be basing their stories on the levels of defence that was found here in 1982.”

“Today the story is very different: instead of a small contingent of lightly armed Royal Marines and FIDF there is a very effective and technologically advanced force here in the Islands, both at MPA and local.

“It would not be a case of having to retake an invaded Island, but

that of effective defence until reinforcements arrive (if required at all).”

He reiterated the Falkland Islands Government’s gratitude to the British Government and people for their “unfailing support” for Islanders to live in freedom and under a government of their choosing, while also maintaining FIG’s wish to have normal relations with all countries – including Argentina.

However, he added: “But that certainly isn’t possible at the moment given the aggressive and bombastic stance of their government, and it is to be hoped that in the future there will be a more pragmatic government in Argentina who will be able to recognise our right to exist as a nation. The ball is very firmly in their court.”

Government House said the SDSR was driven by a new national strategy aimed at foreseeing potential conflict, which would be refreshed every two years: “The review will equip the UK with modern defences: armed forces and equipment fit for the 21st century; strong security and intelligence agencies; and diplomats and development assistance which can help us prevent threats before they become a reality.”

“The UK remains fully committed to the defence and security of the Falkland Islands. The SDSR does not, in any way, change the UK’s ability to maintain a deterrence posture in the Falkland Islands.”

Earlier in the week Foreign Secretary William Hague also said the British military presence in the Falkland Islands would be maintained.

“We are committed, and there are no doubts that we are totally equipped to defend the Falkland Islands.

“There won’t be any reductions in that area,” he said.

Tony Curran

NESTOR KIRCHNER DIES \* SMOKING LAW DRAGS ON \* VET’S NEW CHARITY

# Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

ON many occasions the elected representatives of the Falklands have maintained a stoic, dignified and diplomatic silence while Argentina has continued to ratchet up its aggressive rhetoric.

And, on many occasions, that has been exactly the right thing to do: "Don't wrestle with the pig," I was once advised. "Otherwise you'll both get dirty."

However, when the rhetoric comes from "one of our own," and it is splashed across the UK press, it is appropriate that those living in the Falklands receive more than the usual reassurances, notwithstanding the immense debt of gratitude owed to Britain by the Islands.

When Sandy Woodward, one of the heads of the 1982 task force, lambasted the UK's defence review and, by extension, implied a weakening of Britain's position over the Falklands, this is one occasion when our MLAs are entirely correct to respond.

Less than 12 months ago, as chairman of the General Employees' Union, Gavin Short's portfolio focused primarily on dwindling union members and disgruntled employees.

This week he spoke for a nation, in the face of a think tank report which itself could perhaps be described as a "well-planned surprise attack" on the UK's defence capabilities.

"I have been following the defence review and the speculation in the press, both UK and foreign," he told the Penguin News.

"I am sure that I can speak for all members in saying that we are comfortable that the review will not lessen our defence one iota here in the Islands; indeed we were receiving assurances along these lines before the defence review was announced."

Authors of the report are upset, to put it mildly, at the effect of the review on the Royal Navy, and its carrier presence in particular.

Many will agree. But is it really necessary to revert to tactics that some would describe as scaremongering?

There can be no doubt publication of the report is considered by those in diplomatic and military quarters as grossly unhelpful.

But it is refreshing – and right – that an elected Islander should speak for the people at the centre of this latest media maelstrom.

I would hope that when readers of the Penguin News digest Gavin Short's words they will say "good for him."

And good for the Falklands, too.

Tony Curran



Stevie and Kate Burston with youngsters and supporters

## Big cheers from their little fans

SURROUNDED by some of their smallest fans, Stevie and Kate Burston on Monday night turned Government House into an upmarket version of The Shack.

The couple, accompanied by a host of their young charges, were there to be presented with the Queen's Certificate and Badge of Honour, a newly instituted award to recognise those who have made exceptional contributions to the Falklands community.

Stevie and Kate have run and supported The Shack youth club for many years and, said Governor Nigel Haywood: "It is a measure of the deep affection and esteem with which they are held that so many are attending tonight."

One of those who nominated them for the awards wrote: "Both Stevie and Kate give all their time to running and maintaining The Shack and also running film nights and theme nights for the children."

"They are both valuable assets to our community. Without their devotion, the young people of Stanley would have no place to go."

Louise Williams, on behalf of the children who attend The Shack, also paid tribute to the couple: "I think I speak for every kid in town that the week would just be like any other if it wasn't for

the chance we get to hang out with our friends at The Shack.

"Stevie and Kate don't just run the Shack, they are really kind to all the kids that go there."

"They are both so lovely and very supportive."

"It is thanks to Stevie and Kate sacrificing a lot of their own time so that us kids get some freedom to hang out together."

Stevie told the Penguin News: "We are just giving the kids somewhere to go. It is a real pleasure. They are all brilliant kids."

"It's about putting something back into the community, but there are plenty more people out there doing it."

Their only regret was that their elder children Thomas (19) and Caitlin (16) couldn't join their youngest, six-year-old Emma-Jane, for the ceremony.

"It's a pity they couldn't be here because they have been with us all the way through," said Stevie.

Recipients of the award were announced on August 14, Falkland Day, which commemorates the first recorded sighting of the Falklands in 1592. Former councillor Willie Bowles was presented with his Queen's Certificate and Badge of Honour by former Governor Alan Huckle.



● **Sunday Night Dinner Promotion**  
Two courses for £16.95

● **Wine Bar and Tapas Menu**  
Available every night of the week,  
*no need to pre-order*  
Choose from more  
than 20 different dishes  
Ideal for small gatherings  
with family or friends

Lunch served daily from 12noon until 1.30pm

Dinner served daily from 6.30pm until 9pm

CLOSED MONDAYS

Large Parties WELCOME

Reservations and enquiries: 21159

brasserie@horizon.co.fk

**Falklands  
Brasserie**

## Ships in Stanley harbour for the week ending October 27



Vessel	Type	Vessel agent	Departed
Maersk Traveller	Supply	Byron Holdings	Oct 25
Maersk Pacer	Supply	Byron Holdings	Oct 25
Toisa Invincible	Supply	Byron Holdings	Oct 23
James Clark Ross	Research	BAS	Oct 27
Kalatxori	Trawler	RBC Ltd	Oct 26
Castelo	Trawler	RBC Ltd	Oct 24
New Polar	Trawler	Seaview Ltd	Oct 23
Vaihere	Yacht	Private Ownership	Oct 21
NG Explorer	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping	Oct 27



# Kirchner death raises multiple uncertainties

THE death of former Argentine President Nestor Kirchner – who revived Argentina's claims on the Falklands – has thrown a huge question mark over the future direction of the country.

Long acknowledged as the true power broker behind his wife Cristina's current presidency, he was credited with stabilising the Argentine economy, clearing out the military high command and reforming the justice system.

Having ruled from 2003 to 2007, he was widely tipped to stand again in the 2011 elections.

Now, with just 13 months remaining of her presidency, and the likely end of the Kirchner family dynasty, it remains to be seen how his wife will play out her role with-

out her greatest advisor by her side. Argentine historian and political commentator, Rosendo Fraga, said: "The disappearance of Nestor Kirchner generates multiple uncertainties."

His death also raises questions surrounding the country's future stance on the Falklands.

Legislative Assembly Member Gavin Short said: "We will be watching what happens in the future in Argentina with great interest, as Mr Kirchner's passing certainly seems as if it may stand the political situation in Argentina on its head. Obviously we hope that whatever happens in their elections may lead to that country deciding to behave in a more neighbourly way towards us."

While Latinamerican leaders showered praise on their former colleague, Kirchner's death was met with optimism on the world stage, as financial markets rallied on the prospect of a more investment-friendly regime.

Nestor Kirchner was born in Santa Cruz in February 1950. His mother's family came from Croatia, but she was born in Chile.

He met Cristina Fernandez at university, and they married in 1975. Their son and daughter are not known to have political aspirations.

He died of a sudden heart attack at 9.30am on Wednesday, while in hospital at the Patagonian town of El Calafate.

Tony Curran

## Dairy case ends

SOME 20 months after dairy equipment was reported as stolen, former Stanley Dairy manager Kevin Reynolds was sentenced to 100 hours of community service and ordered to pay \$ 18,062.31 compensation to FIDC on Tuesday, in an Australian Court. Falklands police are now waiting to hear if Australian customs officers will take action against Reynolds for importation offences also committed.

## Brazil delegates

WITH trade increasing with Brazil, the Chamber of Commerce is keen to find out from its members if there is any interest in organising a trade delegation to Brazil. Contact the Chamber office to express your interest and to share any thoughts you have about what should be the principal aims and areas of interest for such a delegation.

## Murrell wins

MAINTENANCE to the Murrell Road has been given priority over the Gypsy Cove road, it was decided at Tuesday's Transport Advisory Committee. The Murrell Road was considered to be the worst in the Islands. However, there is no work planned before the end of the season.

## Final voyage

FALKLANDS veteran Norland is on her final voyage, along with sister ship Norstar, to India, where they will be broken up. The only North Sea ferry to carry troops in the Falklands conflict, Norland was handed over to work for an Italian ferry company eight years ago.

## LAN profits up

LAN Airlines reported this week that third quarter profits had doubled and it planned to invest \$US 7.72 billion through to 2018 to more than double its fleet. It also had acquired 98% of outstanding shares of Colombian airline AIRES, through the purchase of its parent entities.

## Pencil Lane

THE trial reversal of traffic on Pencil Lane (IJS access) has been made permanent by ExCo. It was agreed that, although the situation was not perfect, the change was an improvement.

## Status party

STATUS ceremonies are once again to be held at Government House rather than the Court and Council Chambers. Cllr Gavin Short said Government House better suited what was essentially a celebration.

# Freight rates, jobs for locals and MSL on the ExCo menu

GOOD news for Camp residents is that the freight consolidation service run by Workboat Services Ltd was agreed at Executive Council last week, along with the continuation of the livestock transportation subsidies.

If the new consolidation service is successful the annual cost to government is expected to be £35,000, which is already included within the 2010/11 operating budget and will be monitored throughout the year via the FIG quarterly Workboat Services Ltd contract management meetings.

The service comprises nine voyages to each island group per year, with cargo received at the Fortuna Warehouse and containers filled by WSL. Haulage to the vessel at either New Haven or FIPASS will be done by hauliers but managed by WSL as part of its contractual obligations.

New rates agreed at the meeting are £85 per cubic metre for frozen goods and £350 per 20-foot container not exceeding 10 tonnes

to all islands, and £39 per cubic metre for dry goods to Fox Bay.

The livestock transportation subsidy for abattoir bound sheep is to continue for the next three years, bringing down the level of subsidy each year by 25%.

\*\*\*\*\*

EXECUTIVE Council took a majority vote to approve proposals made by the Chief Executive on the localisation of posts and succession planning.

A key recommendation of the Chief Executive's review of government is to ensure more posts in FIG, particularly at senior level, are filled by local people.

Mr Thorogood said a career management scheme should be adopted within FIG, with two streams: a general management stream designed to identify and manage the careers of individuals who are judged to have the potential to fill senior management posts in FIG, placing a premium on general management ability and experience; and a succession planning

stream under which key FIG posts are identified which require specific job-related skills and experience, where individuals are identified for development to enable them to occupy those posts when the vacancy arises. The scheme is expected to cost £50,000 per year, contained within the additional £200,000 already in the operating budget for training.

\*\*\*\*\*

CLLR Jan Cheek said there was much debate on the title of the bill to implement the proposed medical services levy, which featured in several Assembly Member's election manifestos and appeared to be well understood by the electorate: "Legal advice seems to be that it cannot be called a levy," said Cllr Cheek.

Two members argued strongly that it would be better understood as such by the public, because many would remember it as operating in the past as a levy on earned income, before other taxes and allowances were taken into account.

# Another oil-ercoaster

SHARES in Desire Petroleum more than doubled on Wednesday, following internet bulletin board speculation of a bid approach for the Falklands-focused explorer and an oil find, traders said.

An approach at £2 per share was being talked about, reported Reuters. However, Desire said it had noted the press speculation, but it had not received any approaches concerning a possible offer for the company.

Desire has been drilling a side-track well on its Rachel prospect

and said on Wednesday it had reached the measured total depth of 3,418 metres, and the process of pulling out of the drill hole was underway. Once this was complete, logging operations would begin and a further announcement would be made once the logging results were known, said a spokesperson.

Desire rose 76 per cent to 117.5p, the biggest one-day gain since listing in April 1998. Rockhopper rose 6.1 per cent to 318.25p.

# Plaudits for SG fishery

AFTER a 21-month independent assessment, the South Georgia icefish fishery has been certified as a sustainable and well-managed fishery under the Marine Stewardship Council (MSC) standard. The fishery, operated by Seaview Ltd, scored particularly highly on its maintenance of the ecosystem, with nets designed to avoid contact with the ocean floor and extensive measures in place to limit bycatch of seabirds.

## Legislative Assembly Diary

Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into the work of a member of the Legislative Assembly

FIRST, apologies for confusing names last week: it was Conor Burns MP who visited the Falklands with Patrick Trant late last year. My only excuse is the fact that I wrote it on the airbridge, always a mind-numbing experience.

\*\*\*\*\*

A QUIETER week than last, but with the addition of the committee looking yet again at the bill on smoking in enclosed public spaces. Finding a time when all members can make themselves available is proving well high impossible with two too busy elsewhere to attend.

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR those still puzzled by some of the somewhat chaotic proceedings on the bill last Friday, I can say that you are not alone. While I understand that some members are relatively new to the Legislative Assembly Standing Rules and Orders, we had just accepted the new version, updated to make it consistent with the new Constitution.

\*\*\*\*\*

IT is not too early for individuals thinking of standing for election three years hence to start studying the Constitution, Standing Rules and Orders, and attending as many meetings as they can, to get an understanding of process and of some of the issues. If someone wants to be thought capable of representing the electorate they cannot expect to be spoon-fed this kind of information; it is up to individuals to show a little initiative.

\*\*\*\*\*

ON Wednesday we spent the day with senior FIG officials looking at progress since the last "awayday" in April. Portfolio holders and directors outline the present position on each subject to ensure that all are aware of what others are doing. We then have a joint discussion of key issues where officers' input is valuable in putting different perspectives for Assembly Members' consideration when making decisions.

\*\*\*\*\*

AN interesting meeting was held, including a few MLAs and a senior BAS representative, to review progress on rebuilding the relationship which ran into difficulties a few years ago. I'm pleased to report that everything is back on track and we are exploring new areas for co-operation.



Lewis Holtby

## Vet's son in German strip

THE son of a Falklands veteran has been at the centre of speculation among soccer circles, with England fans hopeful he may play for the senior squad. The only problem is, 20-year-old Lewis Holtby is currently captain of the Germany under-21 team.

Born in Erkelenz in western Germany, Holtby is still eligible to play for Fabio Capello's senior team, provided he does not play for Germany first. He has a German mother and his father Chris has spent most of his military career stationed in Munich.

It is a situation unprecedented in recent footballing history. However, Germany boss Joachim Low has indicated that he plans to include Holtby in his senior squad before long.

# Pub brawl spills onto street and into court

A SCUFFLE in Deano's Bar which spilled out into the street eventually led three people into court, where Senior Magistrate John Trevaskis on Wednesday described their actions as a "thoroughly shameful incident."

Carlin Reginald Crowie (43), Justin Clive Richard East (40) and Michelle Crowie (36) admitted disorderly behaviour charges while Ms Crowie also pleaded guilty to an assault charge.

The court heard how the three had become involved in an argument which escalated into punches being thrown in Deano's Bar on May 1. Bar staff evicted them onto the street where further abusive language and behaviour took place.

Senior Crown Counsel Alison Inglis said one witness had described them as "grappling in the street."

All three were described by witnesses as being "wound up, angry and abusive" to the bar manager Chris Sim when he tried to intervene in the early stages, said Ms Inglis.

The matter had come to court after Ms Crowie had made a complaint at the Police Station about an injury she had received. Mr Trevaskis said he hoped they were

# Rare stamp seals national collection

THE Falklands has achieved a philatelic milestone – the completion of the country's national stamp collection.

Following the donation of a Falkland Islands 1928 2d Provisional in September, Stanley Gibbons has completed the collection for the museum with a further donation of a Falkland Islands 1933 £1 Centenary.

The Falkland Islands Philatelic Study Group (FIPSG) has, for some months, been trying to compile a basic mint collection of stamps, after it was found that the collection bought previously was incomplete.

The 1933 £1 Centenary stamp is regarded as one of the most handsome and recognisable stamps of the British Empire, said Stanley Gibbons Director of Philately, Dr Philip Kinns.

The central design is the finest portrait of King George V ever to appear on a postage stamp, according to Stanley Gibbons, and the colour of the frame and superb quality of production enhance the noble effect.

Only 2,711 were sold and, catalogued at £2,000 unused and £2,750 used, it is the most valuable



The 1933 Centenary stamp

able "basic" stamp of the Falklands (when varieties, shades and errors are excluded).

The complete collection will be presented to Falkland Islands Government Representative Sukey Cameron, at a special ceremony at Falkland House on Thursday, before being flown to its permanent home at the Falkland Islands Museum later next month.

all ashamed of themselves, adding: "It's unnecessary in public and not the sort of thing that should be going on in the public streets of this town or any community."

He said there was some mitigation in that injuries had been no more serious than "denting of personal pride."

Each of the three was given a conditional discharge for one year and ordered to pay £85 prosecution costs.

\*\*\*\*\*

ALSO in court this week, Stanley man Kyle Kieran Lee Joshua (21) appeared for a Newton Hearing relating to a charge of assault, which was adjourned until November 8 for defence lawyer David Lang to receive disclosure from Crown Counsel.

Mr Joshua had earlier admitted the offence against a woman. However, he had not agreed to the prosecution's claim that he had kicked the victim.

\*\*\*\*\*

COLIN George MacDonald (70), who faces a re-trial in January, has been charged with two further sexual offences dating back to 1967/68.

The jury was discharged in the earlier trial which took place in

June. Mr MacDonald now faces three counts of rape, one of indecent assault and one of unlawful sexual intercourse.

\*\*\*\*\*

JAMES William Hamilton Curtis (37) of Stanley had a charge of using threatening words and behaviour dismissed after Senior Crown Counsel Alison Inglis said the Crown offered no evidence and apologised for any inconvenience or stress caused.

\*\*\*\*\*

MOUNT Pleasant resident Christopher Martin Warren (42), who admitted by post that he had been speeding on Ross Road on September 11, was fined £132 plus £85 prosecution costs.

Mr Warren said it was the first time he had driven into Stanley and he had not seen signs for a speed limit, which he had assumed was 30mph. He was recorded driving at a 36mph within the 25mph zone.

\*\*\*\*\*

TWO cases were adjourned for lawyers to take instruction. Ian Betts (31), who is charged with unlawful violence, will be back in court on October 3, and Sylvia Jean Francis (48) will enter a plea to a charge of harassment on October 10.

# Smoking legislation to drag on another month

THE bill to ban smoking in public places was approved in principle at Friday's Legislative Assembly, but members were unable to offer amendments to details of the legislation they did not agree with, much to the surprise of many listening to the live broadcast.

Final copies of the legislation, with the primary aim of protecting public health by banning smoking in most enclosed places, had been with Assembly Members since early August. But listeners could be forgiven for thinking there had been no time to study it and prepare amendments in advance.

It was not a unanimous decision to ban smoking in public places. Smokers Gavin Short and Dick Sawle voted against, while Cllr Bill Luxton took a seat on the fence and abstained, saying it was a matter about which he "deeply did not care."

Cllrs Emma and Roger Edwards, Jan Cheek and Sharon Halford supported the bill, while Glenn Ross did not attend the meeting.

But the one thing all seven tended to agree on was that the proposed legislation was a "sledgehammer being used to crack a very small nut."

Cllr Sawle said that if it had been a bill to prohibit smoking completely it may have earned his support. However, it was his view that much had already been gained voluntarily.

"If we approve this law then we may wish to congratulate ourselves on following the examples of other countries," he said. "But would it not be a better example to other countries to show that we are capable of achieving the same end by voluntary means?"



Cllrs Sawle, Edwards and Cheek at work

"I would maintain that with the exception of a few bars we have already achieved this, and believe that we can congratulate ourselves for doing so," he said.

The legislation as it stood would only stop smoking in very few establishments, and he reminded the Assembly of the many exemptions, which did not "leave much to legislate for."

Cllr Gavin Short maintained that "things in the Falklands have a way of finding their own level."

He added: "It was loony that somebody could be criminalised for lighting up where they shouldn't."

Cllr Jan Cheek said she supported the ban on the basic principle of people's freedom to breathe clean air.

"I am not voting to ban smoking. Those who wish to poison themselves remain free to do so. But I believe the rest of us should be free to breathe unpolluted air, as should those who work in pubs, clubs and other public venues."

Cllr Cheek said she had listened to many members of the public and, with only a handful of exceptions, their views could be summarised as wanting the Assembly to "just get on with it."

Cllrs Sharon Halford and Roger Edwards added their support to

the bill, and it looked like "getting on with it" was the order of the day. However, Cllr Edwards' query on what he referred to as "the strange business" of not being allowed to smoke in an area of your home where a business was carried out, when a hotel could designate all its rooms or bedrooms as smoking places, caused proceedings to almost grind to a halt.

Proposals that the Assembly could go into Select Committee to produce amendments to be brought back at a later date were not met with support, as most felt the issue needed to be dealt with that day.

The Attorney General, however, warned that to produce amendments "on the hoof" could result in the legislation becoming more confusing.

Confusion did indeed reign, and one couldn't help but wonder if the Standing Orders adopted at the beginning of the meeting to "make the process of passing legislation through the Assembly clearer" had been read by anyone in the room.

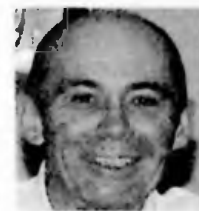
Eventually it was decided that Select Committee would compile amendments for the November meeting of the Assembly.

Councillor Sawle said that while he would have preferred the bill to have been passed as written - or ditched - for him it had been a reasonably good debate.

The result, he said, simply proved his point that people had not read the detail of what was proposed and it was the detail that he was objecting to, as well as the principle of government legislating too strongly for people's behaviour. But, he told the Penguin News afterwards, he was delighted with the result and was looking forward to "dealing with the next job on the list."

Sharon Jaffray

## Give us two minutes...



### Rev Richard Hines

**1. What is your most prized possession?**

My wedding ring

**2. What is the best piece of advice you've ever been given?**

It's OK not to be perfect

**3. Who would you most like to have a tot with?**

My friend, June, but only out in the Camp, under a starlit sky, with mullet cooking over the fire!

**4. What was your happiest moment?**

In recent years, time spent alone with Jen at The Neck, Saunders Island. I was awestruck by the experience

**5. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?**

"Holy Smoko," selling coffee and cake on Sunday mornings, with a free two-minute sermon thrown in at some stage

**6. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?**

The current ridiculously unnatural and self-conscious use of hand gestures by BBC TV presenters. Why don't they just stand still?

**7. What is your favourite TV programme?**

I usually enjoy the quick-fire humour in "Have I Got News For You?"

**8. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it?**

Kate Bush's "An Architect's Dream" (from Aerial)

**9. What would people be surprised to learn about you?**

I've suffered several times with depression. Not nice, but I learned valuable lessons from it

**10. What's the best book you've read recently?**

The Guernsey Literary and Potato Peel Pie Society, a beautiful book. Thanks for the loan, Rosemary!

Richard Hines was born in the UK and has been married to Jen for 39 years. They have no children. He worked for four years among indigenous Indians in Argentina, but had to leave at short notice, a few days after April 1982. His passions include no-holds-barred conversation, preferably with a couple of beers or some wine to hand, on what this thing called "life" is really all about.

## MLAs revise red tape protocols

COUNCILLOR Dick Sawle described the Revised Standing Rules and Orders adopted by the Assembly as "a lengthy document, but one that further strengthens accountability of Assembly Members."

The aim of the revisions had been to remove duplications and anomalies in the old standing orders and reflect current practice, and to make the new standing orders compliant with the new Constitution, "given that we now have a PAC and Complaints Commissioner."

It also made the process of passing legislation through the Assembly clearer, and included the

definition of the roles of the speaker and deputy speaker as well as incorporating the Nolan Principal of Standards of Public Life, ensuring compliance with them through a code of conduct applicable to and positively accepted by all members of the Legislative Assembly.

The Revised Standing Orders also provided a procedure for alleged breaches of the code of conduct to be passed to the Principal Complaints Commissioner for investigation and report, he said.

The Statistics Bill was also adopted, after several amendments. Chief Executive Tim Thorogood said it had three

overarching objectives: it formalised and kept in a single place a lot of the statistical and data gathering work that already occurred within FIG and the private sector, (ie census and annual production of national accounts).

It also articulated the scope and methods for collecting additional data from businesses and individuals for future policy formation, and for reporting to bodies such as the European Union, and offered legislative protection and recourse to private businesses and individuals who provided information to the service within the FIG if the stringent confidentiality conditions were ever breached.

## The Wanderer

An occasionally sardonic sideswipe at our country's current affairs

WHAT a collector's item last weeks Leg Ass meeting was - I've got my CD copy. ... available from the radio station.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE sitting had everything, including a few (!) words from Dick. Am I alone in dreaming for the day when he will stand up in a public forum and begin by saying "I'll be brief" and be true to his words?

The Elder and Younger were strangely reasonable - must be the medical input - and poor old Tango was obviously out of his comfort zone, lashing out at some company or department without ever following through; however, not being able to make a decision on what is clearly important to many.

All we were missing were the words of Glenn who, if the reports are true, not only doesn't believe the smoking survey, but also seems to imply in his comments that the Cancer Awareness Trust is some kind of subversive organisation that is a danger to our way of life.

You have been warned!

\*\*\*\*\*

IT seems that Glenn was fixing the Fox Bay lights. Am I the only person who finds that scary?

Is he really the only one who knows what to do? Or was he the only one who had a passport ready at the time?

We need to know!

\*\*\*\*\*

AT least Cheeky struck a chord with many: "The public just want us to get on with it," she said, agreeably.

Groovy was Groovy-like ("you know, man, it's a fluffy purple cloud type of day, chay") and Shazza kept on about nuts and how to crack 'em, rather than "hammer and nuts."

What comes to my mind is "molehills out of mountains."

There are around 100 countries which have banned smoking in public places. The Falkland Islands are just joining an enlightened club. Or are we? We still have part two next month.

Mr Speaker will have to maintain his grip if the Marlborough Lights are to be switched off.

\*\*\*\*\*

AT least in his motion for adjournment, Tango was consistent, and finished the session in his time-honoured way: having a dig at French telecom...

Oops sorry, that was last month. Must be fog time.

Johnny Wolverhampton

## Your Letters

Write to Penguin News

Fax 22238 or email:

editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Our stats stand up to scrutiny

IN his letter (Penguin News, October 22), Anthony Tuson suggests that statistics are only useful if they are defined with care. I couldn't agree more.

That is why, in 2008, the FITB established a system of tourism statistics that rigidly follows the United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) concepts, classifications and definitions of tourism.

This allows us to consistently measure the sector in the Falklands, and to compare ourselves, like with like, with other countries that also follow the world standard.

It was therefore with disappointment that I read his letter, which queried the statistics that FITB collect and publish on a regular basis.

Tourism is defined as "The activities of persons travelling to and staying in places outside their usual environment for not more than one consecutive year for leisure, business and other purposes."

Note that tourism consists of persons travelling for business, visiting friends and relatives, religion, even transit, as well as leisure.

So when we talk about tourism, we are not just referring to holidays.

Remember, hotels and restaurants benefit from business visitors just as they do from leisure visitors (often more so).

Some countries in the world base their entire tourism sector on non-leisure tourism, such as Saudi Arabia (business and religious tourism). There are three further definitions that are important before we look at the statistics for the Falklands.

A "tourist" is a visitor who stays at least one night away from their place of usual residence on a trip (in the Falklands these are mainly our air arrivals).

A "day visitor" is a visitor who does not spend a night away from their place of usual residence on a trip (in the Falklands these are almost exclusively cruise arrivals).

A "visitor" is the term used for both Day Visitors and Tourists (the sum of the two).

With that cleared up, let's look at the statistics that Mr Tuson has challenged.

Yes, we do mean that over 5,500 overnight tourists are expected to visit the Islands during 2010.

The majority of these arrivals will travel by air, although around 750 will arrive by sea. Around 1,400 of these will be leisure visitors. We work closely with Customs and Immigration when com-



## Missing Links

This little gem was found at the back of a drawer in the Penguin News office. The two people look as though they come from different eras. Any ideas who they are, where and when the picture was taken? Call us on 22709 or send an email to editor@penguinnews.co.fk

piling these figures. Out of interest, the average length of stay of overnight visitors in the Falklands is about 15 nights so, if we are talking about bed nights, we can expect over 80,000 in 2010.

Remember that not all of these will be in hotels and guesthouses. Many will be in private accommodation.

Yes, we do mean 13,500 domestic tourism trips and £1.15 million in spend in 2010.

A domestic tourism trip is very clearly defined (by UNWTO) as any trip made by a resident of the Falkland Islands to a place at least 40 miles from their place of residence, for at least one night, excluding places that are visited once a week or more.

To measure domestic tourism we undertake a quarterly household survey, and ask respondents in Stanley, Camp and MPA about trips taken during the previous three months.

These show that the average length of a trip is around two nights and spend is around £100 per trip.

Whilst it varies from month to month, visiting friends and relatives (VFR) usually accounts for around one half of all trips.

This of course means that the accommodation sector does not benefit.

Yes, there will be a total of around 67,000 internal visitor arrivals in 2010.

Internal visitor arrivals are a sum of tourist arrivals (overnight visitors, usually arriving by air), day visitors (mainly cruise), and domestic tourists.

We are very proud at FITB of our tourism statistics, and we undertake a regular tourist departure survey at MPA, a quarterly domestic tourism survey by telephone, and a cruise visitor survey for selected vessels.

In addition to that we compile monthly arrivals statistics based on data from Customs and Immigration.

We also have a database that all this data is stored on, and a sophisticated reporting system.

Finally, we publish Falklands Forecast on a quarterly basis that provides a summary of the current status of the tourism sector.

All of this is based on a rigid set of definitions.

All our reports and data are available from FITB, so should any further information be required, please don't hesitate to contact us.

Paul Trowell  
General Manager, FITB

## A clean bill of healthy food

MAY I correct an error (Penguin News, October 22) where it states that importers have had fresh produce from Brazil arrive and be impounded by DOA.

This has not happened to Stanley Growers, nor would we knowingly import produce likely to be impounded.

On the previous my Scout voyage we cancelled and refused acceptance for loading of a full container of fresh produce in Rio Grande because it had failed the Brazilian Agricultural Biosecurity Export Inspection, and would quite correctly have been impounded if it had arrived.

We did order and receive a shipment of eggs as "in transit" cargo, a perfectly legal operation under DOA agreement for preplanned offshore sales, to reduce prices to those customers and relieve freight pressure on Lan.

There has been no problem with supplies from Uruguay. We receive a container each month loaded by our Montevideo suppliers and trans-shipped via Rio Grande. Unfortunately Uruguayan Customs rules do not permit the export of eggs to any country.

The Falklands does not require EEC regulations on dairy and egg suppliers from Chile and Uruguay and - with the exception of one dairy products producer in Uruguay - no such EEC plants exist in either country, nor is there any need for them to.

We have accepted their own national standards as satisfactory and as good as EU - after all, which country wants to poison its own people by poor hygiene and disease standards?

Hopefully a similar system can quickly be agreed with Brazil otherwise, as summer arrives and passenger numbers on Lan increase, freight space decreases, and there will be no capacity to import eggs and they will disappear from the shelves.

We have a 40ft reefer arriving from Montevideo on November 2, and those stocks should reduce the price of air freighted carrots, cabbage and onions, etc. and last for some time.

Tim Miller  
Stanley Growers

Your letters are welcome on any subject. Please email editor@penguinnews.co.fk or fax 22238. Thank you.



# Black-browed albatross defy downward trends

FLYERS of a different kind took to the air again in late September and the first days of October to carry out further surveys of Black-browed albatross colonies.

Hardly before work had been completed on analysing 2009 aerial photographic surveys, a team of five, all professionals in their own particular field, were flying with, but well above, the albatross again.

Following the same pattern, same timing and using the same methodology developed over a number of years, the objective was also the same.

Refining aerial photographic survey knowledge was one aim: a system which can now be used to count albatross precisely and even define if they are on new or old nests. Confirming whether or not this new breeding season in the Falkland Islands has brought back the increasing numbers of potential adult breeding pairs shown by our surveys in the past 25 years was another.

Following our all-Island survey in 2005, annual surveys have been made of approximately a third of the twelve Black-browed albatross colonies in the Islands.

This most recent survey was successful in covering all colonies.

As shown with the earlier surveys, the results of the annual surveys made between 2005 and 2010 have been interesting.

Although dips occur in the population at some sites in some years, the overall trend is for an increasing population.

The process of counting each individual bird on a nest, carried out from digital images on a high definition screen, is a very slow



Georgina photographs from the Lynx

process. At the time of writing this article nine of the 12 colonies in the Falklands have been counted and it will be some weeks before the other counts are complete.

However, all those colonies counted show increases varying from 6.3% to 40%, and sample areas counted from the remaining colonies indicate the same trend.

With the high upward trend in the albatross population shown in our 1986 to 2005 surveys, our expectation had been for a levelling off of the population. So far this is not the case.

What our aerial survey photographs do show is that the albatross at all 12 sites in the Falkland Islands are presently doing well

and not in decline. Hopefully this is a rewarding note to all those landowners and individuals who have supported this view from their own observations over the years. It has also been especially gratifying that our independent surveys and the methodology used are being recognised and given support, not just by many individuals, but by organisations such as FIFCA.

We can only hope that larger conservation lobbying organisations, who have a strong voice in the conservation world, will see the wisdom in presenting the reality of the Falkland population of Black-browed albatross in a better light.

Being included continually as part of the declining albatross population view does little to support the conservation efforts that are made in these Islands.

Thanks to the other three professionals of British International Helicopters, the Captain and flight of HMS Gloucester for their support; to landowners for their supporting information, the help given by the Falkland Island Fishing Companies Association and Monika Egli.

At some time in the next weeks, assistance will be given to FIG's Environmental Planning Department, as part of FIG's commitment to ACAP (Agreement on the Conservation of Albatross and Petrels). Aerial survey photographs will be taken of some albatross colony sites in conjunction with ground counts.

This cooperative effort it is hoped will go some way to understanding the different counting methodology.

Ian and Georgina Strange

## No change for outer island access

RESPONDING to a question from Cllr Dick Sawle at Friday's Legislative Assembly, Cllr Sharon Halford said that unless the Assembly agreed to purchase a seatruck with a heavier load capacity, the current situation for supplying outer islands was unlikely to change.

Cllr Sawle asked Cllr Halford if she agreed with him that the ever increasing MCA regulations were having a negative effect on the operation of the Concordia Bay to the outer islands, and asked what arrangements were currently in place to get plant and machinery to the outer islands, and if there were any plans to improve

the accessibility for these items in both the short and longer term.

Cllr Halford did not give her view on MCA regulations, but said it was an area of great concern to the residents of the outer islands.

Efforts had been made to improve the ability to move plant and machinery as well as meet the operating needs of the islands. Several island owners had already built or were building ramps for Concordia Bay but, unfortunately, there were still some islands where access remained a problem.

Work was ongoing and would continue until a workable solution was found for all habitable islands, she said, and unless or until MLAs

wished to consider the possibility of purchasing a seatruck with a heavier loading capacity then options were unlikely to change.

Cllr Sawle said that things seemed to have gone backwards: "The type of operation we are talking about was entirely possible not so long ago before MCA regulations made it too difficult."

He asked Cllr Halford if she believed allowing items to be offloaded from Concordia Bay onto private vessels would be a simple solution.

Cllr Halford said she would take the matter up with the Attorney General, Workboat Services and FIG.

## Points of Law

Staff from the Attorney General's Chambers present key aspects of existing Employment Protection Legislation. This week they look at employees' rights to time off work

TIME off work must be allowed by employers in the following circumstances:

### 1. Trade Union Activities

Employees who are officials or members of an independent trade union must be granted time off to carry out union duties or activities under sections 31 and 32 of the Employment Protection Ordinance (EPO).

### 2. Public duties

Under section 33 of the EPO members of Legislative Council, members of FIDC and Justices of the Peace may take time off to carry out their official duties.

### 3. Attendance at court

Section 34 of the EPO covers all instances in which you may have to attend court, such as being a party to civil proceedings, appearing as a witness, being summoned as a defendant in criminal proceedings, jury service or accompanying a child under 18 to the criminal youth court.

### 4. Medical or dental treatment

Time off for medical or dental appointments is provided for under section 35 of the EPO. Employees may also take time off to accompany a child under the age of 16. Employers may require employees to postpone appointments until later the same day, if this is reasonable for business purposes, having regard to the urgency of the matter and the availability of treatment.

### 5. Ante-natal care

Time off for ante-natal care must be permitted by employers under section 37 of the EPO. However, from the second appointment onwards, employers may request a certificate from medical staff to prove an employee is pregnant, together with an appointment card or other proof of the appointment itself. The amount of time allowed off is always that which would be considered reasonable. For example, if you have a routine doctor's appointment, it is unlikely to take up a whole afternoon. Time off is usually unpaid, except under sections 31 (trade union officials) and 37 (ante-natal care) of the EPO.

An employee who is refused time off (paid or unpaid) can complain to the Summary Court, which can order the employer to pay compensation. The employer also commits a criminal offence if he breaches sections 34 or 35.

# SEAFISH CHANDLERY

*"First stop for your weekly shop"*

SOME GREAT GADGET IDEAS FOR CHRISTMAS

## BACKWARD CLOCK



Add a surreal and quirky touch to your home or office with a Backwards Clock! - If you feel like time is running in reverse, this is the clock for you

## INFLATABLE SUMO SUIT



Perfect for a fancy dress party this Inflatable Sumo Costume will have your friends wrestling with you in seconds, and with a fan that keeps it inflated for up to seven hours there will plenty of time for fun and frolics.

## SHOCKING PEN



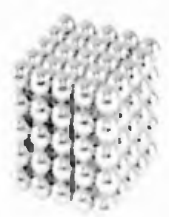
This novelty pen will surprise anyone that tries to use it with a harmless electric shock. If you work in an office where colleagues regularly steal your pens, this is a great way to catch them out.

## PC PRANKSTER



Simply plug the USB Prankster into your victim's computer and it'll take over and make random mouse movements, turns caps lock on and off, type out random garbage text and phrases and generally be super annoying.

## SILVER BALL CUBE



The Magic Magnetic Cube Puzzle is an amazing stress-relieving plaything like nothing else in the world.

PLUS MUCH MORE INCLUDING THE POLES

# DON'T FORGET YOUR TURKEY

NOW AVAILABLE

TURKEY CROWNS 1.8KG

TURKEYS 3.7KG

TURKEYS 4.7KG

TURKEYS 5.2KG



Opening Hours 8.00am - 7.00pm Mon - Fri 9.00am-6.00pm Saturday  
10.00am-5.00pm Sundays

Visit our web page : [www.chandlery.co.fk](http://www.chandlery.co.fk)

# Miraculous recovery inspires vet's action holiday charity

A BATTERED red scrapbook stuffed with yellow newspaper clippings and a few old photographs are the only memorabilia Robert Lawrence has of his Falklands War.

"The dog ate it," he quips, slinging it down on the kitchen counter and pulling up a stool.

We are in the converted barn that Robert – whose memoirs, *When The Fighting Is Over*, inspired the controversial 1988 film *Tumbledown* starring Colin Firth – shares with his wife Marion, 50, and children Conrad, 22, Max, 16, and Matilda, 13.

In the battle for Tumbledown in June 1982, Robert lost 40 per cent of his brain when he took a bullet in the head.

The injury left him paralysed on his left side. Against all odds, he survived – but doctors told him he would never walk and would be incontinent.

He proved them wrong on both counts. And as we meet, the 50-year-old former Scots Guards captain is finalising preparations for a 1,000-mile, 11-day trip through the Himalayas during which he will be leading a team of about 35 – including a dozen veterans and as many civilians, some disabled, some not – on motorbikes and in jeeps.

But this is no ordinary action holiday. He hopes the trip will be the first of many and calls it "a kind of adventure therapy" for those, like him, with disabilities.

Having been on a number of similarly exotic expeditions over the past few years – to Africa (escorting Princes William and Harry), the Arctic and twice to India – he finds the experiences "cathartic."

"With these kind of things, you forget about the things you can't do because you're concentrating so bloody hard on just getting through it all in one piece," he says.

"It's tough, but you feel you've achieved something at the end."

"It isn't a boot camp or Outward Bound," he adds. "It's going to be fun."

"We stay in hotels. I don't have to prove to myself I can sleep in a tent – I've done enough of that in the Army."

In his scrapbook is a picture taken in December 1982. Robert is in uniform outside Buckingham Palace, flanked by his proud father John and mother Jean.

It was the day he received the Military Cross for bravery – which now hangs framed in his downstairs toilet.

Twenty-eight years on, the most visible legacy of Robert's injury is a slight limp and his



Robert and his wife Marion with one of the expedition bikes



Robert collects the Military Cross Pictures: David Poole

paralysed left arm. "There is nothing wrong with the arm, it's just my brain no longer has the ability to tell it to move," he explains.

"I suffer from involuntary muscle contractions."

"I've had Botox injections to try to stop it, but that didn't work and now I have metal plates implanted to hold it in a normal position."

"The contractions are so strong that one of the screws has started to lever out."

Robert seems unfazed by his physical disabilities but says his mental wounds may never fully heal.

"I've often said that it isn't going to war that is hard, it's the coming home," he says.

"When you have been in situations when decisions mean the difference between life and death, it's easy to find paying bills rather pointless."

Over the past two decades Robert has worked in the film industry and in property, yet he speaks of "a sense of isolation, because you feel people can't

understand what you've been through."

Now, though, he believes he has found part of the solution. Huddled around a large table are various expedition team members.

The group will travel with two doctors, a paramedic and five mechanics.

They will carry satellite communication equipment, making sure they are prepared for any eventuality. They have even modified motorbike sidecars for wheelchair users.

Once his project, Global Adventure Plus, is up and running Robert hopes to secure financial support from the government, which has earmarked around £30million for the rehabilitation of returning soldiers.

"About 19,000 men and women leave the Forces each year, many of them injured or with psychological problems," he says.

"Work needs to be done to make sure they can contribute when they come home."

In 1995 he was diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), a condition that affects

around seven per cent of the population. "I don't know how much of the problem is due to the physical damage to my brain, and how much is because of the experiences I have had," says Robert.

Over the years he has had counselling, cognitive behavioural therapy and he takes the antidepressants peroxetine and sodium valproate.

Still there are "black" periods where he can't get out of bed.

"You just think, 'what's the point?' Some guys hit the bottle, or get into fights, and others end up on the streets because they can't work."

"Around a quarter of the homeless population are ex-servicemen."

"I've joked with people, saying form two queues: one goes to The Priory for counselling, the other is coming to India with me," he says.

Robert met Marion, an actress, at the Cannes Film Festival in 1994. They married a year later and live in a converted barn in Hampshire.

The Himalayas trip will be Marion's second such adventure: "I'm nervous," she says.

"But I've noticed a huge change in Robert since he started going on these trips. It's given him a focus."

I talk to Robert again weeks later after the expedition. "It was mind-blowing," he says.

"There was a soldier who served in Northern Ireland in the 1970s, another Falklands guy like me, one from Sierra Leone and another from Iraq, and two serving soldiers who had been hurt in Afghanistan."

"I've known the benefits of these trips for a long time, but everyone said they hadn't felt as good in ages."

"Now all that remains is to convince the powers that be that these things are worth supporting."

Barney Calman / Daily Mail



Colin Firth in Tumbledown



This battered, bruised and badly bitten leopard seal was most likely a victim of an orca whale

## Killer punch floors seal

THEY may not be everybody's favourite mammal, given their vicious nature, but this particular young leopard seal, an uncommon Antarctic visitor, came off very much the worse for wear after an underwater tussle.

Most likely injured by an orca whale, this young animal, covered in puncture wounds, showed up on the beach at New Island last week.

"He stayed the day here, but returned to the water by early evening," said Kim Charter, who took the photo.

## One quarter of rock cod catch dumped so far

MORE than 15,000 tonnes of rock cod has been discarded so far this year from the Falklands finfish fisheries.

Rock cod has taken over from Southern Blue Whiting as the key finfish species in local waters, but such high volumes of waste are a concern for industry regulators.

The total catch of rock cod so far in 2010 is 67,000 tonnes, of which it is reported that 23% has been discarded.

And, while not an illegal activity, officials are eager to explore ways of reducing the discard level.

"It is clearly in the interests of the fishery and the industry which relies on it to reduce discards," said Director of Mineral Resources John Barton.

All vessels are obliged to report catches and discards accurately, as a failure to do this would constitute an offence. The discarded fish are included in the overall assessment, and therefore effectively count against the total allowable effort or catch. But the reasons for discarding vary, and some issues are easier to address than others, said Mr Barton.

"The majority of fish being discarded are too small to process. In some cases a total catch of 30 tonnes of rock cod may be caught by a trawler in a day, of which 1-3 tonnes might be discarded.

"In other cases small rock cod are caught as a bycatch of the loligo fishery and are discarded. In the first case it may be possible to reduce the catch of small fish by increasing mesh size, and we need to run some trials on that. In the case of the loligo fishery it is difficult to alter the mesh size significantly as the current mesh size is appropriate for that fishery."



John Barton

There also is an element of discarding of rock cod of all sizes by some companies who see it as low value, or perhaps do not have the right processing equipment.

This type of discarding should be deterred or stopped, said Mr Barton, and the obvious solution would be for such vessels to change fishing area. While there might be some issues surrounding the accuracy of discards, vessels generally reported discards, he said, regardless of whether or not they had fishery observers on board.

"Rock cod have become widely distributed throughout the zone and some discarding of small fish is a common feature," said Mr Barton. "Area restrictions would have their limitations, as it might be difficult to maintain viable fishing opportunities while avoiding the smaller fish. Increasing the mesh size of the nets may be the solution, and that is to be investigated. The other issue which has been considered is whether discards could be retained and subsequently processed onshore.

"The initial interest was in whether this could provide a local source of fertiliser. There would be a number of technical issues to overcome in terms of storage and processing. While such a process would reduce wastage it is unlikely to be a low cost operation."

**INTERNATIONAL TOURS & TRAVEL LTD**

**Catamaranes Icebergs & Adventure**  
del Sur 5 days / 4 nights from £928 per person

Departures: January 2011: 2, 6, 9, 11, 15, 18, 22, 29  
February 2011: 3, 5, 8, 10, 12, 15, 19, 22, 26 | March 2011: 5, 12, 19

Highlights: Puerto Chacabuco • Hotel Loberias del Sur  
"Iceberg Expedition" Catamaran • San Rafael Glacier

Tariff is based on double occupancy • Subject to availability at the time of booking • Quoted at the current rate of exchange USD GBP, which is subject to change • Please contact us for more details.

(t) 22041 • (e) jf.itt@horizon.co.fk • [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)



**falklands 2011**  
sponsored by Cable and Wireless South Atlantic Ltd

On sale at The Pink Shop, The Pod, The Gift Shop,  
Harbour View Gift Shop, Philatelic Bureau, NAAFI,  
Rightlines, Capstan Gift Shop and Seafish Chandlery

**£6**

Tony Chater's publications are available overseas from  
Subbuteo Natural History Books, The Rea, Upton Magna,  
Shrewsbury SYR 4UR, UK. Tel 44 (0)870 010 9700  
[www.wildlifebooks.com](http://www.wildlifebooks.com)





# Penguin News

Information Pullout

29 October - 4 November, 2010

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

29 FRI	0330 0949 1639 2347	0.78 1.47 0.43 1.18	02	0256 0842 1505 2120	0.47 1.31 0.61 0.45	The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley. Time given is FMT. Add one hour for Stanley Summertime
30 SAT	0426 1057 1756	0.82 1.40 0.47	03	0346 0941 1608 2207	1.42 0.43 1.55 0.45	For Camp, make the following changes:
31 SUN	0054 0548 1225 1918	1.18 0.83 1.37 0.48	04	0429 1031 1704 2250	1.55 0.27 1.60 0.46	Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30m Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m Port Howard + 3 hrs 19m Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15m Hill Cove + 4 hrs Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m Barrow Harbour - 56m
01 MON	0159 0725 1349	1.23 0.75 1.40	05	0529 1131 1804 2350	1.55 0.27 1.60 0.46	

Telephone: 2729 1127/285 Fax: 27284 e-mail: kraken@leisure@stc.gov.fk for bookings and enquires

Swimming Pool	Sports Hall / Squash Court	Exercise Suite
Friday 29 <sup>th</sup> October 2010		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP's Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For School 13:00-16:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Adults Only 17:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00 Public		
Saturday 30 <sup>th</sup> October 2010		
SLC Swimming School 10:00-12:00 Public		
Public 12:00-13:00 Public		
Adults Only 13:00-14:00 Public		
Public 14:00-16:00 Public		
Adults Only 16:00-18:00 Public		
Sunday 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2010		
Public 11:00-14:00 Public		
Adults Lane Swimming 14:00-15:00 Public		
Public 15:00-16:00 Public		
Public 16:00-17:00 Public		
Adults Only 17:00-19:00 Public		
Monday 1 <sup>st</sup> November 2010		
Adults Only 07:00-09:00 Public		
OAP's Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:00-11:00 Public		
OAP's Adults, Parents & Toddlers 10:00-11:00 Public		
OAP's Adults, Parents & Toddlers 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For School 13:00-14:00 Public		
Closed For School 14:00-16:00 Public		
SLC Swim School 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-18:30 Public		
Closed For Adult Swim Lessons 18:30-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		
Tuesday 2 <sup>nd</sup> November 2010		
Adult Swimming 07:00-08:30 Public		
Closed For School 08:30-09:30 Public		
OAP's Adults, Parents & Toddlers 09:30-11:00 Public		
Closed For School 11:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For School 13:00-14:00 Public		
Closed For School 14:00-16:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Ladies Only 19:00-20:00 Public		
Adults Only 20:00-21:00 Public		
Wednesday 3 <sup>rd</sup> November 2010		
Adult Swimming 07:00-08:30 Public		
Closed For School 08:30-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For School 13:00-15:00 Public		
Public 15:00-16:00 Public		
SLC Swim School 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		
Thursday 4 <sup>th</sup> November 2010		
Closed For Cleaning 09:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For Cleaning / Staff Training 13:00-16:00 Public		
SLC Swim School 16:00-18:00 Public		
Closed For Staff Training 18:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-21:00 Public		
Friday 5 <sup>th</sup> November 2010		
Adult Swimming 07:00-09:00 Public		
Closed For School 09:00-12:00 Public		
Lane Swimming 12:00-13:00 Public		
Closed For School 13:00-16:00 Public		
Stanley Swimming Club 16:00-17:00 Public		
Public 17:00-19:00 Public		
Adults Only 19:00-20:00 Public		

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 4 November 2010  
1830 hours Internal Security Exercise + Rules of Engagement

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111  
The CID Confidential line is not operating at the moment.  
If someone wishes to contact the station then use the safe line 28111 or email safe@police.gov.fk

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ROSS ROAD

Sunday Services  
8am - Holy Communion  
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm - Evening Service  
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

### TABERNACLE - Barrack Street (free church)

Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm  
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am  
On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1pm. Everyone is welcome to all services  
Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month  
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street  
St. MARY'S  
SUNDAY: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
Week days 9am  
St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)  
10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all

### denominations and faiths

BAHAI FAITH  
For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk

### HOSPITAL PHARMACY

Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm  
Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00, Weds afternoons - Closed

### MUSEUM

Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00, Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00  
During the Summer/Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00 Tel: 27428

### TREASURY

Monday to Friday Tel: 27143  
Cash desk opening times 9am - 12 noon

### LIBRARY

Monday - Friday 08.45 - 12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45  
Saturday 10am - 12 noon, 14.00 - 17.00pm Tel: 27147

### VETERINARY DEPARTMENT

Phone 27366, Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm, Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm  
Consultations by appointment only

BADMINTON CLUB Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

SQUASH CLUB Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

NETBALL CLUB Tuesdays 6-7pm, All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

THE FI GUN CLUB New members welcome Contact: Steve Dent on 55632

F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

CRICKET ASSOCIATION New junior and senior players welcome, contact Roger Diggle 21716

STANLEY GOLF CLUB Contact Glenn Ross (Captain) on 27149 (work) or Tony Rocke (Secretary) on 28000 (work) for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. Normally competitions are held every Sunday morning from October through to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome.

ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman), Jean Diggle 21716 (Treasurer)

GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS Meetings Mon. evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031

CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST - Contact Theresa Lang (Chairman) 21235

Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Derek Howatt (Trustee) 21385, Shiralee Collins 21579

FIODA - Chairman - Lidda Luxton Tel. 21717 Secretary - Geoff Pring tel. 21785 Treasurer - Chris Bell, tel. 21078

DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH Meetings on the first Monday of every month at the Hillside Mess at 7.45pm. Contacts: Chairman Marvin Clarke, Secretary Pam Budd (22192) Treasurer David Lewis (51527) website www.britishlegionfalklands.co.fk

STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB Friday 6.00-8.00pm. Contact G Skene 21488

JELLY TOTS CLUB Jellytots will now be held on Tuesdays from 1.45 - 3.30 and Thursdays from 10.00 - 11.30 in the Parish Hall. All under fives welcome, along with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Contact Wendy on 21179 or Rosie 22759

THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00

Any queries or information contact Sieve or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

SHORT TENNIS CLUB - Sunday 3 - 4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel. 21667

KARATE CLUB - New Training Schedule Tuesday's 5.15pm - 6.10pm (juniors) 6.15pm till 7.30pm (seniors) Friday's 5.55pm (junior grades) 6pm till 7.00pm / 7.30pm (seniors). All sessions held at JS Hall. Cost: £1.00

ALCOHOL SUPPORT Contact Health on 28082 or Social Services 27296

ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP, Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

HAND CHIME GROUP - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after working hours

BABY CLINIC - 3 - 5pm every Wednesday

LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE - Public Opening Hours. Monday - Closed all day. Tuesday - Closed all day. Wednesday to Saturday 10.00am - 4.00pm. Sunday 12.00 Noon - 4.00pm. Last orders for hot food daily 3.00pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window or by arrangement with individual - Vessels/Agents/Ship Owners

SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST Chairman - G Clement 52910 Treasurer K Ormond 52814 Secretary J Elliot 51765

FALKLAND ISLANDS STANLEY HASH (FISH) HOUSE HARRIERS welcomes new runners/walkers. Meets last Sunday of month at 1500 and also mid month

CHARITY SHOP Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am-12 noon.

FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE (FIFL): Contact the Committee for more information. Chairman - Ian Betts, Treasurer - Sharon Gilbert, Secretary - Andrew Newman

TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) c/o 16 John Street, Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

LIBERTY LODGE email lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS: email falklands4x4@yahoo.com

FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB - Chairman - Tony Blake 51684, Secretary - Janet McLeod 53566, website www.falklandsailing.com

Falklands Sea Cadets: Contact the CO 52779 or XO 51111

SCOTTISH AND OLD TIME DANCING - Infant/Junior School Hall from 7.30 to 9 pm every Wednesday - Contact Derek Howatt on 21385

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that in the event of an emergency where no other form of communication are available, that the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the following frequencies.

#### VHF 2 metre Band

147.725 (Duplex - 0.6)....Mount Caroline repeater, covering the north of the West Falkland including the cross sound ferry main operational area

146.625....Stanley to Mount Alice

147.825 (Duplex - 0.6)....Mount Alice repeater, covering the south of West Falkland.

Marine Band

156.800....Channel 16 (Stanley area)

2.182 MHz IIF

In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

It must be stressed that calling the Royal Falkland Islands Police on any of these frequencies must only be done in the event of an emergency

**Friday 29th October**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 BANG GOES THE THEORY  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 HEARTBEAT  
5:15 TIME TEAM Tony Robinson presents the Archaeological series  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 FILM 2010 with Claudia Winkleman Live weekly film review show, with news, features and interviews  
8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
8:45 FEARNE and... Fearnie Cotton meets Beth Ditto  
9:30 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series  
10:15 RAMSAY'S BEST RESTAURANT  
11:00 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? Comedy panel show  
11:30 HIGH ALTITUDE: Short An action packed, adrenalin fuelled adventure  
11:40 THE GRAHAM NORTON SHOW  
2:25 BBC NEWS

**Saturday 30th October**

8:30 DAN SNOW'S NORMAN WALKS  
9:00 GARDENERS' WORLD  
9:30 CLIMBING GREAT BUILDINGS Dr Jonathan Foyle, architectural historian and novice climber, scales Britain's most iconic structures  
10:00 DOCTOR WHO  
10:40 MASTERCHEF  
12:10 CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL Observational documentary  
12:30 FOOD: What Goes in Your Basket?  
1:20 VOCATION, VOCATION, VOCATION  
1:45 CHARLIE ST CLOUD: T4 Movie Special  
2:05 ROUGH GUIDE TO... This highlights show explores weekend breaks in Antwerp, Dublin and Tel Aviv  
2:20 SILVER PHARAOH MYSTERY: Revealed Documentary exploring the life of one of Egypt's forgotten pharaohs  
3:05 TIME TRAVEL: The Truth  
3:55 ELEPHANT GRAVEYARD  
4:40 BUGATTI SUPER CAR A look into the engineering and construction of the Veyron, the 1001bhp monster from Bugatti  
5:30 FINAL SCORE  
6:30 WALK ON THE WILD SIDE Talking animal comedy  
6:50 ODD ONE IN Gameshow  
7:25 STRICTLY COME DANCING  
9:00 THE X FACTOR  
10:40 MICHAEL MCINTYRE'S COMEDY ROADSHOW  
11:30 MATCH OF THE DAY Manchester United facing Tottenham Hotspur  
12:50 THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE SHOW Matches including QPR v Burnley, Cardiff v Norwich and Barnsley v Hull City  
1:10 BBC NEWS

**Sunday 31st October**

8:40 MATCH OF THE DAY Saturday's Premier League fixtures, with Manchester United facing Tottenham Hotspur  
10:00 THE ANDREW MARR SHOW  
11:00 BRITISH FORCES NEWS: The Week in Afghanistan  
11:20 THE X FACTOR  
12:45 THE SOCIAL NETWORK: T4 Movie Special

SERVICE ✓

VALUE ✓

QUALITY ✓



## Christmas Club Stamp Books

Available from all K Stores  
Buy **45** £1.00 stamps and get a  
**£5 Stamp FREE**

Redeemable Between  
1<sup>st</sup> to the 22nd December 2010



Everything for your Daily Shop  
DVDs Phone Cards Videos



1:10 GREAT OCEAN ADVENTURES The Giant Sunfish: Daredevil explorer Monty Halls travels the world to investigate rare beasts of the deep  
1:50 LANDSCAPE MYSTERIES Secrets of the Flood  
2:15 SECRET BRITAIN Borderlands and Beyond  
3:15 THE GADGET SHOW Consumer technology show  
4:00 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:40 THE GREAT BRITISH BAKE OFF  
5:40 THE BOX OFFICE BOYS  
6:05 SMALLVILLE Drama series following the formative years of Clark Kent  
6:45 BFBS WEATHER  
6:50 MERLIN Fantasy drama  
7:35 WHO WANTS TO BE A MILLIONAIRE?  
8:30 STRICTLY COME DANCING Results  
9:00 X FACTOR, The: Results  
10:00 FIVE DAYS Drama  
11:00 BFBS WEATHER  
11:05 Q1  
11:35 LATER...with Jools Holland  
12:40 BBC NEWS

**Monday 01st November**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 PENGUIN ISLAND  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 HEARTBEAT  
5:15 COME DINE WITH ME Reality series  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 WATERLOO ROAD School-based drama  
9:00 BFBS WEATHER  
9:05 SINGLE FATHER Relationship drama  
10:05 JAMIE'S AMERICAN FOOD REVOLUTION Series featuring chef Jamie Oliver on a mission to change US eating habits  
10:50 BONES Scientific crime drama series  
11:30 HAVE I GOT NEWS FOR YOU  
12:00 A HISTORY OF HORROR with Mark Gatiss Series in which Mark Gatiss celebrates the greatest achievements of horror cinema

1:00 BBC NEWS

**Tuesday 02nd November**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 BEN FOGLE'S ESCAPE IN TIME  
11:00 BANG GOES THE THEORY  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 A PLACE IN THE SUN Home or Away Series in which property experts help people find their dream homes  
5:15 RIVER COTTAGE Everyday Hugh Fearnley-Whittingstall takes his passion for cooking into the homes of the public as he helps parents and kids bring real, simple, tasty food to the table  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 STEPHEN HAWKING'S UNIVERSE World-famous cosmologist Professor Stephen Hawking explores the splendour and majesty of the stars, planets, galaxies and supernovas that shape the cosmos  
20:45 BFBS WEATHER  
8:50 THE BILL  
9:40 BROTHERS AND SISTERS Drama series about an apparently normal LA family hiding numerous secrets  
10:20 71 DEGREES NORTH Final of the extreme adventure competition  
11:15 SURGERY SCHOOL Documentary  
12:00 MY PET SHAME Domestic animals with embarrassing problems  
12:45 BBC NEWS

**Wednesday 03rd November**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 DIY SOS  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 THE GENIUS OF BRITISH ART  
5:15 TEN MILE MENU Cookery competition  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS

7:30 CASUALTY Medical drama series  
8:20 BFBS WEATHER  
8:25 DAMBUSTERS Declassified Martin Shaw takes a fresh look at one of the most famous war stories of them all  
9:25 DESPERATE HOUSEWIVES Quirky comedy drama series  
10:05 THE APPRENTICE  
11:05 APPRENTICE, THE: You're Fired  
11:35 ENGINEERING BRITAIN'S SUPERWEAPONS A look at the development of British weaponry after the Second World War  
12:25 BBC NEWS

**Thursday 04th November**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 BEN FOGLE'S ESCAPE IN TIME  
11:00 GROW YOUR OWN DRUGS James Wong uses trees and shrubs to tackle minor everyday complaints  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 POINTLESS A brand new brainy quiz  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 MY BIG FAT DIET SHOW Anna Richardson shows viewers how to drop a dress size in two weeks  
5:15 HELPI! My House is Falling Down  
6:05 Coronation Street  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 HOLBY CITY Medical drama series  
8:55 BFBS WEATHER  
9:00 GARETH MALONE'S EXTRAORDINARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS Choirmaster Gareth Malone teaches in a primary school in Essex for one term  
10:00 DCI BANKS Aftermath Conclusion of the crime drama  
10:50 Whites Comedy series set in the kitchen of a country house hotel  
11:20 HARRY AND PAUL Harry Enfield and Paul Whitehouse bring a brand new series of their Bafta award-winning sketch show  
11:50 QUESTION TIME Topical debate  
12:50 BBC NEWS

**Friday 05th November**

7:00 BREAKFAST  
10:15 THE WEAKEST LINK  
11:00 BANG GOES THE THEORY  
11:30 THIS MORNING  
1:25 EMMERDALE  
2:10 COACH TRIP Reality show  
2:35 ITV NEWS AND BFBS WEATHER  
3:00 LOOSE WOMEN  
3:45 DEAL OR NO DEAL  
4:25 HEARTBEAT  
5:15 TIME TEAM Archaeological series  
6:05 CORONATION STREET  
6:30 BRITISH FORCES NEWS  
7:00 BBC NEWS  
7:30 EASTENDERS  
8:00 FILM 2010 with Claudia Winkleman  
8:40 BFBS WEATHER  
8:45 FEARNE and... Craig David  
9:30 THE GOOD WIFE Legal drama series  
10:15 RAMSAY'S BEST RESTAURANT  
11:00 WOULD I LIE TO YOU? The Unseen Bits  
11:30 HIGH ALTITUDE: Short All-action winter sports show  
11:40 THE GRAHAM NORTON SHOW  
12:25 BBC NEWS

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.



## Falklands Radio Programmes Schedule

### Friday 29th October

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News & Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & People's Jukebox  
5:00 News & Jukebox with Liam Short  
6:00 News & Repeat of Shadowed or Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:30 Non Stop Country Hour with Liz Elliot  
8:30 Leather & Lace with Scott Betts  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Saturday 30th October

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Lise Gill  
5:00 Children's Corner with Monica Limburn  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 Music Feature  
8:00 The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Sunday 31st October

5:00 Accordingly Yours with Derek Howatt or Music, Music with Norman Besley Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Seamen's Mission  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Monday 1st November

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Music Feature  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Tuesday 2nd November

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include:

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 One to One  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Tuesday's Theme with Monica Limburn  
6:45 Simply Classical  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather, Flights & Hits of the 80's & 90's with Liz Roberts  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Wednesday 3rd November

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop followed by "Best of..."  
7:30 Drama Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Thursday 4th November

07:00 Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 The Morning Experience with Ailie Biggs  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Lise Gill to include:

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Jukebox with Scott Betts  
6:00 News & David Attenborough's Life Stories  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul, Blues & Rock 'n' Roll  
7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Pick Of The Week.

Tune in on a Tuesday for an hour of class and classics, in Simply Classical Hosted by volunteers, the hour kicks-off at 6:45 every week with their choice of classical treats. Fancy a try? It could be right up your street.

Contact us Telephone 27277 Fax: 27279 Email: [www.firs.co.jk](mailto:www.firs.co.jk)  
Active Station Manager [abiggs@firs.co.jk](mailto:abiggs@firs.co.jk)  
Head of Programmes [h2@firs.co.jk](mailto:h2@firs.co.jk)  
Adverts [adverts@firs.co.jk](mailto:adverts@firs.co.jk)  
Requests [requests@firs.co.jk](mailto:requests@firs.co.jk)  
These scheds are subject to change and any changes will be announced on Falklands Radio

## BFBS radio

### 96.5FM

**Friday** 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore  
**Saturday** 12:00am Chill Out Room - Mark Humphries 1.00am Forces Shuffle 2.00am UK Breakfast Show 5.00am The Vault - Ian Noakes 7.00am Falkland's Breakfast Show 10.00am Vicky & Adam's Saturday Show 1.00pm Andy Pearman 5.00pm Forces Shuffle 6.00pm Groove Collection - Mario 8.00pm The Vibe - Chris Pearson 10.00pm Club Culture - Neil Moore  
**Sunday** 12:00am Heaven's Gate - Neil Moore 1.00am Forces Jukebox 2.00am UK Breakfast Show 5.00am The Vibe - Chris Pearson 7.00am Chill out room - Mark Humphries 9.00am UK Sunday Afternoon Show 1.00pm Access all areas 5.00pm Forces Jukebox 6.00pm Music First - Frank McCarthy 8.00pm The Vault

## BFBS radio

### 550 MW:

**FRIDAY** 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 O'Clock News 1430 Five Live Sport 1830 Late Night Live 2100 BFBS Up all night from BBC Radio Five Live  
**SATURDAY** 0100 Morning reports 0200 Weekend Breakfast 0300 Today 0500 The BFBS Radio 2 Saturday Show 0700 The week in Westminster 0730 From our own correspondent 0800 Five Live Sport 1600 The weekend news 1800 Late Night Live 2100 Up all night  
**SUNDAY** 0100 Morning reports 0200 Weekend Breakfast 0400 The BFBS The BFBS Radio 2 Sunday Show 0500 Broadcasting House 0600 A Taste of Cyprus 0800 Five live sport 0900 Inc. F1 GP Singapore 1500 Pienara's politics 1600 On the money 1700 Five investigates 1800 Late night live 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up All Night  
**MONDAY** 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 O'Clock News 1430 Five Live Sport 1830 Late Night Live 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night

- Ian Noakes 10.00pm Chill out room - Mark Humphries

**Monday** 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm Groove Collective - Mario

**Tuesday** 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm The Vibe - Chris Pearson

**Wednesday** 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm The Vault - Ian Noakes

**Thursday** 12:00am Ops Breakfast from Afghanistan 1.00am Ops Morning Show from Afghanistan 2.00am Sim Courtie 5.00am Rachael Cochrane 7.00am Mark Humphries 10.00am Paul Wisdom 2.00pm Glen Mansell 5.00pm Mike Howarth 7.00pm Wez Thompson 10.00pm BFBS Rocks - Paul Wisdom

0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 o'clock News 1430 Five live sport 1830 Late night live 2100 BBC Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night

**TUESDAY** 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 o'clock News 1430 Five live sport 1830 Late night live 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night

**WEDNESDAY** 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1300 PM from BBC Radio 4 1400 6 O'Clock News 1430 Five Live Sport 1830 Late Night Live 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night

**THURSDAY** 0100 Morning reports 0130 Wake Up to Money 0200 Today from BBC Radio 4 0500 Simon Marlow 0800 BFBS gold with Dave Windsor 0900 World at One 0930 Richard Hutchinson 1230 Sitrep 1300 PM 1400 6 O'Clock News 1430 Five live sport 1830 Late night live (Five live) 2100 BFBS Radio News 2103 BFBS Gold with Dave Windsor 2200 Up all night



- ☐ FRS 88.3 FM Stanley (Town only), 530 MW Island Wide
- ☐ KTV Radio BBC World Service on 106.5 FM, 88.3 FM, 530 MW Island Wide
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 96.5MHz Sapper Hill (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 96.5MHz BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 2 94.5MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area)
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 102.0 MHz Mount Maria (West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 98.5MHz BFBS Radio 2 93.8MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0MHz MPA
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 90.0MHz March Ridge (East Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 88.0MHz Sussex Mountains/San Carlos
- ☐ BFBS/FRS 90.0MHz Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland)
- ☐ BFBS Radio 102.4MHz BFBS Radio 2 104.2MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)

## MPA Phoenix Cinema Schedule

Weekday show starts - 1st Performance 19:30

Saturday & Sunday shows start - 1st Performance 14:00 2nd Performance 19:30

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4.00 Child (3-17) £3.00 Students £3.00 Seniors (60 and over) £3.00 Family Ticket £11.00

Doors open 30 minutes prior to film showing - Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Fri 29 October	Sat 30 October	Sun 31 October	Mon 1 November	Tues 2 November	Weds 3 November	Thurs 4 November
	LEGEND OF THE GUARDIANS	ALPHA AND OMEGA 3D				
Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30	Show starts 19:30
LIFE AS WE KNOW IT	THE HOLE 3D	SAW VII 3D	THE OTHER GUYS	BURIED	LEGEND OF THE GUARDIANS 3D	THE HOLE 3D

**LIFE AS WE KNOW IT** (12A) 114 mins. Comedy. The only thing Holly and Eric have in common is their dislike for each other and their love for the goddaughter Sophie. Katherine Heigl & Josh Duhamel  
**BURIED** (15) 95 mins. Thriller. Buried between 2500 pounds of Iraqi soil with a mobile phone with limited battery life and only 90 minutes worth of oxygen remaining Ryan Reynolds, Robert Paterson  
**LEGEND OF THE GUARDIANS** (PG) 96 mins. Animation. An owl is kidnapped by the evil owls of St Aggie's. Hugo Weaving, Helen Mirren  
**THE HOLE 3D** (12A) 92 mins. Horror. Dane and younger brother Lucas

move to a sleepy little town. Things take a sinister twist when they find a bottomless hole in a basement. Chris Massoglia, Teri Polo  
**ALPHA AND OMEGA 3D** (U) 88 mins. Animation. Two wolves try to return home after being shipped halfway across the country. Justin Long, Christina Ricci  
**SAW VII 3D** (18) Horror. A group of Jigsaw survivors visit a self-help guru and discover his dark secrets. Tobin Bell, Cary Elwes  
**THE OTHER GUYS** (12A) 107 mins. Action. Do the 'other guys' have what it takes to solve New York's city's biggest crime. Will Ferrell, Mark Wahlberg

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**  
**PORTFOLIO SYSTEM & CONTACT DETAILS**

<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Dick Sawle M.A. Email: <a href="mailto:dsawle@leg.gov.fk">dsawle@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 23434</p> <p>Secretary/Central Administration (Hon. R. Edwards) Legislation (Hon. S. Halford) Registry (Hon. S. Halford) Post &amp; Telecommunication (Hon. W. Lutton) Information Technology (Hon. W. Lutton) Monopolies (SS. &amp; CW) (Hon. W. Lutton) Port Development/Trade &amp; Industry (Hon. E. Edwards)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Ian Cheek M.A. Email: <a href="mailto:icheek@leg.gov.fk">icheek@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 23372</p> <p>Education (Hon. G. Ross) Further Education/Higher Education (Hon. G. Ross) Training (Hon. G. Ross) Youth Development (Hon. G. Short) Leisure Services (Hon. G. Ross) Art &amp; Culture (Hon. E. Edwards) Falkland Islands Government Office (Hon. S. Halford)</p>
<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Roger Edwards M.A. Email: <a href="mailto:redwards@leg.gov.fk">redwards@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 42004/21778/52041</p> <p>Treasury &amp; Taxation (Hon. G. Short) EU Issues (Hon. S. Halford) SFC (Chair) (Hon. G. Short)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Glenn Ross M.A. Email: <a href="mailto:grs@leg.gov.fk">grs@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 22340</p> <p>Agriculture (Hon. W. Lutton) FLH/FOX Bay (Hon. W. Lutton) RIMCO (Hon. W. Lutton)</p>
<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Gavin Short M.A. Email: <a href="mailto:gshort@leg.gov.fk">gshort@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 21075/51075</p> <p>Customs &amp; Immigration (Hon. D. Sawle) Fisheries (Hon. G. Ross) Policy/Free/ADF (Hon. W. Lutton) Utilities &amp; Municipals (Hon. R. Edwards) Energy &amp; Waste (Hon. R. Edwards)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Sharon Halford M.A. Email: <a href="mailto:shalford@leg.gov.fk">shalford@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 31136/51153</p> <p>Health &amp; Medical Services (Hon. J. Cheek) Social Services (Hon. D. Sawle) Child Protection (Hon. D. Sawle) Lands (Hon. J. Cheek) Planning &amp; Building (Hon. J. Cheek) Transport (Hon. R. Edwards)</p>
<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. Emma Edwards M.A. Email: <a href="mailto:eedwards@leg.gov.fk">eedwards@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 22875/52454</p> <p>Tourism (Hon. D. Sawle) Minerals (Hon. J. Cheek) Environment &amp; Heritage (Hon. W. Lutton) Housing (Hon. J. Cheek)</p>	<p><b>Portfolio Holder</b> Hon. William Lutton M.A. Email: <a href="mailto:blutton@leg.gov.fk">blutton@leg.gov.fk</a> Tel: 42956/21139/52295</p> <p>Civil Aviation (Hon. R. Edwards) RIOC (Hon. G. Short) Aquaculture (Hon. G. Short) Rural Development (Hon. G. Ross)</p>
<p>Appointments can be made via the Office of the Legislative Assembly Tel: + (500) 27451, Fax: + (500) 27456, Email: <a href="mailto:assembly@leg.gov.fk">assembly@leg.gov.fk</a> Further details and public papers are available on <a href="http://www.falklandis.gov.fk/assembly">www.falklandis.gov.fk/assembly</a></p>	

**CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule**

<b>Friday 29th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Saturday 30th</b>	<b>West Islands</b>
<b>Sunday 31st</b>	<b>1200 East—West 1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 1st</b>	
<b>Tuesday 2nd</b>	
<b>Wednesday 3rd</b>	
<b>Thursday 4th</b>	
<b>Friday 5th</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>
<b>Saturday 6th</b>	
<b>Sunday 7th</b>	<b>1200 East—West 1400 West—East</b>
<b>Monday 8th</b>	
<b>Tuesday 9th</b>	
<b>Wednesday 10th</b>	
<b>Thursday 11th</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>
<b>Friday 12th</b>	<b>0800 East—West 1000 West—East</b>

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule. While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299

**Fisheries Department**  
**Catch for period 13 to 19 October**  
**Number of Licenses**

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	42	23
A	15	8
F	4	1
L	1	0
S	3	1
W/Z	19	13

A= All Finfish  
F= Skate/Ray  
L= Longliner  
S= Surimi

W/Z Restricted Finfish (no Hake)

**Catch by Species (tonnes)**

Species	Total catch
Lahgo	27
Illex	0
Hake	104
Blue Whiting	39
Hoki	53
Kingslip	102
Toothfish	3
Red Cod	105
Ray	68
Rock Cod	2081
Others	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>2592</b>

**Department of Agriculture Wool Market Report**  
**21<sup>st</sup> October 2010**

By Ian Campbell, Department of Agriculture, Falkland Islands  
Again this week the Australian wool market had another solid increase with a slight increase in the pound taking just some of the gloss off.

The FMI is now up to 520p/kg  
Demand for all wool types at all international selling venues is described as strong, very strong and in Bradford they are describing it as extreme.

Forward contracting prices are looking very good and this is an opportunity for farmers to lock in to these prices this season.

Week ending	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	28	30	32
06/05/2009	597	511	420	403	394	389	374	329	310	264	232	198
15/12/2009	642	587	522	508	494	478	442	379	319	251	215	185
14/01/2010	682	626	566	559	538	520	479	390	341	269	230	196
06/05/2010	693	629	557	545	537	525	495	403	355	270	234	208
08/07/2010	666	601	532	529	523	514	480	406	355	266	235	207
12/08/2010	659	597	534	525	522	513	470	403	347	263	230	203
02/09/2010	718	625	541	528	517	509	480	421	359	270	237	211
07/10/2010	759	659	586	572	552	530	486	448	386	277	241	219
14/10/2010	777	676	602	588	563	536	503	466	401	281	248	223
21/10/2010	794	688	610	588	563	535	507	466	397	288	253	232
Market Close	17	12	8	0	0	1	4	0	4	7	5	9
Price year ago	646	586	521	502	479	463	437	364	326	254	216	192
Change from last year	21%	17%	17%	17%	14%	17%	16%	18%	17%	18%	17%	21%

**Coffee break Sudoku and quiz**

Sudoku by Colin Lang

					2	1
			2			8
3	8			5	6	
4	6		3	7		9
		7		9	8	
		1	4			6
	4				1	3
6	2					

1. What historic region of Croatia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, and Montenegro, gave its name to a dog breed with a striking appearance?

2. Appropriately, a giant what was put temporarily onto the fourth plinth at London's Trafalgar Square in May 2010?

3. In March 2010 artist Spencer Tunick arranged and photographed 5,200 what in front of Sydney Opera House?

4. The Janka hardness test is used for which substance?

5. Team manager Colin Montgomerie banned his 2010 European Ryder Cup team from what? Sex, Singing on the bus, Alcohol, or Twitter?

6. Name the candidates in the UK Labour Party's 2010 leadership contest (and for a bonus point, the order they finished in the contest)?

7. Derived from the French word meaning to brood or hatch, what term refers to a male phantom or sympathetic pregnancy syndrome in response to a wife or partner's real pregnancy?

8. What is the third angle in a triangle if the other two are each 60 degrees?

9. What traditional profession specialises in the assessment of costs and tenders for materials and contracts within building and construction projects?

10. What did US southerners call a northerner who moved to the south in the 1860-70s to exploit opportunities in the Reconstruction era, and which word today refers to an opportunistic investor, especially where a mutual society might convert into a public commercial company?

Answers to last week's quiz:

1. Haiti
2. Madras
3. A job
4. Playground
5. Baseball W
6. Bob Champion
7. Israel
8. Liquor (alcohol)
9. Roundheads
10. Hairdressing



**At close of business**  
**October 26, 2010**

**Change over previous week**

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	107.00	-3.50
Falkland Islands Holdings	352.50	+12.5
Desire Petroleum	78.50	-6.25
Rockhopper Petroleum	302.00	-31.25
Borders & Southern Petroleum	67.00	-2.00
Cable & Wireless	53.30	+0.25
Standard Chartered PLC	£18.06	-1.47





A close-up of tussac, the replanting of which is a key project of Falklands Conservation

# Five-yearly census a massive undertaking

PREPARATIONS for a busy summer are well under way at Falklands Conservation. The fourth Island-wide census of penguins and albatross will take place from late October to late November.

Aside from obtaining total estimates of population numbers, the census allows us to determine how accurately changes in our annually monitored sites reflect total population changes of key seabird species. Initiated in 1995, this archipelago-wide census happens once every five years and involves three dedicated teams to census East Falklands, West Falklands and off-shore islands.

This massive undertaking is only possible with the support, cooperation and assistance of countless landowners, numerous volunteers and the FIG, for which we extend our sincere thanks.

WE will also continue our albatross demographic study at Steeple Jason Island, and our annual seabird monitoring programme across East Falklands.

This year we will also begin new research on the foraging ecology of Imperial shags, rockhopper penguins and black-browed albatross.

Finally, our Southern Sea Lion Programme will commence in February - the first project on sea lion foraging ecology in 18 years. We look forward to providing updates on all these programmes as the season unfolds. Please contact our



Rockhopper penguin

Conservation Officer Al Baylis for more information.

THE Rockhopper Project, led by Sarah Crofts, continues on from last year where birds were tracked from Steeple Jason to record their foraging trips. Tracks made by male adult birds during the incubating period showed that after leaving the colony, they travelled some 300km to the Patagonian shelf to feed before returning to take over incubating the egg.

This summer we will track birds from two islands over the breeding season, and at the end of the summer satellite trackers will record their winter migration routes.

The data collected will help us to understand much more about this species, with roughly two-thirds of the rockhopper population being studied. The Infant and



Southern sea lion

Junior School was involved last year in raising money towards a satellite tracker and we hope to show the children, with real time data, exactly where their tagged rockhopper is over the winter months.

FALKLAND Conservation's Watch Group plans for this summer include continuing a native plant area near Gilbert House, a Christmas barbecue, camping at Elephant Beach Farm, small-group weekend trips to conduct a conservation activity, and to experience special island locations.

If you are a land owner and would like the Watch Group to visit you, please contact us for more information. Watch Group membership is capped at 55 members, but other interested children aged 7-14 can be waitlisted for possible inclusion in January.

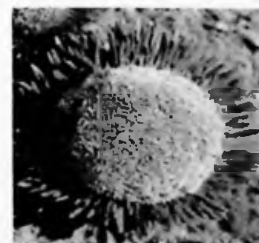
## Twin tasks to monitor and restore

FALKLANDS Conservation Plants and Habitat Conservation Officer, Dr Rebecca Upson will be focusing on two new main projects. The first, in collaboration with FIG and DoA, is already underway and involves the setting up and monitoring of restoration trials on the two recently cleared minefields near Stanley.

FC hopes to determine how the sites recover after clearance, and whether seeding and planting with native species can hasten the recovery. Rebecca's second major task will be a joint project with the New Island Conservation Trust to provide baseline information on the plants of New Island.

FC will produce a broad-scale habitat map and gather population data for threatened species, and will also set up a long-term monitoring programme to evaluate changes in vegetation types across the island. In addition to these two larger projects, Rebecca will also run a plant ID course in January, set up long-term monitoring of two globally threatened vascular plants, and continue her survey work on nationally threatened species. A partnership with Stanley Nurseries will also continue, making a range of native plants available for purchase soon.

The Native Plants Project will enable the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, to assist Stanley Nurseries in ways of growing some of the more unusual native plants of ornamental value. Lastly, the Native Plants project will carry out a range of invasive plant species control work at key sites for plant conservation.



The False-plantain, native to the Falklands

For further information on these articles, please contact us at

## Falklands Conservation

UK registered charity number 1073859

Phone 22247 Fax 22288 [info@conservation.org.fk](mailto:info@conservation.org.fk)

[www.falklandsconservation.com](http://www.falklandsconservation.com)

Jubilee Villas, 41 Ross Road, Stanley

'Taking action for nature in the Falkland Islands'

# Young apprentices aiming for a flying start to their careers

COREY Bagley and Rhys Clifford represent just two of the success stories to have come out of the Falkland Islands Government Training Centre, which this year is enjoying a new lease of life since moving into its new premises overlooking the Power Station.

Sixteen-year-old Corey successfully completed his Young Apprenticeship programme in June, obtaining his IVQ Level 1 in Construction, and he is now working towards his IVQ Level 2 in Site Carpentry.

An apprentice with C+S Construction, he was the first person to achieve this feat while still a student at FICS, and hopes one day to run his own business.

Nineteen-year-old Rhys also is making impressive inroads into his chosen career, having wanted to become a chef since his school years.

He has a NVQ Level 2 in Hospitality and Catering Professional Cookery, and is looking to work towards overseas training with Chichester College in September 2011.

With a love and appreciation for fine foods he has been on the apprenticeship scheme for a year, as well as working as a kitchen assistant at King Edward Memo-



Corey Bagley hopes to rise to the top in his construction career

rial Hospital to develop his skills. Rhys saw the apprenticeship scheme as setting his career off to a flying start: "It's fun. They open up so many opportunities for people," he says.

"They combine theory and work placements to gain qualifications and experience at the same time."

He visits the Training Centre twice a week to keep on top of the theory and says the support he receives from the team really helps. When asked of his future

plans he says: "I would like to work in other kitchens around Stanley to get different experiences."

"I hope to be a pastry chef, it's the most difficult thing I do, but it's also the most fun. I want to expand my skills as much as I can."

Officers at the Training Centre not only administer the courses, but also keep a keen eye on new opportunities, partly through its annual survey, designed to identify training gaps within the public and private sector.

Training Advice and Placement Officer Jock Elliot said: "We targeted managers and supervisors to see what they were looking for from their workforce, to try and find where companies and agencies are, and where they wish to

be. This is an opportunity to source out what employees can do to boost their contribution to their company, and to make that annual review more impressive."

"We get inundated with calls requesting courses. People do want to improve themselves, whether to upgrade their knowledge or chase promotions."

Employers are asked to come up with a "wish list," he said, and courses in customer service were always a popular request.

Coming out on top for the second consecutive year of the survey was the need for developing management and IT skills to a higher level. These courses are available and take around a year to complete.

Apprenticeship Scheme Coordinator Marcus Morrison explained: "We offer NVQs to adults over 25 so that they can obtain the qualification they desire, as long as the centre can offer it."

The apprenticeship scheme is also available for those between 15-25 years, and this year's survey exposed a need for bricklayers, electricians and other skilled professions.

Apprenticeships are limited to that age range to ensure all youngsters are given a chance to obtain training and education upon leaving school.

"To open it further could mean youngsters are not given the chance to succeed," said Marcus.

"It's classed as positive discrimination."

## Training Centre offers growing opportunities

STAFF at the Training Centre worked with colleagues in the Public Works Department to transform a former plumbers' workshop into their new home earlier this year.

At the heart of the new building is a large workshop for carpentry, plumbing, electrical and decorating trades, with work bays representing rooms in a house.

There is a small commercial kitchen, a test area, classroom facilities and a computer suite plus staff offices. Apprentices in the construction trades can undertake practical training on-site, which is of particular benefit where their employer is unable to provide the opportunity to do work required as part of the NVQ syllabus.

Catering candidates are able to train and learn in the commercial kitchen. A wide range of NVQs are already available in the Falkland Islands, but the new centre also has strengthened links with the

Department of Agriculture and related employers, and hopes to offer courses in horticulture and agriculture. New courses in leatherwork and furniture making are also being explored.

Other apprenticeships already sponsored by the Falkland Islands Government include mechanics and aircraft maintenance.

The Training Centre is part of the Department of Education. As well as managing the apprenticeship programme, it has provided Key Skills Training, the European Computer Driving Licence, Entry 2 Employment for school leavers who are not going straight into employment or further education, courses in bookkeeping and supervisory management, and much more besides.

Its vision is to enable young and old to obtain the qualifications that will benefit the Falkland Islands' continuing growth and development.

### Decor Services Ltd. Your Flooring Specialists Since 1992

Suppliers and fitters of carpets,  
wood floor laminates and vinyl

A large selection of carpets in  
stock or available to order.

From £7.50/m<sup>2</sup>

Experienced team of fitters for  
both contract and residential  
work

Visit our NEW shop  
Lookout Industrial Estate  
Monday to Fridays 1.30pm till 5.30pm  
Phone or Fax us on 21527.  
Chris on 55526 or Dave on 51527

## Talk of the town

If you could create a public holiday what would it celebrate?



**Geoffrey Stevens**

They should have a public holiday for St Helena Day, and Chilean Independence Day in the Falklands



**Avril Bonner**

For anything! I reckon all sunny days should be holidays, so we can head to the beach. We should only have to work on rainy days!



**Christine Hewitt**

Most people would agree Christmas week off is the best idea



**Joleen Morrison**

Midsummer's day marked with a party/bbq like the millennium one they had on the football pitch



**Steven Collins**

National Beer Drinking Friday



**Reilly Daley**

Definitely Australia Day! We should really celebrate that one



**Caris Stevens**

National beach day on the sunniest day of the year



**Jade Rozee (2)**

Sweets!

## Grocery Shopping with

# ASDA

part of the **WAL\*MART** family

# SADDLE Direct

# TESCO

*Every little helps*



**Let US Help YOU Save £££'s On Your Shopping NOW!!**





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY LTD FALKLAND ISLANDS & UNITED KINGDOM

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance



Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

## UK OFFICE

Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihple.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

### FLIGHT INFORMATION

Flights for the next few weeks

Tel: 27633

Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Fri 29 Oct 06:00	Fri 29 Oct 20:55	Fri 29 Oct 23:55	Sat 30 Oct 23:00
Fri 29 Oct 12:00	Sat 30 Oct 02:55	Sat 30 Oct 06:00	Sun 31 Oct 05:00
Fri 5 Nov 06:00	Fri 5 Nov 20:55	Fri 5 Nov 23:55	Sat 6 Nov 23:00
Fri 5 Nov 12:00	Sat 6 Nov 02:55	Sat 6 Nov 06:00	Sun 7 Nov 05:00
Fri 12 Nov 06:00	Fri 12 Nov 20:55	Fri 12 Nov 23:55	Sat 13 Nov 23:00
Fri 12 Nov 12:00	Sat 13 Nov 02:55	Sat 13 Nov 06:00	Sun 14 Nov 05:00
Fri 19 Nov 06:00	Fri 19 Nov 20:55	Fri 19 Nov 23:55	Sat 20 Nov 23:00
Fri 19 Nov 12:00	Sat 20 Nov 02:55	Sat 20 Nov 06:00	Sun 21 Nov 05:00
Fri 26 Nov 06:00	Fri 26 Nov 20:55	Fri 26 Nov 23:55	Sat 27 Nov 23:00
Fri 26 Nov 12:00	Sat 27 Nov 02:55	Sat 27 Nov 06:00	Sun 28 Nov 05:00

## ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Flying into RAF Brize Norton?

Want to hire a car?

We will pick you up at the terminal  
Rates from £18.50 per day  
(weekly rates)

01993 867366 email:

june.strachan@unicombox.co.uk  
Sorry no one way rentals



## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF  
Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.  
For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com



## Do you need A Plumber?

Then call

TCPlumbing on 51258

For all general plumbing, Boiler  
services Etc.

Good rates on first & second fix.

Don't hesitate to call 51258 or

E-mail: tcplumbing@cwmail.fk



HMS Dumbarton Castle under tow off the Tyneside coast

# Near miss for HMS Dumbarton Castle

A FORMER Royal Navy vessel, with 73 people on board, almost ran aground off the Tyneside coast after suffering engine failure during sea trials.

The former HMS Dumbarton Castle, now named Bijou, is one of two former patrol vessels which have been refitted for the Bangladeshi Navy.

Dumbarton Castle spent many years as a Falklands protection vessel and her name is inscribed in large rocks on the Camber opposite Stanley.

A lifeboat was launched to assist the 265ft (81m) vessel, which had begun to drift close to rocks at South Shields. A RNLI spokesman said the ship was about 80ft (24m) from hitting a pier. No-one was hurt. Two tugs managed to secure lines to the ship and are towing it back to the River Tyne.

The RNLI spokesman said: "It looks like she suffered engine fail-

ure while she was out on sea trials. It was a close call as she came about 80ft from going into a pier at South Shields in strong winds.

"The Tynemouth lifeboat got to her and managed to stabilise her until she got her anchor down and the tugs arrived."

The Dumbarton Castle and its sister vessel the Leeds Castle have been refitted at A&P Tyne as part of a multimillion-pound deal with the Bangladeshi Navy.

The Castle Class patrol vessels were built in Aberdeen and first entered service with the Royal Navy in 1982, protecting the fishing fleets and oil and gas fields in the North Sea.

They also did long-term service guarding the Falkland Islands after the war, before being sold to the Bangladeshi Government. The project will include the overhaul of the vessels' engines and an upgrade of crew accommodation.

Falkland Islands Guide Association  
Girlguiding

# HALLOWEEN FAMILY NIGHT TOWN HALL

Entry: £1.00

Refreshment will be on Sale

Family and Individual Fancy Dress  
Competition  
Lots of fun activities

## 30 October 2010



## Penguin News SPORT

Send your reports  
and results to:  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk



Samantha Marsh and Amanda Forster with Troyd Bowles

## Troyd takes top prize in Sullivan tournament

THE pleasant weather on Sunday tempted 15 players to Stanley Golf Course for the Sullivan Shipping sponsored tournament.

The competition was played in Stableford format with Troyd Bowles claiming first prize with 39 points.

Hot on his heels, however, were Graeme Hay and Rod Tuckwood, with 37 and 36 points respectively.

Steve Vincent took the longest

drive while Rod Tuckwood was back on the prize list with nearest the pin on the 12th.

Paul Owen was nearest the pin on the second while Tony McMullen and Tony Rocke earned best front and best back nine. Prizes were presented by Sullivan Shipping representatives Samantha Marsh and Amanda Forster, and club members thanked the company for their generous sponsorship of the annual event.

**Sunday  
October 31  
Captain's Day**  
Stableford 3 ball  
team alliance.  
Enter your team at  
the Club House  
**Sign in 9am**  
**Tee off 9.15**



## Motocross at the Ponds this weekend

THE second round of FIMA's Motocross Season will be held on Sunday October 31 at the Ponds Track near Mount Pleasant. Practice starts at 9.30am. For further information contact Jay on 55534 or Chris on 51640. See you all there.

## Running Club

If you would like to run any part of the marathon course with Marie-Louise Stenild as she sets out on her 7x7x7 marathon attempt on Saturday October 30 at 7am please contact Sally on 51339.

## Five-a-side Indoor Football League Statistics

Sponsored By Sealed PR

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Diff	PTS	Top Goal Scorers
FASC 10	13	13	0	0	266	97	169	39	Wayne C 101
Dynamo Stanley	13	11	0	2	163	81	82	33	Jimmy C 76
Milvira	13	7	0	6	129	125	4	21	Claudio R 57
England	13	6	1	6	223	140	83	19	Steve A 54
The Others	13	4	1	8	128	164	-36	13	Chris G 50
Stanley Scuffers	13	3	1	9	84	170	-86	10	Rafa S 49
Listen To The Fusion	13	4	0	9	71	170	-99	9	Michael B 47
A Team	12	3	1	8	73	170	-97	9	Kevin R 39

NEW • Hand-made lip balm • Purses

Art prints + locally designed gifts

Canvas & Fine art prints | Photo blocks | Magnets | Bags | Lampshades  
Greeting & post cards | Hand-made Jewellery | Hand-made Falklands Soap

Studio 52

Hrs Wed/Thurs/Frid: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm  
Ross Rd Tel: +500 51552 www.studio52.co.fk



## VICTORIA & ALEX

BOUTIQUE • STANLEY

Mon-Fri: 10am - 6pm

Saturday: 10am - 5pm

Open during lunch hour

Womenswear, menswear, accessories, shoes,  
home decor, gifts and exclusive souvenirs



## FIC Automotive



### FIC Garage

Experienced technicians, fully  
equipped workshop with Land Rover  
and Ford dealer diagnostics  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types  
Safety checks  
Insurance estimates  
Puncture repairs

### FIC Spares Section

Vehicle sales and hire  
Largest stock of parts in the Islands  
Tyre sales - includes FREE FITTING  
Heavy duty batteries  
Number plates  
Wide range of motoring essentials  
such as de-icer, screen wash, engine  
oil, WD40, touch up paint, cold start,  
ice scrapers  
4x4 & off road equipment



Crocker Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands

Tel 27656 (garage) • 27680 (parts) • 27678 (vehicle sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email f: auto@horizon.co.fk



## Stanley Bakery

Open 6.00am - 12.30pm

Bread, pies, pizzas, sausage rolls, pasties,  
empanadas, buns, cakes, hot and cold sandwiches.  
Large selection of  
different types of breads.  
Tel: 21273

## Shorty's Diner

West Hillside, Stanley

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays 9am-8.30pm

Weekends and Public Holidays 9am-8pm

Licensed to sell beer and wine with meals. Takeaways  
available. Cakes/Desserts made to order.  
Catering for hot and cold buffet lunches, suppers or  
functions.

Tel: 22855 Fax 22854



## Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times.

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30P

WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM *EARLY CLOSING*

THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.30PM

SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM—1.00 TO 5.00PM

CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile Flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Buckett  
or  
Poppy Napier

**T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP**  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
SOUTH ATLANTIC  
POST CODE FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
EMAIL [t.s.pod@cwimail.fk](mailto:t.s.pod@cwimail.fk)  
FAX / PHONE 22655  
OPENING HRS  
MON TO FRI 8AM TO 4PM  
SAT 10AM TO 4PM WINTER  
MONTHS (MAY TO OCT)  
SAT 8AM TO 4PM SUMMER  
MONTHS (NOV TO APRIL)

**K.J. Reddick**  
For Reliability and  
Quality  
Tel. 22520/52520  
**Electrical Contractor**

**Jon's Plumbing Services**



Jon will be unavailable from  
now until mid December.  
The inconvenience is  
regretted

**Sophisticated  
Knits & Bits**  
Including sewing  
alterations  
Phone Mm 4279  
Dean Street, Stanley.



**Jacs**  
Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks  
Homemade Cakes  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches  
**Opening Hours**  
Monday-Saturday 9am-4pm  
Wednesday 9am-2pm  
Sunday Closed  
23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email [knipe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:knipe@horizon.co.fk)

**SADDLE DIRECT**

Lookout Industrial Estate, Near K3, Stanley

The Shop that has almost everything (and can now fit it in)! If it's not there you can be sure we'll try our hardest to get it in for you, whether it be a bed, tools, clothes or toys, the list goes on and on..... Pop along and have a look!

We even have PCs and Laptops ☺

OPENING HOURS:

Mon to Fri: 08:30 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:30

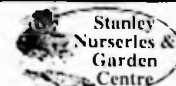
Saturdays: 09:00 - 12:00 & 13:00-17:00

Sun & Public Holidays: CLOSED

Tel: 21122 Email: [saddle@horizon.co.fk](mailto:saddle@horizon.co.fk) / [shop.saddle@cwimail.fk](mailto:shop.saddle@cwimail.fk)



Punctures - £5.00  
Fitting New Tyres £4  
Weekdays 4.30-8.30pm  
Weekends 8.00am - 6pm  
1 Ross Road West,  
Stanley  
Tel/Fax 21167



For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers,  
plants & lots more

Spring Time Opening Hours  
Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday,  
Saturday, Sunday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

If you would like us to open at  
any other time, please  
ring 21509/21499

**C & R CONSTRUCTION**

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN  
AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON  
55538 OR CLEGG ON  
52595

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

Tony Chaters 2011 calendar here £6  
Kustom Profile 1 100w P.A. system in stock.  
Original artwork & original antique F.I. maps  
Vango camping kit, Victorinox, Daler Rowney  
Frames & framing as always. Local art & crafts.

Opening hours are:-

Mon, Weds, Thurs ~afternoons only ~1.30-5pm

Fridays 10-12noon, 1.30-5p.m

Saturdays 10-12noon, 1.30-4p.m.

CLOSED TUESDAYS & SUNDAYS

Tel/fax 21399. email [pinkshop@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinkshop@horizon.co.fk)

**Need an electrician?**

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and  
domestic  
installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical (Falklands)  
Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

**SHORTY'S MOTEL**

SITUATED RIGHT NEXT TO  
SHORTY'S DINER 6 ROOMS  
ALL EN SUITE BATH AND  
SHOWER  
TEA/COFFEE FACILITIES  
HAIRDRESSER, C&W WIFI  
HOTSPOT, DIGITAL TV SERVICE  
LAUNDRY SERVICE  
FOR BOOKINGS PHONE  
22861 FAX 22854  
EMAIL  
[MARLENESHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK](mailto:MARLENESHORT@HORIZON.CO.FK)  
WWW.SHORTYS-DINER.COM

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123

Cater for buffets & hold children's parties in the Cafe

Opening times:

Mon - Thur 8am - 3pm

Fri 8am till 30 minutes past

midnight 12.30am

Sat 10.30am till 30 minutes

past midnight

Sunday - Closed

This weeks specials:

Chicken and mushroom pie, chips or

mash and veg £5.95

Italian meatballs in tomato sauce,

served with pasta £5.95

Licensed to sell alcohol with your food

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

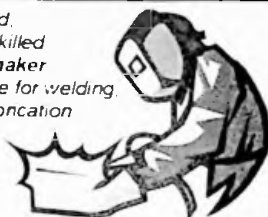
## BUSINESS PAGE



**HOUSE, SHED OR FENCE  
LOOKING RUN DOWN?  
WANT A NEW  
INTERIOR  
COLOUR SCHEME?**  
Take the hassle out of your  
painting & staining with an  
experienced painter and decorator  
All at reasonable prices  
For a free quote call Coral Betts on 55117  
anytime

### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
**Boilermaker**  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### KANDY KABIN

Atlantic House  
Stanley



**Opening hours:**  
Monday to Friday 10.00 - 12.00  
and 2.00 - 5.30  
Saturday 10.00 - 5.30  
Sunday Closed  
Tel: 22880

### The Gift Shop

Villiers Street, Stanley  
Tel: 22271 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

**Call into The Gift Shop  
on Villiers Street  
For great gift ideas for Christmas  
(and every other day of the year!)**

*There is always something new!*  
Monday to Friday from 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5  
Saturdays 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

### The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel: 22217 - Fax: 22601 - email: gift@horizon.co.fk

**For innovative souvenirs and mementoes of  
the Falklands,**

**Call in and all your problems will be solved!**

*Summer opening hours from 1.11.10:*  
Monday to Friday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 5  
Saturday 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4

### KATRONIX SHOP

Lookout Retail Park, Stanley

net: [www.katronix.net](http://www.katronix.net)

email: [katronix@horizon.co.fk](mailto:katronix@horizon.co.fk)

Opening Times: Saturdays 10.00-16.00

Sundays & Wednesdays 17.00-18.00

Supplier of in-car Stereo Equipment, including Head Units,  
Amplifiers, Speakers, Sub-Woofer,  
Seat Covers, Mats and accessories. Home Entertainment Systems,  
Stereos, DVD Players,  
Speaker stands etc. Why not call in and see for yourself.

### Narrows Bar

Tel: 51445 email: [sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:sheena51466@hotmail.co.uk)

Friday night - 6.30pm - Pick and mix hot buffet with a choice of 3  
main courses and 2 desserts for £9pp  
Myriam will be back on Saturday 30th October for another country  
night with the music starting at 8pm - do join us - these nights are  
great fun! Kitchen will be closed in the evening due to this function.  
Sunday roast lunch (31st) will be lamb - £10.50pp including a choice  
of dessert. Please pre-book your tables as spaces are limited. As  
usual, the kitchen will be closed on Tuesday and Wednesday (all  
day).

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one  
off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or  
fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates  
for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service  
to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and  
are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our  
company.

We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)  
for further information.



### AIRPORT TRANSFERS

Don't forget to make your bookings for transport to and from the  
MOD Airbridge and LAN with your local bus company. Now that Project  
Shackleton is under way there are lots of unsocial times for arriving and  
departing, why not relax and let us take care of your transport require-  
ments. £15 per person.

Just call 21775/51775 or email: [fitt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fitt@horizon.co.fk) and we will make  
sure you have a safe and friendly transfer.

### Hair cut & Style ... by Tanya

Fully Qualified & Experienced  
Hairdresser!

Available now for Appointments!  
House visits only!

Telephone Tanya Ford: 51379

## KTV Digital

21 Digital channels, including 4 live news TV  
channels CNN, BBC World, Sky News and  
Fox News, BBC World Service, Saint FM and  
Myriam's Country radios. Also, the very best  
documentary channels, including the ever  
popular Discovery Channel, The History  
Channel and National Geographic. Liv, Warner  
Brothers, Sony TV, great movies on HBO.  
Nickelodeon, TCM (classic movies and series)  
Lots and lots of sport on the ESPN channels.

**DON'T MISS OUT, CALL US NOW ON 22349.**

### JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Our Website services include  
Dynamic and fresh sites  
Websites you can manage  
Support and Training  
Web Hosting

Web Design from £350

Website Design and Hosting  
IT and Telecoms Support Contracts  
PC/Laptop Repair  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Computer Suppliers

Call Jason for more information

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)

Tel: 22817/55000

### Elephant Beach Farm Self-catering cottage known as James

Cabin. Fully centrally heated, can sleep up to 9 people

Prices Adults, £20 a night

Children 10 and above, £10 per night. Children under 5, free.

Roast in oven for arrival with two veg, £20, choice of lamb or beef.

Coastal tours £100 per vehicle with guide

Adults Camping on the coast or any Elephant Beach land, £10.

Children free.

Phone Maggie or Ben 0050041020

Email [beneb1@horizon.co.fk](mailto:beneb1@horizon.co.fk)

### DJC Private Hire

[www.djcprivatehire.co.uk](http://www.djcprivatehire.co.uk)

A Falkland Islander run TAXI company, based in Southampton.  
All UK destinations, Airport arrivals and departures covered, inc.  
Brize Norton

(our drivers & vehicles have full access to the base).

Range of vehicles to accommodate 1 to 8 passengers and luggage.

Taxi-sharing supported & multiple drop-offs / pick-ups no problem!

Easy payment methods available (inc. SCB Stanley or credit/debit card)

Please contact Derek / Jo Jennings:

0044 2380 465790 or [info@djcprivatehire.co.uk](mailto:info@djcprivatehire.co.uk) or find us on facebook

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

"MICHELLE HAS UNFORTUNATELY HAD TO PUT  
THE PRICE OF COLOURS UP, DUE TO THE  
RISING COST OF LIVING"

Starting from 1st November 2010 prices will be:

FULL HEAD COLOUR - £40.00+

RE-GROWTH COLOUR - £35.00+

CAP HIGHLIGHTS - £35.00

T-BAR HIGHLIGHTS - £50.00

FULL HEAD HIGHLIGHTS - £60.00+

PEN MECHÉ - £40.00

EYEBROW WAXING £4.00

If you have any queries about how much your colour will  
be please ring  
us on 22269 or pop in for a chat.

**Stanley Nurseries  
& Garden Centre****CAMP AIRFREIGHT**

Due to new FIGAS rules, as from 1st  
November, the Garden Centre will be  
unable to send any plant foods -  
fertilisers - weedkillers - pesticides by  
air.

The cost of complying with the new rules  
is several times more than the annual  
sales total of these goods to Camp, so  
cannot be justified.

**PUBLIC NOTICE  
SERVICED BUILDING PLOT AT LELLMAN WAY  
TENDERS INVITED**

The Falkland Islands Government is seeking tenders from interested parties for the purchase of a serviced building plot at Lellman Way for the construction of one, two or three houses. The plot has outline planning permission for the erection of a terrace of three houses.

Tender details including a plan of the plot are available from the Secretariat, Stanley during normal working hours.

Interested parties are invited to complete the tender form and submit their tenders marked "Building Plot Lellman Way 2010", which should be returned in sealed envelopes to: The Chairman of the Tender Board, The Secretariat, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Tenders must be received by 4.30pm local time on 3rd December 2010. The Falkland Islands Government reserves the right to reject any tender received.

**Lay Member on Planning & Building Committee**

Are you interested in the future development of Stanley and the Falkland Islands and would like to have some involvement in planning for this? If so, a place exists on the Planning & Building Committee for a lay member to serve for a period of three years. Meetings are held on the first Thursday of every month. If you are interested then please submit an email or letter outlining your reasons for applying to the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley by 12th November. For further information, please contact Fiona Wallace-Nannig on 28480 or e-mail [fwallace-nannig@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:fwallace-nannig@taxation.gov.fk)

**ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION  
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS**

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council held 21 October 2010 are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley.

Papers will be available on the website [http://www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly/Public\\_Executive\\_Council\\_Papers.html](http://www.falklands.gov.fk/assembly/Public_Executive_Council_Papers.html) or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO Public papers.

Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.

**PAPER TITLE**

Supplementary Appropriation (2010/2011) Bill 2010

WSL Consolidation Service

Livestock Transportation Subsidies

Contract for Surgical Anaesthetic Services

Disposal of residential building plots at Snake Hill

Change of Income Tax Deadline

Recognition of UK charities in the Falkland Islands -

the South Georgia Heritage Trust

Implementation of the Mental Health Ordinance 2010

**PAPER NUMBER**

No: 227/10

No: 235/10

No: 259/10

No: 211/10

No: 232/10

No: 225/10

No: 230/10

No: 239/10

## VACANCIES/NOTICES

**SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**

Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance (Title 68.1)

TAKE NOTICE THAT James Garry SIMPSON of 7 Racecourse Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands, died on the 28th day of August 2010 intestate

WHEREAS Mirabel Hermione SIMPSON has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of publication hereof.

Valerie J Padgett  
Registrar  
Supreme Court

Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
25 October 2010  
Ref: PRO/13/10

**SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**

Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance (Title 68.1)

TAKE NOTICE THAT John Falkland BIGGS of 18 James Street Stanley, Falkland Islands, died on the 16th day of October 1967 intestate

WHEREAS Valerie Ann HARVEY, Donald William BETTS and Michael Elfed BIGGS have applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of publication hereof

Valerie J Padgett  
Registrar  
Supreme Court

Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
25 October 2010  
Ref: PRO/13/10

**SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**

Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance (Title 68.1)

TAKE NOTICE THAT Edith Ann BIGGS of 18 James Street Stanley, Falkland Islands, died on the 26th day of July 1974 intestate

WHEREAS Valerie Ann HARVEY, Donald William BETTS and Michael Elfed BIGGS have applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of publication hereof

Valerie J Padgett  
Registrar  
Supreme Court  
Stanley

Falkland Islands  
25 October 2010  
Ref: PRO/13/10

**Manicure, Nail Elongation and Art Design**

A Manicure from 10 £

Express method of nail elongation from 20 £

Free hand treatment for every client

**Call Lana: 54-993, 21-993**

**DARWIN HOUSE**

Luxury Farmhouse Accommodation  
Licensed Restaurant

Non residential meals with prior booking

Drop in for Smoko 10am - 12pm & 2pm - 5pm

Enjoy the peace and tranquillity of

historic Darwin Settlement

Contact Graham & Fiona Didlick

Tel: 31313 Email: [darwin\\_house@cwimail.fk](mailto:darwin_house@cwimail.fk)



# VACANCIES/PERSONAL/NOTICES pnews.adverts@horizon.co.fk



## FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

### Human Resources Department

#### Temporary Clerk

For a period of 6 months

Hours: 37.5 hours per week

Salary: Grade G, which commences £14,346 per annum

For Information: Contact Kerry McRae on telephone number 28420 during normal working hours

Closing Date: Tuesday 9th November 2010

### Health & Social Services Department

#### Auxiliary Nurse

Hours: 40 hours per week on a shift system

Salary: Grade H, which commences at £12,648 per annum

For Information: Contact Mrs Mandy Heathman on telephone number 28000 during normal working hours

Closing Date: Tuesday 9th November 2010

### Graduate Trainee

The Falkland Islands Government invites application from Falkland Islanders who have graduated with an Honours degree over the last two years for a place on the Graduate Training Scheme

Hours: 37.5 hours per week on a shift system

Salary: Grade F, which commences at £17,016 per annum

For Information: Contact Mr Sonny Jose on telephone number 28428 during normal working hours

Closing Date: Monday 15th November 2010

Job Descriptions and application forms for the above positions can be obtained from the Human Resources Department - telephone 28420, fax 27212 or e-mail HRclerk@sec.gov.fk

**Customer Care Assistant** required to work at Kelper Stores. Duties will include, dealing with customers, stock control and presentation, handling and recording money. Hours include evenings, weekends and public holidays. Applicants need to be over eighteen years of age and be capable of moving heavy boxes. They should have a good employment record, be trustworthy, be capable of working without supervision and with initiative. Please contact Mhari on 22270 or ask at any K Shop for an application form.

The West Store Electrical Department has a vacancy for a part-time Customer Services Assistant.

Applicants should be friendly, helpful and willing to work evenings, weekend shifts and public holidays when required. Ideally, candidates will be conversant with the operation of computerised tills and have good knowledge of domestic electrical goods, though training can be given.

For further details and to submit an application, please contact Ian France during working hours on 27615 or e-mail i.france@fic.co.fk

**Easy clean** require a part time cleaner for immediate start.

The successful candidate must be of clean and sober habits and have at least three years domestic and commercial cleaning experience.

The candidate will be required to work some unsocial hours including weekends and public holidays.

The possession of a full clean driving licence would also be advantageous.

Candidates must be willing to undergo police checks.

Please phone 51073 to apply or for more information

**Wanted for C & R Construction** Fully qualified carpenter.

Previous experience would be an advantage.

Please apply to Luke on 55538 or Cleggs on 52595

**Southern Imports** has a vacancy for a full time shop assistant/cashier. Applicants must be of sober habits, have good customer service skills, be energetic, confident, trustworthy and capable of working with little or no supervision at times.

A valid driving licence would be preferred but is not essential, a knowledge of the farming and building trade would also be of an advantage, knowledge of operating a till is essential.

The successful applicant needs to be versatile and happy to undertake any aspect of work within the premises. Normal working week of 40 hours. Overtime would be offered occasionally.

All applications to be emailed to southernimports@cwimail.fk or in writing to Southern Imports, John Street, PO Box 703, Stanley on or before 12th November 2010.

### VACANCY COVER WORKERS

Sodexo Defence Services are seeking to employ Cover Worker live in positions at Mount Pleasant/Stanley/Remote Sites.

Contracted hours of work 56 per week.

Interested persons to send a CV and updated Criminal Record Check to sodexo.admin@horizon.co.fk or fax 32173

**McLee Limited** has a vacancy for plant operators for the summer season. The work will be on West Falkland and ideally the candidates will have a minimum of five years experience of working with heavy plant. Applicants should apply to Myles Lee on 42182 or 51474 or e-mail kjmph@horizon.co.fk before the 12th November 2010.

# FalklandsJobs.com

### Customer Care Assistant

Full time Job for Kelper Stores in Stanley

For more info: [www.falklandsjobs.com/job/4](http://www.falklandsjobs.com/job/4)



Happy 21st birthday Michael for the 27th October

You are a wonderful son/grandson and we are very proud of you, enjoy the BBQ on Friday, with all our love Mum, Dad, Nan & Granddad XXX



Lilian & Stuart Wallace are proud to announce the birth of their second grandchild, Lieuwie Arne Wallace, born in Amsterdam, Holland, on the 29th September 2010, at 10:46am, weighing 4,190kg. A son to James and Annelot Dits.

IAN wishing you a very happy birthday today - all our love from Mamma and Papa.



Happy 21st birthday little bro. Couldn't resist when I saw this one - your first set of wheels! Have a great day Lots of love from your big sis xxxxx

### PUBLIC NOTICE GRAZING PLOT IN STANLEY TENDERS INVITED

The Falkland Islands Government has a 5-acre plot lying to the south of Stanley Racecourse available for horse-grazing from 1st December 2010 until 31st May 2014. Tender details are available from the Secretariat, Stanley during normal working hours.

Interested parties are invited to submit their tenders marked "Grazing Plot Stanley Racecourse East Paddock" which should be returned in sealed envelopes to: The Chairman of the Tender Board, The Secretariat, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Tenders must be received by 4.30pm local time on Wednesday 17th November 2010.

The Falkland Islands Government reserves the right to reject any tender received.

### PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

**Planning & Building Committee** - Thursday 4th November at 8.30am in the Liberation Room, Secretariat

**Lands Committee** - Thursday 4th November at 1.30pm in the Liberation Room, Secretariat

**Police Committee** - Friday 5th November at 10.30am in the Liberation Room, Secretariat

Members of the public can attend but not speak at Committee meetings.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be seen in the Secretariat at least three working days before the date of the meeting.



### CARTREASURE HUNT

round Stanley

and the surrounding area.

Starting at the Parish Hall:

6 p.m. Friday 29th October

TO JOIN IN YOU WILL

NEED:

A Team of 2-6 people (All Ages)

A 4 x 4 vehicle

A digital camera

Outdoor clothing suitable for the weather

Entry fee:

Adults and over 11's £3

Children (10 and under) £2

Includes a pasta/pizza supper.

### Private & Trade Investigations

Based in the UK Est 1974

For: All investigative

matters.

Matrimonial- Debt Recov-

ery-Tracing people

Process serving. Email Don

on:- [covertowl@aol.com](mailto:covertowl@aol.com)

The Listening and Support Line

Feeling down or have too much

on your mind?

Would you like to talk?

We'll take your call in confidence

8pm to midnight

Saturday evenings

51515

(Free phone - locally sponsored

by Cable & Wireless)

Or email [isalbatross59@gmail.com](mailto:isalbatross59@gmail.com)

any time

## FOR SALE

**Plot of Land for Sale by Tender** - with full planning permission, at the rear of 2 Ross Road West, Stanley. Bids to be submitted to Anya Harris, C/o Interserve, MPA, by Wednesday 1st December 2010. The tenderer does not bind himself to accept highest or any tender. For further details, please contact Anya Harris on 52546 or email anya.harris@yahoo.com.

**Set of Golf Clubs**  
Printer  
Computer with new flat screen.  
Phone 21511 or 55706

**Ceramic GHD Hair straightener**  
Exercise Machine- (Cross-trainer)  
in very good condition.  
For more information contact:  
54371 or 21464

**98 Suzuki Vitara Grand.** Very good condition £1,800 ono  
1 x 50 inch Panasonic Plasma TV, only 1 year old £600 ono  
1 x 8 Kilos Top Loader Whirlpool Washing Machine. Very good condition. £150 ono  
2 x Tall Floor lamps with cream shade and metal base. £25 each ono  
Reason for sale: leaving the Islands very soon  
Please call 21969 or mobile 52871

**Under counter fridge,** hardly used £60.00  
1 x electric fire place, includes mahogany surround. Good condition £50.00. Phone 51012.

**Fishing Waders** - Brand new still in box. 5mm neoprene boot foot with front pocket. Suit feet size 9.5 - 10.5 £40 Tel: 73157

Notice is hereby given that the Annual General Meeting of the Falkland Islands Horticultural Society will be held on Tuesday 16 November at 6 pm in the Chamber of Commerce Function Room. The meeting is open to all members of the public, especially those with an interest in gardening, home baking or home preserving. Contact Tim Miller (21498 evenings) or Nikki Buxton (52051) with any questions.

## VICTORIA & ALEX

Get nailed at V&A boutique. Customers will be offered a free nail treatment by our resident nail technician Lana, between the hours 2-6pm, on Saturday 30th October.

Also as an extra treat for Halloween every customer will receive a Halloween goodie. All treats and no tricks at the boutique!

## FORSALE/NOTICES

For sale on a sold as seen Pajero shortwheel base 2.5. Could be road worthy but needs TLC or used for spare parts.  
Offers/viewing to Sharon 53955 Gavin 55680.

### AVAILABLE FOR RENT FROM NOVEMBER

Comfortable, well equipped 3 bedroom family home at 33 Ross Road West.  
Newly renovated and furnished with a large garden.  
Has a nice view and includes garage, pets allowed.  
For more information or to view contact 51012

Rooms available at YMCA. Contact Gary Clement on 52910

### Sapper Hill Remembrance Day Memorial Service 11 November 2010

The annual Sapper Hill Remembrance Day memorial service will take place on Thursday 11 November 2010. The service will commence at 6.00pm and will be conducted by the BFSAI Padre, Sqn Ldr Ruth Hake. The service is held to commemorate all members of the armed forces and especially those members of the Corps of Royal Engineers that lost their lives during the 1982 conflict. All current and past serving members of the military and the Corps of Royal Engineers and members of the local community are welcome to attend. The bar at Hillside Camp will be open once the service has concluded.

All members of the military or local community wishing to attend and to use the bar at Hillside Camp after the service are requested to inform WO2 Cornell at JSEOD Hillside Camp by 5 November 2010 on military extension 7123 /civilian 77123 or mobile 53939



### JOINT CHURCHES BROADCAST SERVICE SUNDAY 31st OCTOBER 2010. 7PM.

This will be the last Mission Service with the Current managers - all are invited to join us at the Mission or listen in via FIRS.

There will be a shared meal following the service - all are welcome - please contact Hulda Stewart for details - Tel 21103.

## NOTICES



The next country night with Myriam will be at the **Narrows Bar** on Saturday 30th October - starting at 8pm.

The memorial service for the late **Sandra Picone** will take place this Saturday, 30th October, at 11 am in the Cathedral. All are welcome!

### Falkland Wingshooters

A small group of shooters are looking to form a formal Falklands Wingshooters Association. The stated aims of the association are to further develop the sport of wing and rough shooting

promote it within the wider community

active lobbying for wing and rough shooters

to work with landowners in terms of vermin control and species conservation.

The first meeting of the Falklands Wingshooters Association will be held at 7.00 pm on Wednesday 3rd November at 4 Fieldhouse Close, Stanley. All interested persons are welcome to attend. For more information e-mail wingshooters@inveniofi.com for 29 october

**Goose Green Farm** has Egg Harbour house available for self catering. Please call Glynis on 32270 for bookings and more information.

**Walker Creek** self catering also available. Please call Jan on 32093 for booking.

**House/room wanted.** Male Kiwi looking for a room in established house, or empty 2-3 bdrm house to share. 1 year minimum. Will consider house sitting. Ready to move in from mid-Nov. Please contact Paul on 55346.

**Wanted to rent:** 2 bedroom house or flat for myself and 3 yr old son. Preferably furnished or part-furnished, and available to move in from 1st November onwards. Please contact Imogen on 51896 or email imogen\_didlick\_1983@live.com

For overnight accommodation at Volunteer Point, or just a day trip, contact Micky on 52310

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 30 October 2010  
LA991 - Arrives MPA 1420  
LA990 - Departs MPA 1520  
Passenger check-in: 13:15

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
www.falklandislands.travel

## NOTICES

See page 17 for 'Narrows News'

**Wanted to buy** - Cross trainer. Good price paid for the right item. Contact 32388/52388

**Wanted** : pw 80 exhaust  
contact Adam on 32030

### The Galley Café Goose Green

**Open seven days a week**  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.

*This weeks specials are*  
**Beef Milanese Chips/Mash and Peas**  
**Gammon Steak Chips Peas**  
Tel: 32228 Email  
jtleee@horizon.co.fk

**The Royal British Legion** will be holding its AGM at Hillside on Monday 1st November at 7.30 pm and as many members as possible are invited to attend.

### Stanley Leisure Centre - Users Group

As part of their drive to better serve the Falklands community, Stanley Leisure Centre are looking to form a users group. The group will act as an advisory group, much the same as school managers operate at present. The first meeting of the group will be on Tuesday 9th November at 7.00 pm in the Geography Room of the community school. SLC are seeking interest from regular users, members, sporting club reps and parents.

For more information please contact the Recreation Manager, Steve Dent on sdent.leisure@sec.gov.fk or call on 27285.



**ENTERTAINMENT AT STANLEY ARMS**  
Saturday 30th October - Country Night with DJ Bonzo

**KELPER STORES**

**XSELL**  
**Frozen Foods**  
**10 Chinese Chicken Kebabs**  
250g - £1.60  
**10 Wrapped and Breaded King Prawns**  
180g - £1.60  
**Southern Fried Chicken Burst Bites**  
400g - £1.60  
**Stuffed Red & Green Jalapones**  
280g - £1.60  
**5 BBQ Pork Ribslets**  
560g - £1.60

**K1 K3 K4**  
SERVICE QUALITY VALUE

## Michèle's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

**Indian night** - Wed 3rd November. Have it delivered to your home or come and eat-in between 6-9pm

Call 55123 or phone/fax 21123 to make your orders.

**Menu:** Beef Madras. Lamb Rogan Josh, Chicken Pasanda, served with Basmati rice £5.95

Extras, poppadums or Naan bread 50p each, Yoghurt Raita £1.00 for a tub. Call soon to avoid disappointment!

**Don't forget to order your Christmas cakes.**

All classified advertisements **must** be submitted to **Penguin News** by Wednesday midday